



Title Royal Flying Corps ... Military Wing. Casualties and Honours during the war of 1914-17. Compiled by Captain G. L. Campbell ... assisted by R. H. Blinkhorn
Published 1917, London
Creator CAMPBELL, G. L.

Copy supplied by the British Library from its digital collections

Attribution

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.



(Military Wing)



CASUALTIES AND
HONOURS DURING
THE WAR of 1914-17

ONE SHILLING AND SIXPENCE.

BY THE SAME COMPILER.

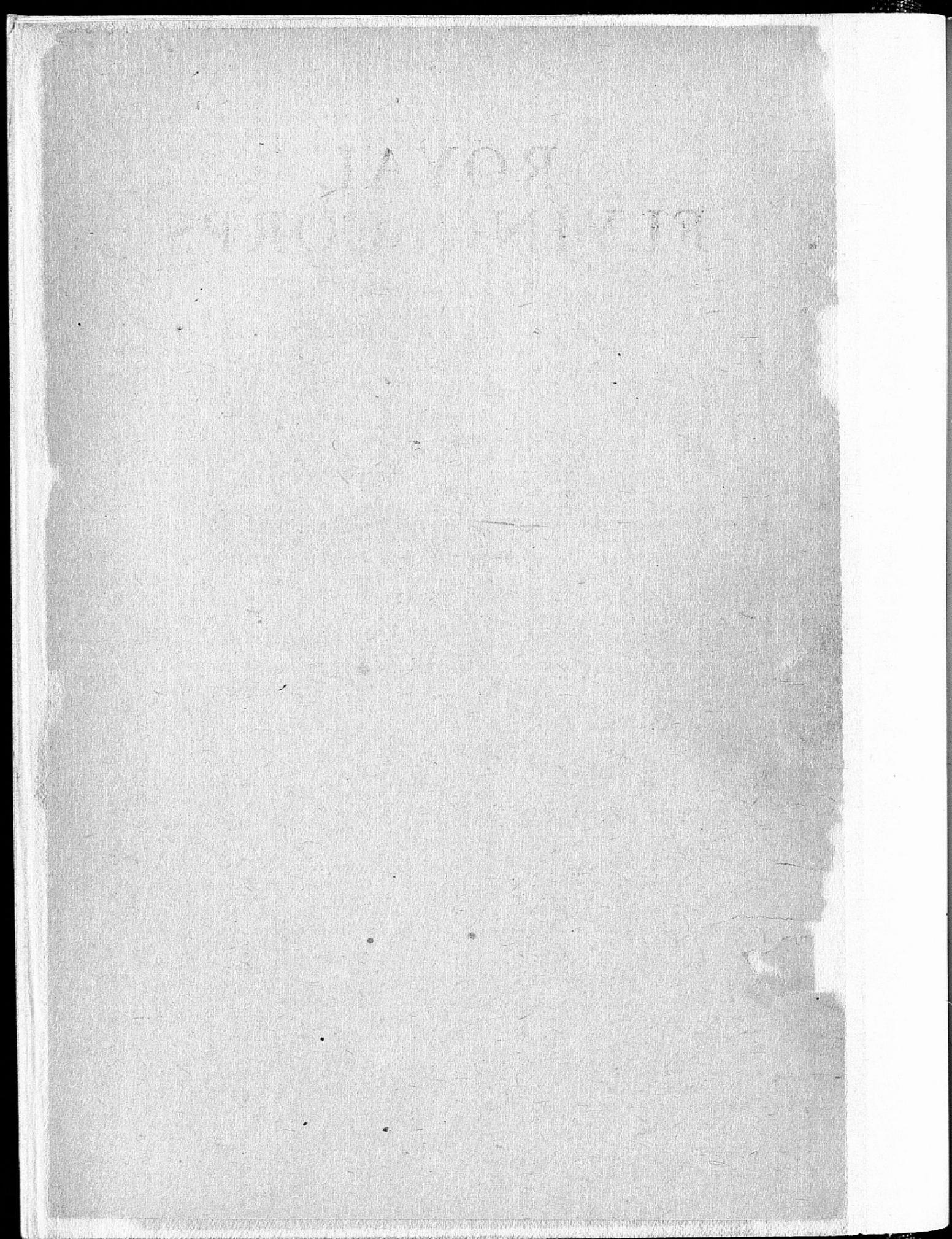
“THE MANCHESTERS”

A History of the Regular, Militia, Special Reserve, Territorial Battalions since their formation; with a record of the Officers now serving and the Honours and Casualties of the War 1914-1916. Brought up to April, 1916.

(Out of Print).

A further edition bringing the above records up to date is in preparation.

R.F.C.



9083 aa 8

ROYAL FLYING CORPS

“PER ARDUA AD ASTRA”

(MILITARY WING)

CASUALTIES AND HONOURS DURING THE WAR OF 1914-17.

COMPILED BY
CAPTAIN G. L. CAMPBELL, R.F.A.,
T.F. RESERVE OF OFFICERS,
ASSISTED BY
R. H. BLINKHORN.

LONDON:
Published by the Picture Advertising Company, Ltd.,
Cromwell House, Holborn.
1917.

DEDICATED

TO

The Right Honourable E. G. V. Earl of Derby,
K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.,
Secretary of State for War.



P R E F A C E

THIS is not a history of the Royal Flying Corps. My object has been to gather together, while still available, a list of those brave officers and men of the Royal Flying Corps who have given their lives in the service of their country, either in aerial combat with the enemy or in experimental and instructional work, and to place on record the honours that have come to the Military Wing of the Corps.

There are many mistakes and omissions, but these can be put right in future editions if anyone who knows of something that is wrong or left out will kindly communicate with me at the Publishers.

It is hoped that a history of the Royal Flying Corps' work during the war may be published at some future date, and I shall be glad to hear from members of the Corps who can give me any information of work done by squadrons at home or abroad.

G. L. C.

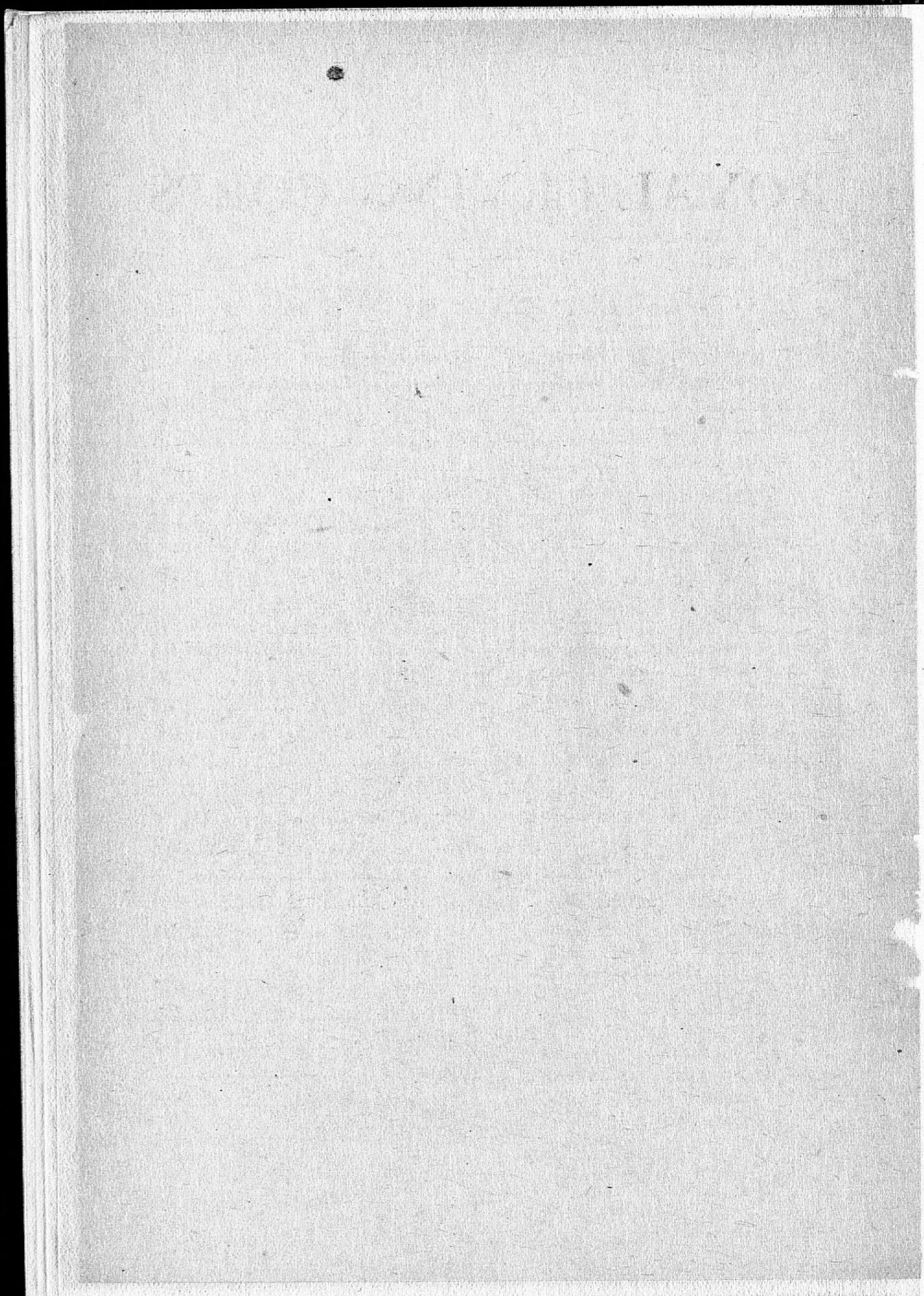
Cork,

August 1st, 1917.

The King has been graciously pleased to become Colonel-in-Chief of the Royal Flying Corps (Naval and Military Wings), "to mark his admiration of the splendid services which both wings have rendered since the commencement of the war."—April 13th, 1917.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface	3
HONOURS, DECORATIONS, MEDALS, &c.	7
Victoria Cross	7
D.S.O.	10
Albert Medal	17
Military Cross	17
Honours Conferred by His Majesty the King for Services in connection with the War	26
Honours Conferred by the President of the Republic of France	32
Honours Conferred by His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Russia	34
Honours Conferred by His Majesty the King of Montenegro.	35
Honours Conferred by H.H. The Khedive of Egypt	35
Honours Conferred by H.M. The King of Serbia	36
Honours Conferred by H.M. The King of Italy	36
Mentioned in Despatches (Officers)	37
,, W.O., N.C.O.'s, and Men	54
Officers Killed in Action, Died of Wounds, &c.	59
Officers Wounded	224
Officers who are Prisoners of War	237
Officers Interned in Holland	243
Warrant Officers, N.C.O.'s, and Men Killed in Action	243
,, Died of Wounds	244
,, Accidentally Killed	245
,, Died	245
,, Missing	246
,, Wounded	247
,, Prisoners of War	249



ROYAL FLYING CORPS

Honours, Decorations, Medals, Etc.

Awards to Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing), for services during the War.

AWARDED THE VICTORIA CROSS.

BALL, Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) A., D.S.O., M.C., late Notts and D.R. and R.F.C. 8 June 17.

For most conspicuous and consistent bravery from April 25th to May 6th, 1917, during which period Capt. Ball took part in 26 combats in the air and destroyed 11 hostile aeroplanes, drove down two out of control, and forced several others to land. In these combats Captain Ball, flying alone, on one occasion fought six hostile machines, twice he fought five, and once four. When leading two other British aeroplanes he attacked an enemy formation of eight. On each of these occasions he brought down at least one enemy. Several times his aeroplane was badly damaged, once so seriously that, but for the delicate handling, his machine would have collapsed, as nearly all the control wires had been shot away. On returning with a damaged machine he had always to be restrained from immediately going out on another. In all, Captain Ball has destroyed 43 German aeroplanes and one balloon, and has always displayed most exceptional courage, determination and skill.

HAWKER, Capt. (now temp. major) L. G., D.S.O., Royal Engineers and R.F.C. 24 Aug. 15.

For most conspicuous bravery and very great ability on 25th July, 1915. When flying alone he attacked three German aeroplanes in succession. The first managed eventually to escape, the second was driven to ground damaged, and the third, which he attacked at a height of about 10,000 feet, was driven to earth in our lines, the pilot and observer being killed. The personal bravery shown by this officer was of the very highest order, as the enemy's aircraft were armed with machine guns, and all carried a passenger as well as the pilot.

INSALL, 2nd Lieut. (now Lieut.) G. S. M., R.F.C. Spec. Res. (while with No. 11 Squadron R.F.C.). 7 Dec. 15.

For most conspicuous bravery, skill, and determination on November 7th, 1915, in France. He was patrolling in a Vickers Fighting Machine, with First Class Air Mechanic T. H. Donald as gunner, when a German machine was sighted, pursued, and attacked near Achiet. The German pilot led the Vickers machine over a rocket battery, but with great skill Lieutenant Insall dived, and got to close range, when Donald fired a drum of cartridges into the German machine, stopping its engine. The German pilot then dived through a cloud, followed by Lieutenant Insall. Fire was again opened, and the German machine was brought down heavily in a ploughed field four miles south-east of Arras. On seeing the Germans scramble out of their machine and prepare to fire, Lieutenant Insall dived to 500 feet, thus enabling Donald to open heavy fire on them. The German then fled, one helping the other, who was apparently wounded. Other Germans then commenced heavy fire, but in spite of this Lieutenant Insall turned again, an incendiary bomb was dropped on the German machine, which was last seen wreathed in smoke. Lieut. Insall then headed west in order to get back over the German trenches, but as he was at only 2,000 feet altitude he dived across them for greater speed, Donald firing into the trenches as he passed over. The German fire, however, damaged the petrol tank, and, with great coolness, Lieutenant Insall landed under cover of a wood 500 yards inside our lines. The Germans fired some 150 shells at our machine on the ground, but without causing material damage. Much damage had, however, been caused by rifle fire, but during the night it was repaired behind screened lights, and at dawn Lieutenant Insall flew his machine home with 1st Class Air Mechanic T. H. Donald as a passenger.

LIDDELL, Capt. J. A., 3 Bn. A. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. 23 Aug. 15.

For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty on 31st July, 1915. When on flying reconnaissance over Ostend-Bruges-Ghent he was severely wounded (his right thigh being broken, which caused momentary unconsciousness, but by a great effort he recovered partial control after his machine had dropped nearly 3,000 feet and notwithstanding his collapsed state succeeded, although continually fired at, in completing his course, and brought the aeroplane into our lines half-an-hour after he had been wounded. The difficulties experienced by this officer in saving his machine, and the life of his observer, cannot be readily expressed, but as the control wheel and throttle control were smashed, and also one of the undercarriage struts, it would seem incredible that he could have accomplished his task. Captain Liddell died on 31st Aug., 1915, of wounds received in action.

RHODES-MOORHOUSE, 2nd Lieut. W. B., R.F.C. Spec. Res.
22 May 15.

For most conspicuous bravery on 26th April, 1915, in flying to Courtrai and dropping bombs on the railway line near that station. On starting the return journey he was mortally wounded, but succeeded in flying 35 miles to his destination at a very low altitude, and reported the successful accomplishment of his object. He has since died of wounds.

REES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) L. W. B., R.A. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Whilst on flying duties, Major Rees sighted what he thought to be a bombing party of our own machines returning home. He went up to escort them, but on getting nearer discovered they were a party of enemy machines, about ten in all. Major Rees was immediately attacked by one of the machines, and after a short encounter it disappeared behind the enemy lines, damaged. Five others then attacked him at long range, but these he dispersed on coming to close quarters, after seriously damaging two of the machines. Seeing two others going westwards, he gave chase to them, but on coming nearer he was wounded in the thigh, causing him to lose temporary control of his machine. He soon righted it, and immediately closed with the enemy, firing at a close-contact range of only a few yards, until all his ammunition was used up. He then returned home, landing his machine safely in our lines.

ROBINSON, Lieut. W. L., Wors. R. and R.F.C. 5 Sept. 16.

For most conspicuous bravery. He attacked an enemy airship under circumstances of great difficulty and danger, and sent it crashing to the ground as a flaming wreck. He had been in the air for more than two hours, and had previously attacked another airship during his flight.

MOTTERSHEAD, No. 1396 Sergeant Thomas, late R.F.C. 12 Feb. 17.

For most conspicuous bravery, endurance, and skill when attacked at an altitude of 9,000 feet, the petrol tank was pierced and the machine set on fire. Enveloped in flames, which his observer, Lieutenant Gower, was unable to subdue, this very gallant soldier succeeded in bringing his aeroplane back to our lines, and though he made a successful landing the machine collapsed on touching the ground, pinning him beneath wreckage from which he was subsequently rescued. Though suffering extreme torture from burns, Sergeant Mottershead showed the most conspicuous presence of mind in the careful selection of a landing place, and his wonderful endurance and fortitude undoubtedly saved the life of his observer. He has since succumbed to his injuries.

**To be Companions of the
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.**

BAILEY, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) G. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 Mar. 17.

He co-operated in an infantry raid by flying over the enemy's trenches at a height of only 1,500 feet for more than an hour and a half in very adverse weather conditions. He attacked the enemy in the trenches with machine gun fire and located 16 active enemy batteries during the flight. He has repeatedly done fine work.

BALL, 2nd Lieut. (temp Lieut.) A., M.C., Notts and Derby R. and R.F.C. 26 Sept. 16.

For conspicuous gallantry and skill. Observing seven enemy machines in formation, he immediately attacked one of them and shot it down at 15 yards range. The remaining machines retired. Immediately afterwards, seeing five more hostile machines, he attacked one at about 10 yards range and shot it down, flames coming out of the fuselage. He then attacked another of the machines, which had been firing at him, and shot it down into a village, when it landed on the top of a house. He then went to the nearest aerodrome for more ammunition, and, returning, attacked three more machines, causing them to dive under control. Being then short of petrol he came home. His own machine was badly shot about in these fights.

Bar to the Distinguished Service Order. 26 Sept. 16.

For conspicuous skill and gallantry. When on escort duty to a bombing raid he saw four enemy machines in formation. He dived on to them and broke up their formation, and then shot down the nearest one, which fell on its nose. He came down to about 500 feet to make certain it was wrecked. On another occasion observing twelve enemy machines in formation he dived in among them, and fired a drum into the nearest machine, which went down out of control. Several more hostile machines then approached, and he fired three more drums at them, driving down another out of control. He then returned, crossing the lines at a low altitude, with his machine very much damaged.

Second Bar to the Distinguished Service Order. 23 Nov. 16.

He attacked three hostile machines and brought one down, displaying great courage and skill. He has brought down eight hostile machines in a short period, and has forced many others to land.

BANNATYNE, Lieut. (temp. Maj.) E. J., Hrs. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

Awarded for distinguished services in the field.

BEALE, Temp. 2nd Lieut. C. O. B., Genl. List and R.F.C. 27 May 17.

He made two most gallant attempts to carry out a special mission, which involved a night flight of about 50 miles, in very

adverse weather. Although unsuccessful, he showed throughout the greatest courage and determination to achieve his mission.

BECKE, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. H. W., Notts. and Derby R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

Awarded for distinguished services in the field.

BELL-IRVING, Capt. M. McB., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 22 Jan. 16.

For conspicuous and consistent gallantry and skill during a period of nine months in France, notably on December 19, 1915, between Lille and Ypres, when he successfully engaged three hostile machines. The first he drove off, the second he sent to the ground in flames, and the third nose-dived and disappeared. He was then attacked by three other hostile machines from above, but he flew off towards Ypres, and chased a machine he saw in that direction. He overhauled it and had got to within a hundred yards when he was wounded by a shell and had to return.

BIRD, Temp. Capt. A. W., Genl. List and R.F.C. 27 May 17.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on many occasions. When on artillery patrol he succeeded in reporting 13 active batteries, observing fire on and silencing several of them. On another occasion he attacked and scattered with machine-gun fire two parties of the enemy which were seen forming up. This operation was carried out for a period of 2½ hours in very adverse weather conditions.

BORTON, Capt. A. E., R. Highrs. and R.F.C. 3 July 15.

For gallantry and devotion to duty. When on flying reconnaissance over the neighbourhood of Staden on June 7th, 1915, Captain Borton was wounded in the head and neck by a bullet fired from a hostile aeroplane, and although suffering severely from loss of blood he contrived, with the assistance of the observer, Captain Marshall, to bandage his wounds, and completed the reconnaissance on the prescribed course.

BOYLE, Capt. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) the Hon. J. D., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C. 3 June 17.

For distinguished service in the field.

BRANDON, 2nd Lieut. A. de B., M.C., R.F.C. 4 Oct. 16.

For gallantry and distinguished service in connection with the successful attack on enemy airships.

BREARLEY, 2nd Lieut. N., M.C., L'pool R. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.

With another pilot he gallantly attacked seven hostile machines. Later, although severely wounded, he displayed great courage and determination in reaching our own lines.

BROCK, Capt. H. le M., R. War. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.

Awarded for distinguished services in the field.

BROOKE-PORHAM, Brev.-Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) [now Brev. Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) D.A. and Q.M.G.] H. R. M., Ox. and Bucks. R. and R.F.C. 23 June 15.

For meritorious service during the war.

- BURDETT, Maj. A. B., Yorks. and Lancs. R. and R.F.C.** 1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- BURKE, Capt and Brev.-Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) C. J., R. Ir. R. and R.F.C.** 15 Feb. 15.
For meritorious service during the war.
- CAIRNES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) T. A. E., D.Gds. and R.F.C.** 1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- CARMICHAEL, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) G. I., R.A. and R.F.C.** 27 Mar. 15.
For meritorious services during the war.
- CARTHEW, Capt. T. W. C., Bed. R. and R.F.C. (now temp. Maj. in Army).** 23 June 15.
For meritorious services during the war.
- CHAMIER, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. A., Ind. Army and R.F.C.** 1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- CHRISTIE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) M. G., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.).** 1 Jan. 17
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- CLEAVER, Temp. Maj. F. H., Spec. List and R.F.C.** 1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- COOPER, Lieut. (Temp. Major) R .A., Yeo. and R.F.C. (late Capt. D.G.)** 3 June 17.
For distinguished service in the field.
- CRUIKSHANK, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) G. L., Gord. High. and R.F.C.** 4 Nov. 15.
For conspicuous gallantry in France on 29th September, 1915, when he successfully carried out a special mission involving very great risk.
- DAWES, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) G. W. P., R. Berks. R. and R.F.C.** 1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- DE HAVILAND, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H., R.F.C. (S.R.)** 10 Mar. 17.
For distinguished services in the field in Mesopotamia. He attacked and drove down a hostile machine. This is the second enemy machine he has destroyed. He has rendered invaluable service throughout the operations, and has at all times set a magnificent example.
- DONALDSON-HUDSON, Capt. (temp. Lieut-Col.) R. C., T.F. Res and R.F.C.** 1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- EVANS, Temp. 2nd Lieut. H. C., Genl. List and R.F.C.** 22 Sept. 16.
For conspicuous skill on many occasions in attacking hostile aircraft, frequently against large odds. In one fortnight he brought down four enemy machines, returning on one occasion with his machine badly damaged.
- FELL, Capt. (Temp. Major) L .F. R., R.F.C. (S.R.).** 3 June 17.
For distinguished service in the field.

GODMAN, Maj. A. L., York. R. and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
For distinguished service in the field.

GORDON-KIDD, Temp. 2nd Lieut. A. L., Spec. List and R.F.C. 19 Aug. 16.
For conspicuous gallantry, skill, and determination. On one occasion he dived his machine from a height of 7,500 feet to 900 feet, and placed a bomb on the enemy's ammunition train, which set it on fire and blocked the line. A few days afterwards he performed another very hazardous undertaking well within the enemy's lines whilst exposed the whole time to all descriptions of heavy fire.

GRANT-DALTON, Capt. S., Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.

For conspicuous gallantry and resource. When on return from escort duty his observer, Second Lieutenant Paris, discovered one of our machines had been forced to land in enemy country owing to damage by hostile fire. Captain Grant-Dalton with great gallantry landed, destroyed the machine, which was past repair, and returned 90 miles to his aerodrome with his observer and the pilot of the other machine.

Bar to Distinguished Service Order. 23 Nov. 16.

For conspicuous gallantry in action. He attacked two hostile aeroplanes, although quite unsupported. Later, after being attacked by another enemy machine, and wounded in three places, he brought his machine back and landed safely.

HARVEY-KELLY, Lieut. H. D., R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. 15 Feb. 15.
For meritorious service during the war.

HAWKER, Lieut. (now Capt.) L. G., R.E. and R.F.C. 8 May 15.
For conspicuous gallantry on 19th April, 1915, when he succeeded in dropping bombs on the German airship shed at Gontrode from a height of only 200 feet under circumstances of great risk. Lieutenant Hawkes displayed remarkable ingenuity in utilising an occupied captive balloon to shield him from fire whilst manœuvring to drop bombs. Lieut. Hawkes was awarded the Victoria Cross on 24th Aug., 1915.

HEARSON, Capt. J. G., R.E. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
For meritorious services in the field.

HENDERSON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) M., 4 Bn. S. Highrs. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 30 Mar. 16.
For conspicuous gallantry when, on photographic reconnaissance, his machine was struck by a shell from an enemy anti-aircraft gun. The shell passed through the nacelle of the machine, and took off his leg just below the knee. In spite of this he succeeded in coming down from 7,000 feet, and landing 3,000 yards behind our line, thus saving his aeroplane and the life of the observer.

HERRING, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. H., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 Mar. 17.
He displayed great courage and initiative in bombing an enemy gunboat, which was towing a bridge upstream. He flew continuously for six hours under heavy rifle fire, and seriously harassed the enemy by preventing his bridging operations. On

- another occasion he carried out a successful raid and brought back most valuable information.
- HOLT, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) F. V., Oxf. and B. L.I. and R.F.C.**
18 Feb. 15.
For meritorious services in the field.
- HUGGINS, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) A., R.F.C. (S.R.).** 1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- HYNES, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. B., R.A. and R.F.C.** 1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- JOUBERT DE LA FERTE, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) P. B., R.A. and R.F.C.**
1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- KELLY, Capt. J. U., Wilts R. and R.F.C.** 22 Sept. 16.
For conspicuous skill on several occasions. When making a reconnaissance he came down to 700 feet under heavy fire, and obtained valuable information. Again, in attempting to observe through clouds, he flew over the enemy lines at 500 feet, and although severely wounded and almost blind, he brought his machine back to our lines.
- KNIGHT, 2nd Lieut. A. G., M.C., R.F.C.** 11 Dec. 16.
He led four machines against 18 hostile machines. Choosing a good moment for attack he drove down five of them and dispersed the remainder. He has shown the utmost dash and judgment as a leader of offensive patrols.
- LANDON, Capt. (Temp. Major) J. H. A., Essex R. and R.F.C.** 3 June 17
For distinguished service in the field.
- LANGAN-BYRNE, 2nd Lieut. P. A., R.A. and R.F.C.** 14 Nov. 16.
He has shown great pluck in attacking hostile machines, often against large odds. He has accounted for several. On one occasion, with two other machines, he attacked 17 enemy machines, shot down one in flames and forced another to land.
- LAWRENCE, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) G. A. K., R.A. and R.F.C.** 4 Nov. 15.
For conspicuous and repeated acts of gallantry in France, notably the following: On September 21st, 1915, he completed a reconnaissance to points sixty miles inside the German lines, although repeatedly attacked by a hostile machine. On September 25th he attacked and hit a moving train near Lille, descending to 600 feet. On September 26th he attacked and drove off a hostile aeroplane which was interfering with our bombing machines. On September 30th he carried out a three-hour reconnaissance in very bad weather. Although his machine was hit in seventy places by anti-aircraft guns on crossing the German lines on his way out, he carried on and completed his work.
- LEWIS, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) D. S., R.E. and R.F.C.** 1 Jan. 15.
For valuable information repeatedly furnished to the Royal Artillery in regard to the position of the enemy's guns. His direction of our artillery fire, whilst flying, has constantly led

to direct hits on the enemy's batteries and the silencing of their guns.

LONG, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) S. H., M.C., Durham L.I. and R.F.C. 12 Mar. 17.

For great skill and daring in piloting his machine. He shot down an enemy machine, which fell in our lines, and the same day he forced another hostile machine to land in the enemy's lines. Later, he shot down another enemy machine, which fell in our lines.

LONGSTAFF, Major R., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.

For meritorious services in the field.

LORAIN, Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) R., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 17.

For distinguished service in the field.

McCUBBIN, 2nd Lieut. G. (R., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 27 July 16.

For conspicuous gallantry and skill. Seeing one of our machines about to engage two Fokkers he at once entered the fight, and his observer shot down one Fokker, which crashed to the ground. On another occasion when returning from a bombing raid he saw one of our machines being followed by a Fokker. He recrossed the lines to the attack, and his observer shot down the Fokker. Although very badly wounded in the arm he successfully landed his machine well behind our lines.

MACNEECE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. F., R. W. Kent. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

Awarded for distinguished services in the field.

MANSFIELD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. H. C. Shrop. L.I. 4 Dec. 14.

For meritorious services during the war.

MAPPLEBECK, Lieut. G. W., L'pool R. and R.F.C. 15 Feb. 15.

For meritorious service during the war.

MARSHALL, Capt. A., 28th Light Cav. Ind. Army attd. R.F.C. 3 July 15.

For gallantry and devotion to duty when on flying reconnaissance, continuing his observations after rendering all possible aid to the pilot, who was gradually losing consciousness, notwithstanding that the German aeroplane was persistently attacking. The valuable report supplied by this officer is as detailed and complete for the last as it is for the first part of the reconnaissance.

MASSY, Capt. and Brev.-Maj. S. D., R.F.C. (Ind. Army). 3 July 16.

For valuable services in connection with the war.

MILLER, Temp. Capt. A. M., Cav. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.

For conspicuous skill when attacking troops on the ground under heavy fire. On one occasion he flew close to the ground along a line of hostile machine-guns, engaging them with his machine-gun, drawing their fire, and enabling the cavalry to advance. Again, when alone, he engaged five enemy machines, bringing one down, and also successfully bombed a troop train, coming down to 300 feet to make sure of hitting.

- MURPHY**, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) C. F. DE S., M.C., R. Berks. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- MUSGRAVE**, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H., R.E. and R.F.C. (now Maj.). 17 Feb. 15.
For meritorious service during the war.
- PARKER**, Capt. G. A., M.C., Northamp. R. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
He attacked hostile aeroplanes on three occasions during the same flight, killing an enemy observer. On another occasion he drove off three enemy machines, pursuing one of them down to 750 feet three miles behind the enemy's lines.
- Prettyman**, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) G. F., Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 27 Mar. 15.
For meritorious services during the war.
- Pyott**, Temp. 2nd Lieut. I. V., R.F.C. 15 Dec. 16.
Conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in connection with the destruction of an enemy airship.
- RIDLEY**, 2nd Lieut. C. A., M.C., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
For judgment in the execution of a special mission. When his machine was wrecked, he showed great resource, and obtained valuable information.
- Ross**, Capt. and Brev.-Maj. A. J., R.E. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
For valuable services in the field.
- SALMOND**, Capt. and Brev.-Maj. J. M., R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. [now Major and Brev. Lieut-Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.)]. 15 Feb. 15.
For meritorious service during the war.
- SALMOND**, Brev. Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-General) W. G. H., R.A. and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
For conspicuous ability and devotion to duty when personally directing the work of the Royal Flying Corps during the action. The striking success attained was largely due to his magnificent personal example.
- SANDAY**, Capt. W. D. S., M.C., R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
For conspicuous gallantry and skill. He has led over 35 patrols with great gallantry. On one occasion a machine of his formation was attacked, but he charged and brought down the enemy machine in flames. He has destroyed at least four enemy machines.
- SHEPARD**, Capt. and Bt.-Major (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) G. S., M.C., R. Fus. attd. R.F.C. 3 June 17.
For distinguished service in the field.
- SMITH**, Maj. S., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
Awarded for distinguished services in the field.
- SOWREY**, 2nd Lieut. F., R. Fus. attd. R.F.C. 4 Oct. 16.
For gallantry and distinguished service in connection with the successful attack on enemy airships.

TEMPEST, 2nd Lieut. W. J., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 Oct. 16.
In recognition of conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in connection with the destruction of an enemy airship.

VALENTINE, Capt. (Temp. Major) J., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 17.
For distinguished service in the field.

WALLACE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. P., S. Afr. Def. Force and R.F.C. 1 Feb. 17.
For meritorious services during the war.

WILKINSON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) A. M., Hamp. R. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
For conspicuous gallantry and skill. He has shown great dash in attacking enemy machines, and up to the end of August, he had accounted for five. On one occasion while fighting a hostile machine he was attacked from behind, but out-maneuvred the enemy and shot him down. Finally he got back, his machine much damaged by machine-gun fire.

Bar to Distinguished Order. 27 May 17.

He came down to a low altitude and destroyed a hostile scout which was attacking one of our machines, the pilot of which had been wounded, thereby saving it. In one day he shot down and destroyed six hostile machines. He has destroyed eight hostile machines during the past 10 days and has displayed exceptional skill and gallantry in leading offensive patrols.

WISE, Capt. (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) P. K., R. War. R. and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
For distinguished service in the field.

AWARDED "ALBERT MEDAL."

(First Class)

NEWALL, Lieut.-Col. C., Gurkha Rifles Indian Army attd. R.F.C. 16 Dec. 16.

AWARDED THE "MILITARY CROSS."

ACKLAND, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) W. H. D., R. Devon Yeo. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.

ADAMS, Capt. R. N., R. Fus. Spec. Res. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.

AIZLEWOOD, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) L. P., York. and Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.

ALBRECHT, Lieut. V. A., Manch. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.

ALDRED, Temp. 2nd Lieut. J. W., R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 26 Mar. 17.

ALLEN, 2nd Lieut. L. W., R. Warr. R. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.

ALLEN, Capt. G. W. D., L'pool R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 3 June 16.

ANDREWS, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. O., R. Scots and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.

Bar to Cross. 11 Dec. 16.

ARCHER, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) R. A., R.A. and R.F.C. 23 June 15.

BAILLIE, 2nd Lieut. W., Genl. List and R.F.C. 11 May 17.

- BAILLIEU, 2nd Lieut. R. F., R.F.C. 11 May 17.
- BAKER, Temp. Capt. G. B. A., R. Berks R. and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
- BALCOMBE-BROWN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) R., R.F.A. Spec. Res. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
- BALFOUR, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) H. H., K.R.R.C (S.R.) and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
- BALL, 2nd Lieut. A., 7 Bn. Notts. and Derby R. (T.F.) and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
- BARKER, Temp. 2nd Lieut. W. G., Genl. List and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
- BARR, 2nd Lieut. E. N., R.A. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- BARRATT, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) A. S., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- BEGG, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) M. G., Rif. Bde. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16. *Bar to Cross.* 14 Nov. 16.
- BELL, 2nd Lieut. W. D. M., R.F.C. (S.R.). 26 June 16. *Bar to Cross.* 3 Mar. 17.
- BELLAMY, Lieut. (temp.) F., Genl. List and R.F.C. 31 May 16.
- BELL-IRVING, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) J. D., Gord. Highrs. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16. *Bar to Cross.* 10 Jan. 17.
- BELL-IRVING, Capt. M. McBEAN, D.S.O., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 27 July 16.
- BENBOW, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) E. L., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 13 Feb. 17.
- BOLTON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. C., R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
- BOTT, 2nd Lieut. A. J., R.G.A. (S.R.) attd. R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
- BINNIE, Temp. Capt. A., Genl. List and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
- BINNING, Temp. 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) K. R., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
- BIRCH, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) W. C. K., Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- BISHOP, Lieut. W. A., Can. Inf. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
- BLACKBURN, Capt. H., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 1 Jan. 16.
- BLENKIRON, Temp. 2nd Lieut. A. W., Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
- BLOUNT, Capt. C. H. B., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- BOLITHO, Lieut. T. G. G., R.F.C. (S.R.). 17 Apr. 17.
- BOYD, Lieut. O. T., Ind. Army and R.F.C. 19 Aug. 16.
- BRAND, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) C. J. Q., R.F.C. (S.R.). 26 Apr. 17.
- BRANDON, 2nd Lieut. A. DE B., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 16 May 16.
- BREARLEY, 2nd Lieut. N., L'pool R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 26 Sept. 16.
- BUCKINGHAM, 2nd Lieut. W., R.F.C. (S.R.). 27 May 17.
- BUCKINGHAM, 2nd Lieut. R. E., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 17.
- BUNTINE, 2nd Lieut. W. H. C., Notts. and Derby R. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
- BURBURY, 2nd Lieut. A. V., York. R. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- BURNS, Lieut. J. R., Sc. Rifles and R.F.C. 17 Mar. 17.
- BUSK, 2nd Lieut. C. W., Suff R. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
- CAHUSAC, 2nd Lieut. E. B., S. Staff. Regt. and R.F.C. 11 May 17.
- CALLAGHAN, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. C., R. Muns. Fus. and R.F.C. 13 Feb. 17.
- CAMPBELL, 2nd Lieut. P. C., A. and S. Highrs. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- CANE, Temp. Lieut. F. O., Rif. Bge. and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
- CARBERY, Lieut. D. H. M., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 26 Mar. 17.
- CAREY-THOMAS, Temp. Capt. W. W., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 June 17.

- CASTER, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) W. S., Cyclist Bn. and R.F.C. 26
Apl. 17.
- CHADWICK, Temp. Capt. R., R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- CHALMERS, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. L., R.F.C. (S.R.). 20 Oct. 16.
- CHAPMAN, Lieut. C. M. B., E. Kent. R. and R.F.C.
- CHERRY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- CHRISTIE, Capt. M. G., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
- CLARKE, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) A. R. S., Dorset R. and R.F.C. 13 Feb. 17.
- CLARKE, Lieut. S. H., Wilts. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- CLEAVER, 2nd Lieut. C. T., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
- CLISDAL, Temp. Capt. J., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
- CLOETE, 2nd Lieut. D., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 27 July 16.
- CONRAN, Lieut. (temp. Capt. in Army) E. L., 2nd C. of Lond. Yeo.
(T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 15.
- COOPER, Lieut (temp. Capt.) J. P. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
- COWAN, 2nd Lieut. S. E., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 31 May 16. *Bar to Cross.*
20 Oct. 16. *Second Bar to Cross.* 14 Nov. 16.
- COX, 2nd Lieut. W. R., D.O.C.L.I. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
- CROOK, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. A., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 27 July 16.
- CRUIKSHANK, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) G. L., Gord. Highrs. and R.F.C. 23
June 15.
- CURLEWIS, 2nd Lieut. I., R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- CURPHEY, Temp. Capt. W. G. S., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
Bar to Military Cross. 12 Mar. 17.
- DANBY, Temp. Capt. C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- DANBY, 2nd Lieut. C. D., R.E. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 30 Mar. 16.
- DANIELL, Temp. Maj. T. E. St. C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- DAVIDSON, 2nd Lieut. D. A. L., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 22 June 16.
- DAVIS, Temp. Capt. J. O., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- DAVY, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) H. B., N. Staff. R. 23 Nov. 16.
- DE COURCY, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. A. G., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
- DE CRESPIGNY, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) H. V. C., Suff. R. and R.F.C.
16 May 16.
- DELL-CLARKE, Temp. 2nd Lieut. G. C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 26 Apl. 17.
- DENISON, Temp. 2nd Lieut. A., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
- DENNING, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) C. F. ,R. W. Surr. R. (S.R.) and
R.F.C. 17 Apl. 17.
- DIXON, Lieut (temp. Capt.) C. H., Yorks. L.I. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 10
Jan. 17.
- DIXON-SPAIN, Temp. Capt. G., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 26 Sept. 16.
- DODSON, Temp. Lieut. L., Genl. List and R.F.C. 26 Apl. 17.
- DOUGLAS, Lieut. W. S., R.A. (Spec. Res.) attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- DOUNE, 2nd Lieut. F. D. LORD, Sco. Horse (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 31
May 16.
- DUFFUS, 2nd Lieut. C. S., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov. 16.
- DUNCAN, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) H. F., H. L. I. and R.F.C. 26 Apl. 17.
- EGERTON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) R., R. Ir. Fus. and R.F.C. 22 June 15.
- EMMETT, Temp. Capt. E. C., S. Afr Def. Force and R.F.C. 1 Feb. 17.
- EVANS, Lieut. (temp.) A. J., Spec. List attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- FILLEY, Lieut. (temp. Capt. in Army) O. D., R.F.C. Spec. Res.
- FOOT, Temp. Capt. E. L., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.

FORBES, 2nd Lieut. L. F., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 FREEMAN, Capt. R. H., Wors. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 26 Jan. 17.
 FREEMAN, Lieut. W. R., Manch. R and R.F.C. 27 Mar. 15.
 GAVIN, 2nd Lieut. A. G. D., R. Highrs. Spec. Res. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
 GAWLER, Capt. D. R., R. Scots and R.F.C. 11 May 17.
 GEDDES, Temp. Capt. A. C. B., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 GILCHRIST, 2nd Lieut. E. J. L. W., Lancers and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 GILL, Capt. N. J., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 GILMOUR, Temp. Lieut. J., Arg. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 GLENN, 2nd Lieut. W. W., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 GOODRICH, 2nd Lieut. F. E., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
 GORDON-DAVIS, 2nd Lieut. G., North Staff. R. and R.F.C. 12 Mar. 17.
 GOSSAGE, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) E. L., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 28 Mar. 16.
 GOULD, Lieut. R. G., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 19 Aug. 16.
 GOWER, Temp. Lieut. W. E., Notts. and Derby R. and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
 GRATTON-BELLEW, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) W. A., Conn. Rang. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
 GREEN, Temp. Lieut. E. G., R.E. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 GREEN, Temp. Lieut. G. W. M., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17. *Bar to Cross.* 12 Feb. 17.
 GRENFELL, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) E. O., R.A. and R.F.C. 15 Mar. 16.
 GREY-EDWARDS, Temp. 2nd Lieut. H. B. R., R.A. and R.F.C. 29 Oct. 15.
 GRUBB, Capt. R. R. de C., Hrs. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 GUILFOYLE, Temp. Capt. W. J. Y., R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
 HALL, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) D. D. G., Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 11 Dec. 16.
 HAMILTON, 2nd Lieut. R., High. Cyc. Bn. attd. R.F.C. 11 May 17.
 HARPER, Lieut. W. E., D.L.I. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
 HARROW-BUNN, Temp. Lieut. A. L., Notts. and D.R. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
 HARVEY, Lieut. R. P., 5 Laners. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 HENDERSON, Temp. Capt. E. J., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 17.
 HENDERSON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) G. L. P., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 22 Jan. 16.
 HENDERSON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) I. H. D., A. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 HERRING, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. H., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
 HERVEY, 2nd Lieut. H. E., Genl. List and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17. *Bar to Cross awarded on the same day.*
 HIATT, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) C. A. A., Norf. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 HILL, 2nd Lieut. G. T. R., R.F.C. (S.R.). 20 Oct. 16.
 HILL, Temp. 2nd Lieut. R. M., North. Fus. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 HICKS, Lieut. E. D., Can. Force and R.F.C. 26 Sept. 16.
 HODGKINSON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) G. W., Yeo. and R.F.C. 1 Feb. 17.
 HOLLAND, Temp. Capt. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 17.
 HOLLINGSWORTH, Temp. 2nd Lieut. P. C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
 HOLLINGHURST, 2nd Lieut. C. S., R.F.C. (S.R.) 14 Nov. 16.
 HOLME, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) R. C. L., Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

HORSFALL, Temp. 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) E. D., Rif. Brig. (Service Bn.) attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.

HOWARD, 2nd Lieut. B. H. E., Manch. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 1 Feb. 17.

HOWE, Temp. 2nd Lieut. T. S., Conn. R. and R.F.C. 30 Mar. 16.

HOWELL, Lieut. (temp.) J. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 31 May 16.

HUBBARD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) T. O'B., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.

HUDSON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) F., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.

HUDSON, 2nd Lieut. F. N., E. Kent R. and R.F.C. 30 Mar. 16.

HUDSON, 2nd Lieut. R. J., R. Fus. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.

HUNTER, Capt. H. J. F., R. Brig. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.

HUSKINSON, 2nd Lieut. P., Notts. and Derby R. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.

JACKSON, Capt. J. L., Conn. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.

JAMES, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) A. W. N., 3rd Hussars and R.F.C. 22 June 16.

JAMES, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) B. T., R.E. and R.F.C. 23 June 15.

JAMESON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) H., R.F.C. 11 Dec. 16.

JENKINS, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) E. H., R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.

JENKINS, Capt. L., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 3 June 16. *Bar to Cross.* 22 Sept. 16.

JERVIS, 2nd Lieut. R. H., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov. 16.

JEUNE, Capt. H. LE, R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

JILLINGS, Sgt.-Maj. D. S., R.F.C. (now Lieut., temp. Capt., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C.). 1 Jan. 15.

JOHNSTONE, Temp. Lieut. R., Genl. List and R.F.C. 11 Dec. 16.

JONES, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) H. W. G., Welsh R. and R.F.C. 26 Mar. 16.

JONES, 2nd Lieut. L. B., Welsh R. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.

KENNEDY-COCHRAN-PATRICK, 2nd Lieut. W. J. C., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C. 16 May 16.

KERNAT, No. 1717 Sgt.-Major C. H., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

KIDD, 2nd Lieut. L. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov. 16.

KING, 2nd Lieut. E., K.O.S.B. (S.R.), attd. R.F.C. 3 June 17.

KINGSLEY, Temp. Lieut. S. G., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.

KINNEAR, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. L., L'pool R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.

KNIGHT, 2nd Lieut. A. G., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov. 16.

KNIGHT, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) O. R., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 17 Apr. 17.

KNOWLES, Capt. R. M., Norf. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 12 Mar. 17.

LASCELLES, 2nd Lieut. J. F., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C. 23 June 15.

LATTA, 2nd Lieut. J. D., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 27 July 16.

LAUDER, Lieut. T. E., H.L.I. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.

LAVARACK, Temp. Lieut. P. J. W. Genl. List and R.F.C. 27 May 17.

LEARMOUNT, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) L. W., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.

LEGGATT, 2nd Lieut. W. E., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. 30 Mar. 16.

LEHMANN, 2nd Lieut. H. M. T., Essex R. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.

LEIGHTON, Capt. J. B. T., S. Gds. and R.F.C. 31 May 16.

LEITH, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. L., Hamp. R. and R.F.C. 17 Apr. 17.

LEWIS, 2nd Lieut. C. A., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov. 16.

LIBBY, Temp. 2nd Lieut. F., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.

LONG, Temp. 2nd Lieut. S. H., Dur. L.I. and R.F.C. 29 Oct. 15.

LORAIN, Capt. R., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 4 Nov. 15.

LOWCOCK, Lieut. R. J., Notts. and Derby R. and R.F.C. 11 Dec. 16.

- LUBBOCK, Temp. Lieut. the Hon. E. F. P., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 4 Nov. 15.
- LUDLOW-HEWITT, Capt. (temp. Maj.) E. R., R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- MACDONALD, 2nd Lieut. A. L., R. Higrs. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
- MC CUDDEN, 2nd Lieut. J. T. B., Genl. List and R.F.C. 12 Mar. 17.
- MC EWAN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) B. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
- MACFARLANE, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) G. R. M., 4 Bn. A. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. 22 June 16. *Bar to Cross.* 23 Nov. 16.
- MACKAY, Capt. C., Leinster R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 11 Dec. 16.
- MACLAREN, 2nd Lieut. A. S. C., K.O.S.B. and R.F.C. 27 July 16. *Bar to Cross.* 23 Nov. 16.
- MANN, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) J. A., 5 Bn. Scott. Rif. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 22 June 16.
- MANVILLE, Lieut. F. G. H., Can. Inf. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
- MARTIN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. B., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- MARE-MONTEBAULT, 2nd Lieut. M. J. G., Yeo. and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
- MASSEY, Temp. Capt. H. M., N. and D.R. and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
- MATHEWSON, 2nd Lieut. W. D., Genl. List and R.F.C. 11 May 17.
- MAXWELL, Temp. Capt. R. S., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- MAXWELL-SCOTT, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) T., R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.
- MAY, 2nd Lieut. C. W. P., R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
- MEAD, Qmr. and Hon. Lieut. (temp. Maj.) J., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- MEGGITT, Lieut. W. G., Welsh R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 17 Apl. 17.
- MEINTJES, Temp. Capt. H., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
- MERTON, Lieut. G., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 Mar. 17.
- MILES, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) C. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 20 Oct. 16.
- MILLS, Lieut. (temp. Major) R. P., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 30 Mar. 16.
- MILNE, Temp. Capt. W., Genl. List attd. R.F.C. 22 June 16.
- MINCHIN, Lieut. F. F., Princess Pat. Can. L.I. attd. R.F.C. 31 May 16. *Bar to Cross.* 23 Nov. 16.
- MITCHELL, Temp. 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) E. H., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- MITCHELL, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. G. S., High. L.I. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- MOLLER, Temp. 2nd Lieut. F. S., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- MOODY, Temp. 2nd Lieut. (temp. Cap.) P., R.W.Fus. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- MOORE, Capt. A. G., Manch. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 3 June 16. *Bar to Cross.* 20 Oct. 16.
- MOORE, 2nd Lieut. B. J. W. M., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 27 July 16.
- MOORE, Capt. G. M., R. Berks. R. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. T. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 15 Feb. 17.
- MORGAN, 2nd Lieut. W. A. C., 2nd Bn. Welsh R. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
- MORTON, Capt. A. N., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- MUIR, Temp. Lieut. S. K., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
- MURRAY, Capt. E. M., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides attd. R.F.C. 15 Apl. 16.
- NEALE, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) A. L., Linc. R. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
- NEVILLE, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) R. H. G., D. of C. L.I. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.

- NORTON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. H., Genl. List and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 O'HANLON, Temp. Lieut. S. E., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 OWEN, Lieut. J. C. F., Can. Local Forces and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
 OXENHAM, Lieut. (temp. Maj.) H. A., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
 OXSPEING, Capt. R., York. L.I. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Jan. 16. *Bar to Cross* 27 May 17.
 PARKER, Lieut. A. H., Punjab Vol. Rif. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 PARKER, Capt. G. A., D.S.O., Northamptonshire R. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
 PARIS, Temp. 2nd Lieut. L. D. K., R.A. attd. R.F.C. 27 July 16.
 PARKER, Sgt.-Maj. E. J., R.F.C. (now Hon. Lieut., temp. Capt.) Qr.-Mr. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 15.
 PATTINSON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) L. A., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
 PAWSON, 2nd Lieut.) G. St. P., Yeo. and R.F.C. 1 Feb. 17.
 PAYNE, Lieut. E. W. J., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
 PEARSON, Temp. 2nd Lieut. H. A., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 11 Dec. 16.
 PEARSON, Temp. Capt. K. N., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 PEARSON, 2nd Lieut. T. S., R.A., and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 PENDER, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) W. G., R.F.C. (S.R.). 10 Jan. 17.
 PHILLIPPI, 2nd Lieut. G., Dragoons (S.R.) ...and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 PHILLIPS, 2nd Lieut. F. E. S., Devon R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 PHILPOTT, Temp. Lieut. J. R., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 PICTHORN, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) C. E. M., A.S.C. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 26 Apr. 17.
 PLAYFAIR, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) P. H. L., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 PORTAL, Temp. Capt. C. F. A., R.E. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
 POWELL, Temp. Lieut. F. J., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 POWELL, Temp. Capt. H. S., Ceylon Rif. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 PRICE, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) S. W., R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.
 QUESTED, Temp. Capt. J. B., R.F.C. 13 Feb. 17.
 RABAGLIATI, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) C. E. C., Yorks. L.I. and R.F.C. 4 Nov. 15.
 RAMSEY, Sgt.-Maj. J., R.F.C. (now Hon. Lieut., temp. Capt., Qr.-Mr. R.F.C.). 1 Jan. 15.
 READ, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) W. R., 1st D.G. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 REES, Capt. L. M. B., R.A. and R.F.C. 29 Oct. 15.
 REID, 2nd Lieut. G. P. S., Sea. Highrs. and R.F.C. 26 Sept. 16.
 RICHARDS, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) G. B., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 29 Oct. 15.
 RICHARDSON, Capt. L. T., Genl. List and R.F.C. 11 May 17.
 RIDLEY, 2nd Lieut. C. A., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 16 May 16.
 ROBB, 2nd Lieut. H. A. B., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov. 16.
 ROBBINS, 2nd Lieut. C. R., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 ROBERTS, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) E. P., R. Sussex R. and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
 ROBERTS, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) G. W., R. Fus. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 ROSS, 2nd Lieut. J. H., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 25 Aug. 16.
 ROSS-HULME, Temp. Capt. P. G., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 ROWDEN, Lieut. C. R., Wors. R. and R.F.C. 28 Mar. 16.
 RUTTER, Capt. D. C., R. Suss. R. and R.F.C. 11 May 17.
 RYAN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) C. E., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.

- SANDAY, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) W. D. S., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 22 Jan. 16.
- SAUNDERS, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) R. A., R.A. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- SAUNDERS, Temp. Lieut. F. G., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
- SCAIFE, 2nd Lieut. T. E. G., Drag. Gds. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
- SCOTT, Temp. Lieut. D. H., A. Cyclist Corps. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
- SCOTT, 2nd Lieut. L. H., Middx. R. and R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.
- SCOTT, Lieut. J. S., Can. L. Forces and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
- SCOTT, Lieut. W. S., Lanc. Fus. and R.F.C. 3 Mar 17.
- SELOUD, 2nd Lieut. F. H. B., R.W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
- SHEPHERD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. S., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 18 Feb. 15.
- SHERREN, Lieut. P. C., Can. Inf. and R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16. *Bar to Cross* 3 June 17.
- SHIELD, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) H .S., N. Staff. R. and R.F.C. 2 Oct. 15.
- SHIRLEY, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) F. L. J., York. R. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
- SHORT, 2nd Lieut. C. W., R. of O. Ind. A. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
- SIMPSON, Temp. 2nd Lieut. G. R., R.F.C., late R.G.A. Genl. List. 17 Apl. 17.
- SISON, Lieut. (temp.) H. M., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- SLESSOR, Lieut. J. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
- SMITH, Lieut. A. H., Lincoln R. and R.F.C. 25 Aug. 16.
- SMITH, 2nd Lieut. B. V. S., Warr. R. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
- SMITH, Lieut. R. M., Aust. L. H. attd. Aust. R.F.C. 11 May 17.
- SMITH, Capt. (temp. Maj.) T. V., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
- SNOW, 2nd Lieut. W. R., R.F.C. (S.R.). 26 Mar. 17.
- SOAMES, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) A. H. L., 3rd Hussars and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 15.
- SOMERVAIL, Lieut. A., K.O.S.Bord. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- STOOKE, 2nd Lieut. V. A., 2nd Dns. (Spec. Res.) attd. R.F.C. 31 May 16.
- STOUT, 2nd Lieut. C. R. Y., Arg. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
- STRANGE, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) L. A., Dorset R. and R.F.C. 27 Mar. 15.
- STRUGNELL, 2nd Lieut. W. V., Hamp. R. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
- STYRAN, 2nd Lieut. A. J. G., R.A. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- SUMMERS, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) W. A., 18 Hussars and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
- SUTTON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) B. E., Yeo. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- SUTTON, Lieut. F. G. E., Can. Inf. and R.F.C. 25 Aug. 16.
- SWART, Temp. Capt. J. G., R.A and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
- SYMINGTON, 2nd Lieut. D. A. C., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 29 Oct. 15.
- TAYLOR, 2nd Lieut. H. A., R. W. Kent. R. and R.F.C. 19 Aug. 16.
- TENNANT, Capt. J. E., Scots Guards and R.F.C. 28 Mar. 16.
- THOMAS, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lieut. W., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- THOMSON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) A. A. B., R War. R. and R.F.C. 2 Oct. 15. *Cross to Bar.* 31 May 16.
- TIDMARSH, 2nd Lieut. D. M., 4 Bn. R. Ir. R. (Spec. Res.) attd. R.F.C. 31 May 16.
- Tomlinson, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) H., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 22 June 16.
- TUDOR-HART, Temp. Lieut. W. O., Northd. Fus. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.

TURK, 2nd Lieut. H. H., R.F.C. (S.R.). 20 Oct. 16.
 TYSON, Temp. Capt. E. J., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 TYSSEN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. H. S., N. Som. Yeo. and R.F.C. 14
 Nov. 16.
 USHER, Lieut. R. H. C., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. 25 Aug. 16.
 VAN DER SPOY, Temp. Capt. K. R., South African Cont. and R.F.C.
 20 Oct. 16.
 VAN RYNEVELD, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) H. A., R.F.C. 3 June 17.
 VAUGHAN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) R. M., R. Inn. Fus. and R.F.C. 23
 June 15.
 VAUCOUR, Temp. 2nd Lieut. A. M., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 4 Nov. 15.
 Bar to Cross. 23 Nov. 16.
 VERNON, 2nd Lieut. L. G. H., R. W. Fus. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
 WALKER, Capt. J. T., Leic. R. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 WALKER, 2nd Lieut. (temp.) R. V., 6 Bn. Conn. R. attd. R.F.C. 31
 May 16.
 WALSER, Capt. A. A., Lond. R. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 WANKLYN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) F. A., R.A. and R.F.C. 23 June 15.
 WARD, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) G. B., Genl. List and R.F.C. 23
 Nov. 16.
 WEBB, Temp. Capt. N. W., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 WELLESLEY, Capt. Lord G., Gren. Guards and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
 WELLS, Capt. T. R., 33 Punjabis I.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 WEST, Temp. 2nd Lieut. T. J., R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.
 WHITE, Temp. 2nd Lieut. L. S., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
 WHITTAKER, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. T., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 WHITWORTH, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) W. H. A., Dorset R. and
 R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
 WILKINSON, Temp. Lieut. (actg. Flight Sommdr.) E. R., Genl. List and
 R.F.C.
 WILLIAMS, Temp. 2nd Lieut. J. S., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 WILLIAMS, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) W. G. B., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
 WILSON, Lieut. (temp. Capt. in Army) C. W., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 1
 Jan. 15.
 WILSON, Temp. Lieut. D., Genl. List attd. R.F.C. 22 June 16.
 WOOD, Temp. Capt. H. A., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 17.
 WOOD, Temp. 2nd Lieut. G. H., Genl. List attd. R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 WOODHOUSE, 2nd Lieut. J. W., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 14 Jan. 16.
 Bar to Cross. 12 Jan. 17.
 WOOLVEN, 2nd Lieut. C. H. C., Devon R. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 WORKMAN, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) C. S., Sc. Rif. and R.F.C. 14
 Nov. 16.
 WYNCOLL, Capt. H. E. F., Notts. and D. R. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
 YATES, 2nd Lieut. H. I. F., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 30 Mar. 16.

HONOURS CONFERRED BY HIS MAJESTY THE KING FOR SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH THE WAR.

- To be Extra Aides-de-Camp to the King, and to be Brevet Colonel—*
- TRENCHARD, Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. H. M., C.B., D.S.O., R. Scots. Fus. and R.F.C. 23 June 15.
- To be Companions of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George—*
- ASHMORE, Lieut.-Col. E. B., M.V.O., R.A. and R.F.C. 14 Jan. 16.
CHARLTON, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) L. E. O., Lanc. Fus. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
FESTING, Major E. L., Northd. Fus. and R.F.C. 14 Jan. 16.
LIVINGSTONE, Major (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) G., London and R.F.C. 4 June 17.
SALMOND, Major and Bt Lieut.-Col. (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. M., D.S.O., R. Lancs. and R.F.C. 4 June 17.
- To be Lieutenant-General—*
- HENDERSON, Maj.-Genl. (temp. Lieut.-Genl.) Sir D., K.C.B., D.S.O. 1 Jan. 17.
- To be Major-General—*
- TRENCHARD, Maj. and Brev.-Colonel (temp. Major-General) H. M., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan. 17.
- To be Brevet-Colonel—*
- ASHMORE, Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-General) E. B., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.A. 1 Jan. 17.
BRANCKER, Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) W. S., R.A. 1 Jan. 17.
- To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels—*
- BROOKE-POPHAM, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) H. R. M., D.S.O., Ox. and B. L.I. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
CADDELL, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) W. B., R.A. 1 Jan. 17.
CHARLTON, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) L. E. O., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lanc. Fus. 1 Jan. 17.
DREYER, Maj. J. T., D.S.O., R.A. 1 Jan. 17.
FESTING, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) F. L., C.M.G., North. F. 1 Jan. 17.
HIGGINS, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. F. A., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C. 18 Feb. 15.
LONGCROFT, Capt. and Brev.-Maj. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) C. A. H., Welsh R. 1 Jan. 17.
MACINNES, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) D. S., D.S.O., R.E. (temp. Ass. D. of Mid. Aero, War Office).
MAITLAND, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) E. M., Essex R. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
SALMOND, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) J. M., D.S.O., R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.

- SALMOND, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) W. G. H., R.A. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
 SYKES, Capt. and Brev.-Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) F. H., 15 Hussars and R.F.C. 18 Feb. 15.
 WARNER, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) W. W., R.F.C., late Ind. Army (on ret. list). 3 June 16.
 WEBB-BOWEN, Maj. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) T. I., Bed. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

To be Brevet Majors—

- BAGNALL-WILD, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) R. K., R.F.C., late R.E. (on ret. list). 3 June 16.
 BEATTY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. D., R.E. and R.F.C. 23 June 15.
 FREEMAN, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) W. R., D.S.O., M.C., Manch. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 HEARSON, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. G., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 HERBERT, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) P. L. W., N. and D.R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 HOLT, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) F. V., Ox. and B. L.I. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 LEWIS, Capt. (temp. Maj.) D.S., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C. 14 Jan. 16.
 LUDLOW-HEWITT, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) E. R., M.C., R. Ir.Rif. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 MASSY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) S. D., Ind. Army and R.F.C. 23 June 15.
 RABAGLIATI, Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. E. C., M.C., Yorks. L.I. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 REILLY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. E. C., M.C., Yorks. L.I. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 ROSS, Capt. A. J., R.E. and R.F.C. 29 Oct. 15.
 SHEPARD, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. S., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 14 Jan. 16.
 TENNANT, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. E., M.C., Sc. Gds. and R.F.C. 17 Mar. 17.

To be Brevet Major on Promotion to the Rank of Captain—

- SMITH, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) S. W., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

To be Honorary Captain—

- KIRBY, Quartermaster and Hon. Lieut. (temp. Major) F. H., V.C., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

Awarded Commissions in the Regular Army—

- ABERCROMBEY, Lieut. R. O., R.F.C. Spec. Res., to be Lieut. Gord. Highrs and R.F.C. Date of rank, 1 Oct. 14. 5 Jan. 15.
 CONRAN, Lieut. E. L., 2nd Lond. Yeo. (T.F.), to be 2nd Lieut. 21st Lancers and R.F.C. Date of rank 17 Apr. 13. 5 Jan. 15.
 GREY, Capt. (Hon. Lieut. in Army) R., Warr. R.H.A. (T.F.), to be Capt. Gren. Gds. and R.F.C. Date of rank 3 Nov. 14. 5 Jan. 15.
 LAWRENCE, Lieut. (temp. Capt. in Army) W., 7 Bn. Essex R. (T.F.), to be Lieut. Essex R. and R.F.C. Date of rank 1 Oct. 14. 5 Jan. 15.
 LYWOOD, 2nd Lieut. O. G. W. G., Norf. R. (S.R.) to be 2nd Lieut. Norf. R. and R.F.C. Date of rank 5 Aug. 14. 5 Jan. 15.

- MAPLEBECK**, Lieut. G. W., 4 (S.R.) Bn. L'pool R., to be 2nd Lieut. L'pool R. and R.F.C. Date of rank 8 May 13. 5 Jan. 15.
- MILLS**, Capt. R. P., 5 (S.R.) Bn. R. Fus. to be 2nd Lieut. R. Fus. and R.F.C. Date of rank 14 Aug. 13. 5 Jan. 15.
- PENN-GASKELL**, Lieut. L. DE C., 3 (S.R.) Bn. Norf. R., to be Lieut. Norf. R. and R.F.C. Date of rank 1 Oct. 14. 5 Jan. 15.
- STRANGE**, Lieut. L. A., R.F.C. Spec. Res., to be 2nd Lieut. Dorset R. and R.F.C. Date of rank 30 July 14. 5 Jan. 15.
- WILSON**, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt. in Army) C. W., R.F.C. Spec. Res., to be Lieut. S. Highrs. and R.F.C. Date of rank 1 Oct. 14. 5 Jan. 15.

Promoted 2nd Lieutenants—

- BULLEN**, Sgt.-Maj. T., R.F.C. to Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 8 Oct. 15.
- COLLIS**, Sgt. R., R.F.C. to E. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 30 June 15.
- DELL**, Sgt. L. S., R.F.C. to R.A. and R.F.C. 16 Apr. 16.
- GALLIE**, Sgt. C., R.F.C. to R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. 30 June 15.
- GOLDSMITH**, Sgt.-Maj. N., R.F.C. to R.A. and R.F.C. 3 Dec. 14.
- HILLIAR**, Sgt.-Maj. G. A., R.F.C. to Gloc. R. and R.F.C. 13 Feb. 16.
- HUNTER**, Act. Sgt.-Maj. A., R.F.C. to W. Rid. R. and R.F.C. 5 Mar. 16.
- JILLINGS**, Sgt.-Maj. D. S., R.F.C. to W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 11 Dec. 14.
- KEEGAN**, Act. Sgtt.-Maj. M., R.F.C. to R. Dub. Fus. and R.F.C. 23 Apr. 16.
- McEVOR**, Sgt.-Maj. E., R.F.C. to Ox. and Bucks. L.I. and R.F.C. 27 Feb. 16.
- MURPHY**, Cpl. L., R.F.C. to R. Ir. R. 12 May 15.
- ROBERTS**, Cpl. E. P., R.F.C. to R. Sussex R and R.F.C. 23 Oct. 15.
- RUMBOLD**, Sgt.-Maj. R. S., R.F.C. to Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 8 Oct. 15.
- SOAMES**, J. A., R.F.C. to R. W. Fus. and R.F.C. 24 July 15.
- STRUGNELL**, Sgt. W. V., R.F.C. to Hamp. R. and R.F.C. 30 June 15.
- VAGG**, Sgt.-Maj. H. R., R.F.C. to Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 8 Oct. 15.
- WOOD**, 1st Class Air Mech. W., R.F.C. to R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. 27 Mar. 16.

Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal—

- ANKERS**, No. 3464 Sgt. B. 11 Dec. 16.
- BAUGHAN**, No. 333 Act. Sgt.-Maj. R. A. 1 Jan. 17.
- BAXTER**, No. 1336 Sgt. R. D. 1 Jan. 17.
- BEET**, 2nd Class A. Mech. H. D. 27 May 15.
- BENNETT**, Cpl. T. 9 Oct. 15.
- CARR**, No. 1370 Sgt. R. H. 23 June 15.
- CARTER**, No. 241 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. L. E. 1 Jan. 17.
- DADLEY**, No. 1675 Flight-Sgt. H. G. 3 June 16.
- DALZIEL**, No. 2250 2nd Class A. Mech. A.
- DEWHURST**, 2nd Class A. Mech. H. 27 May 15.
- DOBIE**, No. 672 Cpl. W. 23 June 15.
- DOLITTLE**, 2nd Class A. Mech. J. H. 27 May 15.
- DONALD**, No. 3022 1st Class A. Mech. T. H.
- ELDRIDGE**, No. 891 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. F. 1 Jan. 17.

FELSTEAD, No. 605 Sgt.-Maj. G., No. 14 Squadron. 27 July 16.
 FIDLER, No. 211 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) C. A. C., "X" Aircraft
 Park. 16 May 16.
 FRANCE, 2nd Class A. Mech. J. E. 27 May 15.
 GAMON, No. 723 Flight-Sgt. H. A. 1 Jan. 17.
 GREEN, No. 136, Flight-Sgt. H., No. 21 (Res.) Squadron. 27 July 16.
 GREGG, No. 4534 Cpl. (Act.-Sgt.) W. W.
 GRIGGS, Cpl. S. C. 27 May 15.
 HARGREAVES, Flight-Sgt. J. 16 Nov. 15.
 HARPER, No. 671 1st Class A. Mech. W. 23 June 15.
 HARTLEY, No. 2085 1st Class A. Mech. F. 1 Jan. 16.
 HAYWARD, No. 255 Flight-Sgt. W. C. 23 June 15.
 HEATH, Staff Sgt. C. V., Aust. F. C. 9 Oct. 15.
 HELLYER, No. 718 Flight-Sgt. F. J., No. 17 Squadron. 27 July 16.
 HUGHES, No. 15 Flight-Sgt. T. 23 June 15.
 JAMESON, No. 1082 Cpl. H. 23 June 15.
 JOHNSON, No. 6391 Cpl. (Act.-Sgt.) F. 26 Apr. 17.
 JONES, No. 54 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. J. C. 1 Jan. 17.
 LOWE, No. 10464 1st Class A. Mech. (Act. Cpl.) H. P.
 MACKRELL, No. 4917 2nd Class A. Mech. F. S. 1 Jan. 16.
 MARLEY, No. 1739 Act. Sgt.-Maj. C. 1 Jan. 17.
 MCKENNA, No. 1776 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) H. 3 June 16.
 MEYNELL, No. 2988 Flight-Sgt. E., Headquarters 5th Wing. 27
 MOTTERSHEAD, No. 1396 Sgt. T. 14 Nov. 16.
 NEWNS, No. 1836 1st Class A. Mech. L. S. 23 June 15.
 NOTT, No. 2341 Cpl. C. H., No. 15 Squadron.
 July 16.
 PAYNTER, No. 836 Cpl. R. E. P. 23 Jan. 15.
 PORTER, No. 254 Sgt.-Maj. E. 3 June 16.
 ROBERTS, No. 1689 Cpl. E. P. 1 Jan. 16.
 ROGERS, No. 1031 Cpl. J. N., R.F.C. 5 Aug. 15.
 SCHOLEFIELD, No. 1376 Sgt. E. R. C. 23 Jan. 15.
 SLADDEN, No. 212 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) R. J., No. 17
 Squadron. 16 May 16.
 SMITH, No. 23921 Sgt. H. G. 26 Mar. 17.
 STAFFORD, No. 22 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) W. G., No. 14
 Squadron. 16 May 16.
 SUTCLIFFE, No. 2726 2nd Class A. Mech. H. W. 5 Aug. 15.
 TINDALE, No. 306 Flight-Sgt. T. G. 23 Jan. 15.
 VAN SCHAICK, No. 2707 Cpl. L., Recruits Depot, R.F.C. 27 July 16.
 WALLER, No. 5800 Cpl. J. H., No. 25 Squadron. 27 July 16.
 WHILTON, No. 198 Sgt. Maj. F., No. 17 Squadron. 27 July 16.
 WRIGHT, No. 3038 Sgt. F. W. 1 Jan. 16.

Awarded Meritorious Service Medal—

BELL, No. 4310 Cpl. G. D. 14 Nov. 16.
 BETHELL, No. 348 Flight-Sgt. H. E. 14 Nov. 16.
 BICKNELL, No. 5011 Sgt. G. N. 1 Jan. 17.
 BRAINE, No. 6217 Cpl. F. A. W. 1 Jan. 17.
 CHILDS, 1st Class A. Mech. E. E. 25 Jan. 17.
 COOPER, No. 2570 Sgt. J. C. 1 Jan. 17.
 DANDY, No. 6629 Cpl. (Act.-Sgt.) W. R. 1 Jan. 17.

DUNN, No. 18471 Cpl. G. 12 Mar. 17.
 DURMAN, No. 3810 Flight-Sgt. C. W. 1 Jan. 17.
 FELSTEAD, No. 605 Sgt.-Maj. G. 14 Nov. 16.
 FOSTER, No. 2292 Flight-Sgt. R. G. 11 Oct. 16.
 FOWLES, No. 80 Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) E. 1 Jan. 17.
 FRIER, No. 3450 Flight-Sgt. L. 12 Mar. 17.
 FULTON, No. 1112 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. J. 14 Nov. 16.
 GARDINER, No. 178 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) J. R. 14 Nov. 16.
 GOLDSHORPE, No. 498 Flight-Sgt. S. R. 14 Nov. 16.
 GREEN, No. 1711 Cpl. G. 14 Nov. 16.
 LANGFIELD, No. 106 Flight-Sgt. G. L. 12 Mar. 17.
 LEWIS, No. 63 Flight-Sgt. A. E. 12 Mar. 17.
 HAWLEY, No. 1025 Flight-Sgt. R. 14 Nov. 16.
 HAYWARD, No. 255 Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) W. C. 1 Jan. 17.
 HELLYER, No. 718 Flight-Sgt. F. J. 14 Nov. 16.
 HEMMING, No. 3724 Sgt. N. A. 1 Jan. 17.
 HEPPEL, No. 780 Sgt. G. W. 14 Nov. 16.
 HOOPER, No. 3892 Flight-Sgt. H. I. 1 Jan. 17.
 HORTON, No. 3682 1st A. Mech. J. 1 Jan. 17.
 HOWARD, No. 1416 Flight-Sgt. C. J. 1 Jan. 17.
 HUNT, No. 2057 Sgt. H. E. 14 Nov. 16.
 HYLAND, No. 607 Cpl. T. 14 Nov. 16.
 KNIGHT, No. 4999 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. A. 14 Nov. 16.
 MANTELL, No. 3599 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. W. G. 14 Nov. 16.
 METZ, No. 209 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. L. H. 1 Jan. 17.
 MEYNELL, No. 2988 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. E. 14 Nov. 16.
 MILLINGTON, No. 8347 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. E. R. 14 Nov. 16.
 MULLEN, No. 64 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. C. 1 Jan. 17.
 NEWTON, No. 217 Flight-Sgt. D. H. 14 Nov. 16.
 RAPLEY, No. 1027 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. C. 14 Nov. 16.
 SHEARING, No. 5853 1st Class A. Mech. S. 14 Nov. 16.
 SINGLETON, No. 7134 1st Class A. Mech. O. S. 1 Jan. 17.
 SMITH, No. 1498 Flight-Sgt. E. F. 1 Jan. 17.
 STRINGER, No. 3793 Sgt. H. B. 1 Jan. 17.
 TALLYN, No. 1428 Flight-Sgt. R. J. 1 Jan. 17.
 TURNER, No. 11181 Cpl. R. R. 12 Mar. 17.
 WANSBURY, No. 4865 Cpl. V. E. 14 Nov. 16.
 WARDLEY, No. 2639 Flight-Sgt. L. 1 Jan. 17.
 WATSON, No. 20943 1st Class A. Mech. T. P. 25 Jan. 17.
 WEAVER, No. 2862 Cpl. R. S. 14 Nov. 16.
 WHILTON, No. 198 Sgt.-Maj. E. 14 Nov. 16.
 WOOD, No. 1071 Flight-Sgt. E. R. 14 Nov. 16.
 WOODALL, No. 7649 Sgt. F. A. 1 Jan. 17.

Awarded the Military Medal—

ATTWATER, No. 2202 Cpl. S. 27 Oct. 16.
 BALFOUR, No. 8575 1st Class A. Mech. A. 12 Mar. 17.
 BEARD, No. 839 Sgt. D. W. 9 Dec. 16.
 BEAVEN, No. 9272 2nd Class A. Mech. J. H. 26 Apr. 17.
 BEDDOWS, No. 2916 Cpl. T. E. 27 Oct. 16.
 BELL, No. 299 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) T. 3 June 16.
 BORRETT, No. 897 Flight-Sgt. W. G. 27 Oct. 16.

BOWKER, No. 491 Flight-Sgt. (now 2nd Lieut.) W. H. 11 Oct. 16.
 BROWN, No. 1863 Sgt. C. 27 Oct. 16.
 BROWN, No. 7258 Cpl. (Act.-Sgt.) H.
 BULL, No. 1857 Sgt. S. 3 June 16.
 BULLOCK, No. 116 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) H. C. S. 3 June 16.
 CARLISLE, No. 351 Flight-Sgt. T. F. B. Feb. 17.
 CARTLEDGE, No. 320 Lance/Cpl. R. A. 26 Mar. 27.
 CLARK, No. 1305 1st Class A. Mech. J. S. 27 Oct. 16.
 COLLETT, No. 413 Flight-Sgt. C. I. 27 Oct. 16.
 DEAN, No. 28666 2nd Class A. Mech. F. 14 Nov. 16.
 DRAKE, No. 335 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) S. G. 11 Oct. 16.
 DOWLING, No. 7748 1st Class A. Mech. W. H.
 EDWARDS, No. 2126 Sgt. A. R. 27 Oct. 16.
 FARMER, No. 7911 2nd Class A. Mech. H. N. 3 June 16.
 FOWLER, No. 7770 1st Class A. Mech. F. T. 26 Apl. 17.
 FROOM, No. 17518 Act. Cpl. F. 9 Dec. 16.
 GALPIN, No. 10591 Cpl. C. T.
 GILL, No. 2708 1st Class A. Mech. E. C. 27 Oct. 16.
 GREATOEX, No. 7500 2nd Class A. Mech. A. J. 3 June 16.
 HALSTEAD, No. 856 Flight-Sgt. G. W. Feb. 17.
 HAMILTON, No. 820 Flight-Sgt. A. 22 Jan. 17.
 HARRISON, No. 10720 2nd Class A. Mech. B. 9 Dec. 16.
 HEPBURN, No. 19723 2nd Class A. Mech. D. P. 9 Dec. 16.
 HOLLYHEAD, No. 45311 2nd Class A. Mech. J. J. 27 Oct. 16.
 JENKINS, No. 7959 Cpl. F. J. 10 Aug. 16.
 JONES, No. 6326 1st Class A. Mech. J. I. T. 10 Aug. 16.
 JAMES, No. 320 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) H. 3 June 16.
 JONES, No. 54 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) J. C. 3 June 16.
 KEEGAN, No. 346 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) M. 3 June 16.
 LEWIS, No. 8485 2nd Class A. Mech. T. J. 11 Oct. 16.
 LITTLEJOHN, No. 422 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) C. 3 June 16.
 MACKNELL, No. 4917 1st Class A. Mech. F. S.
 MARSHALL, No. 25076 2nd Class A. Mech. (Act. Cpl.) P. H. 27 Oct. 16.
 MARTIN, No. 252 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) D. 11 Oct. 16.
 MAYGER, No. 1649 Cpl. W. N. 27 Oct. 16.
 McCUDDEN, No. 892 Flight-Sgt. J. B. 9 Dec. 16.
 MIDDLETON, No. 8847 2nd Class A. Mech. J. C.
 MONKS, No. 2137 Sgt. H. 27 Oct. 16.
 MORTON, No. 2173 Sgt. G. L. 22 Oct. 16.
 MURRAY, No. 7330 2nd Class A. Mech. T. 27 Oct. 16.
 NOAKES, No. 4469 Sgt. J. 11 Oct. 16.
 PATTENDALE, No. 8483 2nd Class A. Mech. F. A. V. 10 Aug. 16.
 PERKINS, No. 15632 1st Class A. Mech. W. E. 12 Mar. 17.
 PERROTT, No. 24981 Cpl. W. J. 12 Mar. 17.
 PITCHER, No. 192 2nd Class A. Mech. A. E.
 PORTER, No. 4882 2nd Class A. Mech. H. S. 27 Oct. 16.
 READ, No. 2594 Sgt. A. H. 27 Oct. 16.
 ROBERTS, No. 19101 1st Class A. Mech. L. C. 9 Dec. 16.
 ROBINSON, No. 26969 2nd Class A. Mech. G.
 RUDD, No. 50863 2nd Class A. Mech. A. E. 26 Apl. 17.

SCHOLES, No. 6773 1st Class A. Mech. A. V.
 SLINGSBY, No. 1145 Flight-Sgt. F. N. 12 Mar. 17.
 SMITH, No. 792 Flight-Sgt. F. J. 27 Oct. 16.
 STEAD, No. 2776 1st Class A. Mech. R. H. 11 Oct. 16.
 TABOR, No. 7754 2nd Class A. Mech. H. T.
 TAYLOR, No. 18030 2nd Class A. Mech. H. T. 12 Mar. 17.
 THOMASSON, No. 2551 1st Class A. Mech. F. 27 Oct. 16.
 THORNTON, No. 364 Flight-Sgt. (Acting W.O.) G. 27 Oct. 16.
 TRIGGS, No. 8267 2nd Class A. Mech. S. H. G.
 VENN, No. 7275 2nd Class A. Mech. L. G.
 WALLER, No. 5800 Cpl. (Act.-Sgt.) J. H. 14 Sept. 16.
 WAITT, No. 1196 Sgt. W. C. 11 Oct. 16.
 WARD, No. 19930 Cpl. W. A. 11 Oct. 16.
 WATSON, No. 8237 2nd Class A. Mech. G. L. G.
 WATTS, No. 2073 1st Class A. Mech. O. F. 22 Jan. 17.
 WILLIAMS, No. 8191 2nd Class A. Mech. L.
 WILLS, No. 7 Cpl. C. 9 Dec. 16.

HONOURS CONFERRED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF FRANCE.

LEGION OF HONOUR.

Croix de Commandeur—

HENDERSON, Maj.-Genl. Sir David, K.C.B., D.S.O. 23 Nov. 15.
 TRENCHARD, Maj. and Brev. Col. (temp. Maj.-Genl.) H. M., C.B.,
 D.S.O., A.D.C., R. Scots. Fus. 9 Feb. 16.
 ASHMORE, Brig.-Gen. E. B., C.M.G. 1 May 17.

Croix d' Officier—

BRANCKER, Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) W. S.,
 R.A.
 BROOK-POPHAM, Maj. H. R. M., D.S.O., Ox. and B. L.I. and R.F.C.
 HIGGINS, Maj. J. F., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C.

Croix de Chevalier—

BECKE, Capt. and Brev. Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. H. W., Notts
 and D. R. and R.F.C. 24 Feb. 16.
 BONHAM-CARTER, Capt., N'land Fus. and R.F.C.
 CHARLTON, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) L. E. O., D.S.O., Lanc. Fus. and
 R.F.C.
 DAWES, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) G. W. P., R. Berk. R. and R.F.C.
 24 Feb. 16.
 DAWES, Capt. L., Middx. R. and R.F.C.
 ELLINGTON, Capt., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
 GREY, Capt. R., Gren. Guards and R.F.C.
 GREY-WARWICK, Capt., R.H.A. and R.F.C.
 HANLON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) D. R., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 HORSFALL, Temp. 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) E. D., Rif. Brig. and
 R.F.C. 24 Feb. 16.
 KNIGHT, 2nd Lieut. A. A. A., R. Muns. R. and R.F.C.
 LAWRENCE, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) W., 7 Bn. Essex R. attd. R.F.C.
 LONGSTAFF, Maj. R., R.A. and R.F.C.

MOORE-BRABAZON, Capt. J. T. C., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 24 Feb. 16.
 NICHOLL, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) H. R., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 24 Feb. 16.
 SHEPHARD, Capt. G. S., R. Fus. and R.F.C.
 VALENTINE, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 8 Nov. 15.

Croix de Guerre—

BAMFORD, Temp. 2nd Lieut. J. L., Genl. List attd. R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 BELL-IRVING, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) A. D., Gor. Hrs. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 BROWN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) B. S., R.F.C. (S.R.). 10 Dec. 16.
 CARTHEW, Capt. (temp. Maj.) T. W. C., D.S.O., Bed. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 10 Dec 16.
 CASTLE, 2nd Lieut. V. W. B., R.F.C. (S.R.).
 DeCOURCY, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. A. G., M.C., R.A., and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 FLETCHER, Maj. H. P., Middx. Huss. (Yeo.) and R.F.C. Aug. 15.
 FRANKLIN, Temp. 2nd Lieut. R. V., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 FREEMAN, Capt. R. S., M.C., Worc. R. and R.F.C. 22 May 17.
 GORDON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. W., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 May 17.
 HENDERSON, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) M., D.S.O., Sea. Highrs and R.F.C. 10 Dec. 16.
 HUNTER, 2nd Lieut. A., W. Riding R. attd. R.F.C. 8 Feb. 17.
 MARCHANT, Temp. 2nd Lieut. C. H., Spec. List and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 MOUNSEY, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) R. J., Hamps. and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 PATEMAN, Temp. 2nd Lieut. H. L., Spec. List and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 QUESTED, Temp. Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. B., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 SMITH, Maj. S., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 10 Dec. 16.
 ARMSTRONG, No. 1983 Sgt. A. 1 May 17.
 BUTLER, No. 7216 Sgt. C. J. 1 May 17.
 BRADFORD, No. 1194 1st Class A. Mech. A. J. 24 Feb. 16.
 BROBSON, No. 886 Sgt. R. G. 24 Feb. 16.
 COURTNEY, No. 2891 Sgt. F. T. 24 Feb. 16.
 ELLISON, No. 814 Sgt. W. V. 24 Feb. 16.
 FARLEY, No. 896 Sgt. E. J. 1 May 17.
 HANDLEY, No. 23897 Sgt. E. 1 May 17.
 RANDLE, No. 1629 Sgt. A. 24 Feb. 16.
 VEITCH, No. 635 Sgt. P. M. 1 May 17.
 WINTERBOTTOM, No. 3192 Cpl. A. 10 Dec. 16.

Medaille Militaire—

ANGELL, No. 297 Actg. S.M. (now 2nd Lieut.) J. P. 1 May 17.
 BEER, No. 555 Sgt. A. A. J. 24 Feb. 16.
 BULLEN, Sgt. Maj. T.
 COURT, No. 10060 Sgt. L. S. 1 May 17.
 DALZIEL, No. 2550 Cpl. A. 1 May 17.
 EVANS, Cpl. C. R.
 GARDNER, 1st Class A. Mech.
 GLIDON, Cpl.

HORROCKS, No. 5223 Sgt. G. R. 1 May 17.
 JAMES, No. 152 Flight-Sgt. F. 24 Feb. 16.
 JAMESON, 1st Class A. Mech.
 JENKINS, Cpl.
 KEMPER, No. 251 Sgt.-Maj. J. 24 Feb. 16.
 LOWRIE, No. 8193 1st Air Mech. W. E. 1 May 17.
 MACKRELL, No. 4917 2nd Class A. Mech. F. S. 24 Feb. 16.
 MCINTYRE, 1st Class A. Mech.
 MEASURES, Sgt.-Maj.
 MILES, No. 5954 1st Air Mech. (now temp. 2nd Lieut.) J. L. 1
 May 17.
 NORTHCOTE, No. 7146 Cpl. R. S. 24 Feb. 16.
 PARKER, 1st Class A. Mech.
 POWELL, Cpl.
 REFFELL, 1st Class A. Mech.
 STREET, Sgt.
 TAYLOR, Sgt.
 TURTON, No. 1895 Sergt. A. 1 May 17.
 TWEEDDALE, No. 6671 1st Air Mech. C. R. 1 May 17.
 UNWIN, Sgt.-Maj.

HONOURS CONFERRED by FIELD MARSHAL HIS IMPERIAL MAJESTY THE EMPEROR OF RUSSIA.

Order of St. George, 4th Class—

ACKLAND, 2nd Lieut. W. H. D., Royal 1st Devon Yeo. (T.F.) attd.
 R.F.C. 25 Aug. 15.
 BALL, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) A., D.S.O., M.C., Notts and D. R.
 and R.F.C. 12 Sept. 16.

Order of St Anne, 3rd Class (with Swords)—

BEATTY, Capt. and Brev. Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) W. D., R.E. and
 R.F.C.
 CADDELL, Maj. W. B., R.A. and R.F.C.
 HEARSON, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. G., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C.
 12 Sept. 16.
 HERBERT, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) P. L. W., Notts and Derby R.
 and R.F.C. 12 Sept. 16.
 MARTYN, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. B., Wilts R. and R.F.C.
 RICHEY, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) F. W., R.A. and R.F.C. 12
 Sept. 16.
 TRENCHARD, Maj. and Brev. Col. H. M. C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., R.
 Scots. Fus. and R.F.C. 25 Aug. 15.
 WARNER, Maj. W. W., late Ind. Army G. S. Officer.
 WEBB-BOWEN, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) T. I., Bed. R. and R.F.C.
 25 Aug. 15.

Order of St. Anne, 4th Class, inscribed "For Valour in War"—

LLOYD, 2nd Lieut. I. T., S. Wales Bord. and R.F.C. 25 Aug. 15.

Order of St. Vladimar, 4th Class—

BRANCHER, Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) W. S.
R.A. and R.F.C.

SYKES, Capt. and Brev. Lieut.-Colonel F. H., 15th Hussars and
R.F.C.

Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd Class (with Swords)—

BORTON, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) A. E., D.S.O., R. Highrs. and
R.F.C. 12 Sept. 16.

CHEERY, Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 12 Sept. 16.

CHRISTIE, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A., R.A. and R.F.C. 12 Sept. 16.

LONGCROFT, Capt. and Brev. Maj. C. A. H., Welsh R. and R.F.C.
25 Aug. 15.

PLAYFAIR, Capt. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) P. H. L., M.C., R.A. and
R.F.C. 12 Sept. 16.

SALMOND, Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) W. G. H.,
R.A.

Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd Class—

BROOK-POPHAM, Maj. (temp. Lieut.-Col.) H. R. M., D.S.O., Ox. and
B. L.I. (Genl. Staff Officer, 1st Grade R.F.C.).

Cross of the Order of St. George (3rd Class)—

GRIGGS, Sgt. S. C., No. 5 Squadron, 2nd Wing R.F.C. 25 Aug. 15.

Medal of St. George (1st Class)—

MUMFORD, No. 1465 Sgt. R. B.

THORNTON, No. 364 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. G.

WALLER, No. 5800 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. J. H.

Medal of St. George (2nd Class)—

RUMFORD, Sgt. E. C., No. 2 Squadron 1st Wing R.F.C. 25 Aug. 15.

Medal of St. George (3rd Class)—

SUTCLIFFE, 1st Class A. Mech. T. H., No. 5 Squadron, No. 2 Wing,
R.F.C. 25 Aug. 15.

YOUNG, No. 13689 Cpl. H.

Medal of St. George (4th Class)—

JONES, No. 6326 1st Class A. Mech. J. I. T.

HONOUR CONFERRED BY HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF MONTENEGRO.

Silver Medal for Bravery—

ANDREWS, 2nd Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. O., M.C. R. Scots and R.F.C.
GORDON-KIDD, 2nd Lieut. A. L., R.F.C.

HONOUR CONFERRED BY HIS HIGHNESS THE KHEDIVE OF EGYPT.

Order of the Nile (4th Class)—

GRANT-DALTON, Capt. S., D.S.O., Yorks. R. and R.F.C.

ROSS, Maj. A. J., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C.

VAN RYNEVELD, Temp. Capt. H. A., M.C., R.F.C.

HONOURS CONFERRED BY HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF SERBIA.

Order of the White Eagle, Fifth Class (with Swords)—
 ELLIOTT-SMITH, Temp. Capt. C. H., Genl. List and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 MINTER, Lieut. M., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 PRETYMAN, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) E. R., Som. L.I. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.

Order of Kara George, Fourth Class (with Swords)—
 LUCAS,, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) the Right Hon. A. T. LORD, Yeo. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 ORTON, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. O. C., Norf. R. and R.F.C. 27 Aug. 16.

Cross of Kara George, First Class (with Swords)—
 JONES, No. 30 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. W. 27 Aug. 16.

Cross of Kara George, Second Class (with Swords)—
 FORSYTH, No. 1889 Sgt. A. Nov. 16.
 JAMES, No. 3575 Cpl. R. Nov. 16.

Gold Medal—
 FILLMORE, No. 1479 1st Class A. Mech. R. F. 27 Aug. 16.

Silver Medal—
 HODGSON, No. 4118 1st Class A. Mech. G. Nov. 16.
 MILLER, No. 1513 Cpl. H. Nov. 16.

HONOURS CONFERRED BY HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF ITALY.

The Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—

Officer:
 PITCHER, Bt. Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D. LE G., Indian Army 22 May 17.

Cavalier:
 CURRIN, Lieut. (temp. Maj.) S. A., R.F.C. (S.R.). 22 May 17.

The Military Order of Savoy—

Cavalier:
 SMITH, Capt. (temp. Maj.) T. V., M.C.V, R.F.C. (S.R.). 22 May 17.

Silver Medals for Bravery—

BIRD, 2nd Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) A. W., Genl. List and R.F.C. 22 May 17.

CALLENDER, 2nd Lieut. G. G., R.F.C. (S.R.). 22 May 17.

HARTNEY, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) H. E., Spec. List and R.F.C. 22 May 17.

JONES, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) H. W. G., Welsh R. and R.F.C. 22 May 17.

MCALERY, Temp. Lieut. (temp. Capt.) J. M., Genl. List and R.F.C. 22 May 17.

SELOUS, 2nd Lieut. F. H. B., R. W. Surrey and R.F.C. 22 May 17.
TEDDER, Capt. A. W., Dorset and R.F.C. 22 May 17.

Bronze Medal for Military Valour—

ALLEN, No. 2188 1st Air Mech. G. W. 22 May 17.
BOOTH, No. 4790 Sgt. J. H. 22 May 17.
CALCUTT, No. 40286 Air Mech. R. H. 22 May 17.
CUNLIFFE, No. 11820 Sgt. J. A. 22 May 17.
CURRELL, No. 2679 Sgt. G. H. 22 May 17.
GREEN, No. 5025 Sgt. J. H. R. 22 May 17.
HOSEGOOD, No. 2124 Cpl. C. S. 22 May 17.
JOINER, No. 3403 Sgt. W. 22 May 17.
LOCK, No. 3053 Cpl. H. G. W. 22 May 17.
MACHIN, No. 9606 Cpl. S. W. 22 May 17.
MARINER, No. 3685 Flight-Sgt. G. 22 May 17.
WARNER, No. 1933 Flight-Sgt. P. 22 May 17.

Officers of the Royal Flying Corps who have been mentioned in despatches or have received some other Honour or Decoration for services during the War.

Italics are used for the dates when Officers have been mentioned in despatches.

ABERCOMBEY, R. O., Gord. Highrs. and R.F.C. 5 Jan. 15 and *17 Feb. 15*.
ACLAND, W. H. D., M.C., R. Dev. Yeo. (T.F.) and R.F.C. 25 Aug. 15 and *1 Jan. 16*.
ADAMS, A. B., R.F.C. Spec. Res. *15 June 16*.
ADAMS, R. N., M.C., R. Fus. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
ADAMSON, W. C., R.F.C. Spec. Res. *1 Jan. 16*.
AINSLIE, E. M. L., Middx. R. and R.F.C. *13 May 17*.
AIZLEWOOD, L. P., M.C., Yorks. and Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
ALBRECHT, V. A., M.C., Manch. R. and R.F.C. *1 Jan. 16*.
ALDRED, J. W., M.C., R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 26 Mar. 16.
ALLCOCK, W. T. L., R.F.C. Spec. Res. *15 June 16*.
ALLEN, G. W. D., M.C., L'pool R. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
ALLEN, L. W., M.C., R. War. R. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
ANDREWS, J. O., M.C., R. Scots. and R.F.C. *1 Jan.*, 20 Oct., and 11 Dec. 16 and *1 Jan. 17*.
ARCHER, R. A., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 22 and *23 June 15*.
ASHMORE, E. B., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 and 14 Jan. 16, *1 Jan.*, 1 Mar., and *13 May 17*.
ATKINS, B. S., 11 Rajputs attd. R.F.C. *5 Apr. 16*.
ATKINSON, K. P., R.A. and R.F.C. *9 Oct. 14*.
AUSTIN-SPARKS, R. H., R.F.C. *24 Feb. 17*.
BAKER, G. B. A., M.C., R. Berks. R. and R.F.C. *3 June 17*.
BAKER, F. C., D. of C.L.I. and R.F.C. *13 May 17*.
BAGNALL-WILD, R. K., R.F.C. (late R.E.). *3 June 16 and 24 Feb. 17*.
BALCOMBE-BROWN, R., M.C., R.F.A. (S.R.) and R.F.C. *27 July 16*.

- BAILLIEU, R. F., M.C., R.F.C. 11 May 17.
 BARKER, W. G., M.C., General List and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
 BALFOUR, H. H., M.C., K.R.R.C. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 BARR, E. N., M.C., R.A. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 BAMFORD, J. L., General List attd. R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 BALL, A., V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Notts. and D. R. and R.F.C. 27 July 12
 and 26 Sept. and 23 Nov. 16, 1 Jan and 8 June 17.
 BEAL, L. W., R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 BABINGTON, P., Hamps. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. and 15 June 16.
 BAILEY, G. C., D.S.O., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 Mar. and 13 May 17.
 BAILLIE, W., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 25 Sept. 16 and 11 May 17.
 BALDWIN, J. E. A., 8 Hussars and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 BANNATYNE, E. J., D.S.O., 19 Hrs. and R.F.C. Oct. 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
 BARING, Hon. M., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 1 Jan. 16.
 BARRATT, A. S., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16 and 13 May 17.
 BARRINGTON-KENNEDY, B. H., Gren. Gds. and R.F.C. 22 June 15.
 BARRINGTON-KENNEDY, V. A., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 1 Jan. 16.
 BARTON, R. J. F., R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. 22 June 15 and 13 May 17.
 BEATTY, W. D., R.E. and R.F.C. 22 and 23 June 15 and 24 Feb. 17.
 BEALE, C. O. B., D.S.O., Genl. List and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 BECKE, J. H. W., D.S.O., Notts and D.R. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15, 1 Jan.
 and 24 Feb. 16, 1 Jan. and 13 May 17.
 BEGG, M. G., M.C., Rif. Brig. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 22 Sept. and 14
 Nov. 16.
 BELL, W. D. M., M.C., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 26 and 30 June 16, and 3
 Mar. 17.
 BELLAMY, F., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 31 May and 25 Sept. 16.
 BENBOW, E. L., M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 13 Feb. 17.
 BEOR, B. R. W., R.A. and R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 BELL-IRVING, A. D., Gord. Highrs. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 BELL-IRVING, J. D., M.C., Gord. Highrs. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16 and
 10 Jan. 17.
 BELL-IRVING, M. McB., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 and 22 Jan., 15
 June, and 27 July 16.
 BETTINGTON, A. V., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 15 June 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
 BILLINGE, F., Manch. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 BINNIE, A., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 BINNING, K. R., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 BIRCH, W. C. K., M.C., Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 22 June 15 and 1
 Jan. 16.
 BIRD, A. W., D.S.O., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13, 22, and 27 May 17.
 BIRD, C. B., M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 13 Mar. 17.
 BIRLEY, G. H., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
 BISHOP, P., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 BISHOP, W. A., M.C., Can. Cav. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 BLACK, C. T., R. Warr. R. and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
 BLACKBURN, H., M.C., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 1 and 14 Jan. and 25 Sept. 16.
 BLACKMAN, S., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 BLENKIRON, A. W., M.C., Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
 BLOUNT, C. H. B., M.C., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 BOARD A. G., S. Wales Bord. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.

- BOGER, R. A., R.E. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14.
 BOLITHO, T. G. G., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 17 Apr. 17.
 BOLTON, A. C., M.C., R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
 BONHAM-CARTER, I. M., North. Fus. 19 Oct. 14.
 BORTON, A. E., D.S.O., R. Highrs. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. and 3 July 15,
 27 Jan. and 12 Sept. 16.
 BOTT, A. J., M.C., R.G.A. (S.R.) attd. R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 BOULTBEE, B. St. J., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 BOURKE, U. J. D., O. and Bucks. L.I. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14 and 15
 June 16.
 BOWER, F., North. Fus. and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 BOYD, O. T., M.C., Ind. Army and R.F.C. 19 Aug. 16.
 BOYLE, Hon. J. D., D.S.O., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16 and 13
 May and 4 June 17.
 BOYTON, G. G., Spec. List attd. R.F.C. 15 June 16.
 BOVILL, C., R.A. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 17.
 BRADLEY, C. R. S., 4 Cav. Ind. A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan 16.
 BRANCKER, W. S., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
 BRAND, C. J. Q., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 26 Apr. 17.
 BRANDON, A. de B., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 16 May, 6 June, and
 4 Oct. 16, and 25 Jan. 17.
 BREARLEY, N. D. St. O., M.C., L'pool R. and R.F.C. 26 Sept. 16, 10
 Jan., and 13 May 17.
 BRETT, F. W., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 30 June 16.
 BROCK, H. le M., D.S.O., R. Warr. R. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15 and 1
 BROPHY, J. B., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
 BROOKE-POPHAM, H. R. M., D.S.O., O. and B.L.I. and R.F.C. 22 and
 23 June 15, 3 and 15 June 15, and 1 Jan. 17.
 BROKE-SMITH, P. W. L. 5 Apr. and 19 Oct. 16.
 BROWN, B. S., R.F.C. (S.R.). 10 Dec. 16.
 BROWN, F. E., R. Dub. Fus. and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 BUCK, G. S., Lond. R. 13 May 17.
 BUCKINGHAM, R.E., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 17.
 BUCKINGHAM, W., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 27 May 17.
 BULLEN, T., Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 8 Oct. 15 and 13 May 17.
 BULMAN, G. P., R.F.C. (S.R.). 24 Feb. 17.
 BUNTINE, W. H. C., M.C., Notts. and D.R. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 BURBURY, A. V., M.C., York. R. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 BURCHALL, P. R., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
 BURDETT, A. B., D.S.O., York and Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14 and
 1 Jan. 17.
 BURKE, C. J., D.S.O., R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14, 15 Feb. 15, and
 1 Jan. 16.
 BURN, W. W. A. 5 Apr. 16.
 BURNETT, C. S., High. L.I. and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
 BURNS, J. R., M.C., Sc. Rif. and R.F.C. 17 Mar. 17.
 BURNET, G. A., Sco. Horse and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 BUSH, E., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 1 Jan. 16.
 BUSK, C. W., M.C., Suff. R. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 BYRNE, P. A., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 CADDELL, W. B., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

- CAHUSAC, E. B., M.C., S. Staff. (S.R.) an dR.F.C. 11 May 17.
 CAIRNES, T. A. E., D.S.O., D. Gds. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 CALDWELL, K. L., R.F.C (S.R.). 13 May 17.
 CALLAGHAN, J. C., M.C., R. Muns. Fus. and R.F.C. 13 Feb. 17.
 CALLENDER, G. G., R.F.V. (S.R.) 22 May 17.
 CAMPBELL, C. D. M., R.F.C. (S.R.). 24 Feb. 17.
 CAMPBELL, P. C., M.C., A. and S. Highrs. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 CANE, F. O., M.C., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C. 4 June 17.
 CAPEL, A. J., Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16 and 13 May 17.
 CARBALLIS, E. R. L., R. Dub. Fus. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15 and 13 May 17.
 CARBERY, D. H. M., M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 26 Mar. 17.
 CARDEN, A. D., R.E. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15.
 CAREY-THOMAS, W. W., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
 CARMICHAEL, G. I., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14 and 27 Mar. 15.
 CARR, R. H., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 30 June 15.
 CARTHEW, T. W. C., D.S.O., 4 Bn. Bed. R. (T.F.) and R.F.C. 22 and 23 June 15, and 10 Dec. 16.
 CASTER, W. S., M.C., Cyclist Bn. and R.F.C. 26 Apr. 17.
 CASTLE, V. W. B., R.F.C. 26 Mar. 17.
 CEMLYN-JONES, J., R. Welsh Fus. (T.F.) and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 CHADWICK, R., M.C., R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 CHALMERS, J. L., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 20 Oct. 16.
 CHAMIER, J. A., D.S.O., Ind. A. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 CHANEY, H. E., Lanc. Fus. and R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 CHAPMAN, C. M. B., M.C., E. Kent R. and R.F.C.
 CHAPPELL, R. W., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 CHARLETON-ANNE, C. E. I., Genl. List and R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 CHARLTON, L. E. O., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lanc. Fus. and R.F.C. 1 Jan.
 CHERRY, R. G., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 22 June 15, 12 Sept. 16, and 1 Jan. 17.
 CHILD, A. J., Lond. R. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 15 June 16.
 CHILD, J. M., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 CHILDS, H. B. T., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
 CHINNERY, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) E. F., Colds. Gds. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15.
 CHRISTIE, A., R.A. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. and 12 Sept. 16, and 1 Jan. 17.
 CHRISTIE, M. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
 CHRISTIE, M. G., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16 and 25 Jan. 17.
 and 3 June 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
 CHOLMONDELEY, R., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15.
 CLARK, A. G., R.F.C. 24 Feb. K7.
 CLARKE, A. R. S., M.C., Dorset R. and R.F.C. 13 Feb. 17.
 CLARKE, S. H., M.C., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 CLEAVER, F. H., D.S.O., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16, 1 Jan. 17.
 CLEAVER, C. T., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 CLEMENT, C. M., R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 CLISDAL, J., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
 CLOETE, D., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 27 July 16.
 COGAN, F. J. L., R.A. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15 and 13 May 17.

- COLEMAN, E. H., R.F.A. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 21 June 16.
 COLLENDER, G. F. F., Genl. List and R.F.C. 8 Feb. 17.
 COLLIER, R. H., R.F.C. (S.R.). 24 Feb. 17.
 COLLIS, R., E. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 4 Aug. 15.
 CONRAN, E. L., M.C., 21 Lrs. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14, 1 and 5 Jan. 15.
 COOPER, H. A., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 1 Jan. and 15 June 16.
 COOPER, J. P. C., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
 COOPER, R. A., D.S.O., R.F.C. 13 May and 4 June 17.
 COWAN, S. E., M.C., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 31 May, 20 Oct., and 14 Nov. 16.
 COX, W. R., M.C., D. of C.L.I. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 CREED, G. S. 30 June 16.
 CROOK, J. A., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 27 July 16.
 CROSBIE, D. S. K., Arg. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. 22 June 15.
 CRUIKSHANK, G. L., D.S.O., M.C., Gord. H. and R.F.C. 22 and 23 June
 and 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 17.
 CUFF, R. E., N. Lanc. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 16.
 CUNNINGHAM, J. A., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 15 June 16.
 CURLEWIS, I., M.C., R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 CURPHEY, W. G. S., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16 and 12
 Mar. 17.
 CURRIN, S. A., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. and 22 May 17.
 DANFY, C., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 DANIELL, T. E. St. C., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 DARWIN, C. J. W., Colds. Gds. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 DAVIDSON, D. A. L., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 22 June 16.
 DAVIS, J. O., M.C., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 DAVISON, J. F., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 DAVY, H. B., M.C., N. Staff. R. and R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.
 DIXON, C. H., M.C., Yorks. L.I. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
 DIXON-SPAIN, G., M.C., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 26 Sept. 16.
 DELL-CLARKE, G. C., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 26 Apr. 17.
 DANBY, C. D., M.C., R.E. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 30 Mar. 16.
 DARLEY, C. C., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 DAVIES, T. G., R.F.C. 25 Sept. 16.
 DAWES, G. W. P., D.S.O., R. Berks. R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan.
 and 24 Feb. 16, 1 Jan. and 3 June 17.
 DAWES, L., Middx. R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14.
 DE COURCY, J. A. G., M.C., R.G.A and R.F.C. 15 June 16 and 10 Jan.
 and 1 May, 17.
 DE CRESPIGNY, H. V. C., M.C., Suff. R. and R.F.C. 16 May 16.
 DE HAVILLAND, H., D.S.O., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 1 Jan. 16, 10 Mar. and
 27 May 17.
 DELL, L. S., R.A. and R.F.C. 17 May 16.
 DENISON, A., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
 DENNING, C. F., M.C., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 17 Apr. 17.
 DE ROSS, A. G. S., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 DICKINSON, T. M., 16th Cav. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 16.
 DODSON, L. M. C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 26 Apr. 17.
 DONALDSON-HUDSON, R. C., D.S.A., T. F. Res. attd. R.F.C. 15 June 16,
 1 Jan. 17.
 DOONE, F. D. Lord, M.C., Sco. H. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 31 May 16.
 DORE, A. S. W., Wors. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

- DOWDING, H. C. T., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 DOWLING, B. L., Genl List and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 DOUGLAS, W. S., M.C., R.A. (Spec. Res.) attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 DREYER, J. T., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 DRUDGE, E., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 DRYSDALE, J. D., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 DUFFUS, C. S., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov 16.
 DUNCAN, H. F., M.C., H.L.I. and R.F.C. 26 Apr. 17.
 DUNN, F. R.F.C. (S.R.). 24 Feb. 17.
 EBBEN, H. S., R.F.C. (S.R.). 24 Feb. 17.
 EGERTON, R., M.C., R. Ir. F. and R.F.C. 27 Mar. and 22 June 15.
 ELLINGTON, R.F.A. and R.F.C.
 ELLIOTT-SMITH, C. H., Genl. List and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 ENMETT, E. C., M.C., S. Afr. D.F. and R.F.C. 30 June 16 and 1 Feb. 17.
 ERSKINE, R., R. Sc. Fus. (S.B.) attd. R.F.C. 15 June 16.
 EVANS, A. J., M.C., Spec. List attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 EVANS, H. C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 22 Sept 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
 EWART, J. G., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
 FABER, C., R.F.C. Spec. Res 15 June 16.
 FAITHFULL, G. F. H., 126 Inf. Ind. A. 1 Jan. 16 and 13 May 17.
 FARREN, W. S., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 FELL, L. F. R., D.S.O., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan., 13 May, and 4 June 17.
 FESTING, F. L., C.M.G., North. F. and R.F.C. 1 and 14 Jan. 16, 1
 Jan. 17.
 FILLEY, O. D., M.C., R.F.C. Spec .Res. 24 July 15 and 1 Jan. 16.
 FINDLATER, L., M.C., Manch. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 FOOT, E. L., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov .16.
 FORBES, L. F., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 FLETCHER, H. P., Middx. Huss. (Yeo.) and R.F.C. Aug. 15.
 FRASER, H. H. McL., R.F.C. (S.R.). 25 Jan. 17.
 FREEMAN, R. H., M.C., Wors. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 26 Jan. and 22
 May 17.
 FREEMAN, W. R., D.S.O., M.C., Manch. R. and R.F.C. 27 Mar. 15,
 22 June, and 25 Sept. 16, and 1 Jan. 17.
 FRANKLIN, R. V., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 FROST, O. H., Middx. R. and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 FROST, S. G., R.F.C. (S.R.). 13 May 17.
 FURSE, E. W., R.A. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14.
 FULTON, E. J. 5 Apr. and July 16.
 GALLIE, C., R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. 27 July 15.
 GARDNER, G. D., Yorks. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 25 Sept. 16.
 GARLAND, E. J., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 GATTIE, V. R. M., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 GAVIN, A. G. D., M.C., R. Highrs. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
 GAWLER, D. R., M.C., R. Scots. and R.F.C. 11 May 17.
 GEDDES, A. C. B., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 GETHAN, P. E. L., R.F.C. (S.R.) 1 Jan. 17.
 GILBERT, E. M., Essex R. Spec. Res. attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 GILCHRIST, E. J. L. W., M.C., Lancers and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 GILL, N. J., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 GILLETT, D., Devon R. and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.

- GILMOUR, J., M.C., Arg. and S Highrs. and R.F.C. 13 and 27 May 17.
 GIROD, M., Ches. R. Spec. Res. attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 GLANVILLE, H. F., W.I.R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 GLEN, D. A., Manch. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 GLENN, W. W. M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 GOLDSMITH, N., R.A. and R.F.C. 4 Aug. 15 and 15 June 16 and
 May 17.
 GOODDEN, F. W., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 GOODFELLOW, A., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
 GOODMAN, A. L., D.S.O., York. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan., 13 May, and
 4 June 17.
 GOODRICH, F. E., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
 GORDAN, J. W., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 May 17.
 GORDON, E. G. S., H.L.I. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 GORDON-DAVIS, G., M.C., N. Staff. R. and R.F.C. 12 Mar. 17.
 GORDON-KIDD, A. L., D.S.O., Spec. List and R.F.C. 19 Aug. 16 and 1
 Jan. 17.
 GOSSAGE, E. L., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. and 28 Mar. 16.
 GOULD, R. G., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 19 Aug. 16.
 GOULD, J. R., E.H. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 GOWER, W. E., Notts and D.R. and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
 GRANT-DALTON, S., D.S.O., Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 27 July and 23
 Nov. 16.
 GRATTAN-BELLEW, W. A., M.C., Conn. Rangers and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
 GREEN, E. G., M.C., R.E. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 GREEN, F. M., R.F.C. (T.F.). 24 Feb. 17.
 GREEN, G. W. M., M.C., R.F.C. 1 Jan. and 12 Feb. 17.
 GRENFELL, E. O., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. and 15 Mar. 16.
 GREENWOOD, B. P., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 GREY, R., G. Gds. and R.F.C. 5 Jan. 15.
 GREY-EDWARDS, H. B. R., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 29 Oct. 15 and 1
 Jan. 16.
 GREY-WARWICK, R.H.A. and R.F.C.
 GRIFFIN, E. R. M. 30 June 16.
 GRINSTED, H., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 GROVES, P. R. C., Shrop. L.I. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 GRUBB, R. R. de C., 3 Hrs. and R.F.C. 15 June 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
 GRUILFOYLE, W. J. Y., M.C., R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
 HACKSTALL-SMITH, S., R.F.C. (T.F.). 24 Feb. 17.
 HALL, R. W. P., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 HALL, D. D. G., M.C., Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 11 Dec. 16.
 HALL, A. K., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 HALL, L. H., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 HALLAM, W. A. W., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 15 June 16.
 HAMILTON, R., M.C., H.Cy. Bn. and R.F.C. 11 May 17.
 HANLON, D. R., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 HANKIN, H. M., Corps of Guides and R.F.C. 22 June 15.
 HARGRAVE, W. B., Suff. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 HARPER, W. E., M.C., D.L.I. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
 HARRISON, W. R. E., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 HARROW-BUNN, A. L., M.C., Notts and D. Regt. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.

- HARTNEY, H. E., Spec. List and R.F.C. 22 May 17.
- HARVEY, R. P., M.C., 5 Lancers and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- HARVEY-KELLY, H. D., D.S.O., R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct., 4 Dec. 14,
15 Feb. 15, and 15 June 16.
- HAWKER, L. G., V.C., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C. 8 May, 22 June and
24 Aug. 15.
- HEARSON, J. G., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C. 1 and 14 Jan. and 12 Sept.
16, 1 Jan. and 13 May 17.
- HEDGES, F. R., R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
- HELLYER, F. E., Hamp. R. (T.F.) and R.F.C. 1 Jan 16.
- HELPMAN, W. G., E. Horse and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
- HENDERSON, Sir D. K.C.B., D.S.O. 23 Nov. 15. 1 Jan. 17.
- HENDERSON, E. J., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 17.
- HENDERSON, G. L. P., M.C., R.F.C Spec. Res. 22 Jan. 16 and 24
Feb. 17.
- HENDERSON, I. H. D., M.C., A. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
- HENDERSON, M., D.S.O., 4 Bn. S. Highrs. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 30
Mar. and 15 June and 10 Dec. 16.
- HERBERT, P. L. W., Notts. and D.R. and R.F.C. 12 Sept. 16, 1 Jan. 17.
- HERRING, J. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16 and 3 Mar. 17.
- HERVEY, H. E., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
- HIATT, C. A. A., M.C., Norf. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- HICKS, E. D., M.C., Can. Force and R.F.C. 26 Sept. 16.
- HIGGINS, J. F. A., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C., 17 and 18 Feb. 15, 1
Jan. 16, and 1 Jan. 17.
- HIGGINS, T. C. R., R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 6 June 16 and 25 Jan. 17.
- HILL, C. W., Spec. Res. and R.F.C. 25 Sept. 16.
- HILL, G. T. R., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 20 Oct. 16.
- HILL, R. M., M.C., North. Fus. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- HILLIAR, G. A., Gloc. R. and R.F.C. 14 Mar 16
- HISCOCKS, S. W., R.F.C. (T.F.). 24 Feb. 17.
- HOARE, C G., Ind. Army and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- HODGKINSON, G. W., M.C., eo. and R.F.C. 1 Feb. 17.
- HODGSON, G. B., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- HOLLAND, C., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 17.
- HOLLINGHURST, C. S., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov. 16.
- HOLLINGSWORTH, P. C., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
- HOLME, R. C. L., M.C., Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- HOLT, F. V., D.S.O., Ox. and B. L.I. and R.F.C. 18 Feb. and 6 and
22 June 16. 1 and 25 Jan. 17.
- HORE, C. A., N. Staff. R and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
- HORSFALL, E. D., M.C., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C.. 1 Jan. and 24 Feb. 16.
- HOWARD, B H. E., M.C., Manch. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 1 Feb. 17.
- HOWE, T. S., M.C., Conn. R. and R.F.C. 30 Mar. 16.
- HOWELL, J. G., M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 31 May 16.
- HUBBARD, T. O'B., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
- HUDSON, F., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
- HUDSON, F. N., M.C., E. ent. R. and R.F.C. 3 0Mar. 16
- HUDSON, R. J., M.C., R. Fus. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- HUGGINS, A., D.S.O., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
- HUGHES, T. McK., K.R.Rif. C. and R.F.C. 15 June 16.

- HUGHES-HALLETT, H. H., N. Staff. R. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15.
 HUMPHREYS, G. N., R.F.C., Spec. Res. 17 Feb. 15.
 HUNTER, A., W. Rid. R. and R.F.C. 14 Mar 16 and 8 Feb. 17.
 HUNTER, H. J. F., M.C., R. Brig. and R.F.C. 02 Oct. 16.
 HUNTER, P. B., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 HUSKINSON, P., M.C., Notts. and D. Regt. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
 HYDE, E. L., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan 16.
 HYNES, G. B., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C. 22 June 15 and 15 June 16
 and 1 Jan. 17.
 INSALL, G. S. M., V.C., R.F.C. Sec. Res. 7 and 23 Dec. 15 and 1 Jan.
 16.
 JACKSON, A. C., Bed. R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14.
 JACKSON, J. L., M.C., 3 Bn. Conn. R. attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 JACQUES, G., R.F.C., (S.R.). 1 Jan 17
 JAMES, A. W. N., M.C., 3 Hussars and R.F.C. 22 June 16.
 JAMES, B. T., M.C., R.E. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. and 23 June 15 and 1
 Jan. 16.
 JAMESON, H., M.C., R.F.C. 11 Dec. 16.
 JENKINS, E. H., M.C., R.F.C. Sec. Res. 21 June and 23 Nov. 16.
 JENKINS, F. C., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 JENKINS, L., M.C., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 3 June and 22 Sept. 16.
 JERMAN, R. H., R. W. Fus. and R.F.C. 13 May 17
 JERVIS, R. H., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov. 16.
 JEUNE, H. C., M.C., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 JILLINGS, D. S., M.C., W. Yorks R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. and 4 Dec.
 14, 1 Jan. and 4 Aug. 15.
 JOHNSTONE, R., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 11 Dec 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
 JONES, C. G., R.F.C. (S.R.). 13 May 17.
 JONES, L. B., M.C., Welsh R. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 JONES, H. W. G., M.C., Welsh R. and R.F.C. 26 Mar 16 and 22 May
 17.
 JONES, R. N. K., R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 JOUBERT DE LA FERTE, P. B., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14 and
 1 Jan. 17.
 KEEGAN, M., R. Dub. F. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 1c and 17 Mar. 16, and
 1 Jan. 17.
 KELLY, J. U., D.S.O., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
 KENNEDY-COCHRAN-PATRICK, W. J. C., M.C., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C. 16
 May 16.
 KENT-LEMON, A. L. Yorks. and Lancs. R. and R.F.C. 22 June 15.
 KIDD, L. C., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov. 16.
 KING, E., M.C., K.O.S.B. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
 KINGSLEY, S. G., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
 KINNEAR, J. L., M.C., L'pool R. and R.F.C. 1 and 14 Jan. 16.
 KIRBY, F. H., V.C., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 KNIGHT, A. A. A., R. Muns. R. and R.F.C.
 KNIGHT, A. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C. 14 Nov. and 11 Dec. 16, and 1
 Jan. 17.
 KNIGHT, O. R., M.C., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 17 Apr. 17.
 KNOWLES, R. M., M.C., Norf. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 12 Mar. 17.
 LAING, G., R.F.C., 1 Jan. 17.

- LANDON, J. H. A., Essex R. and R.F.C. *13 May and 4 June 17.*
 LANGAN-BYRNE, P. A., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C. *14 Nov. 16.*
 LASCELLES, J. F., M.C., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C. *22 and 23 June 15.*
 LATTA, J. D., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). *27 July 16 and 1 Jan. 17.*
 LAUDER, T. E., M.C., High. L.I. and R.F.C. *14 Nov. 16.*
 LAVARACK, P. J. V., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. *27 May 17.*
 LAWRENCE, G. A. K., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C. *4 Nov. 15, 1 Jan. 16,*
and 1 Jan. 17.
 LAWRENCE, W., Essex R. and R.F.C. *5 Jan. 15.*
 LEARMONT, L. W., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). *3 June 16.*
 LEE, C. F., W. Som. Yeo. (T.F.) and R.F.C. *22 June 15.*
 LEGGATT, E. W., M.C., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. *30 Mar. 16.*
 LEHMANN, H. M. T., M.C., Essex R. and R.F.C. *27 July 16.*
 LEIGHTON, J. B. T., M.C., S. Gds. and R.F.C. *31 May 16.*
 LEITH, J. L., M.C., Hamp. R. and R.F.C. *17 Apr. 17.*
 LEMAN, C. M., R.F.C. *1 Jan. 17.*
13 May and 4 June 17.
 LEWIS, C. A., R.F.C. (S.R.). *14 Nov. 16.*
 LEWIS, D. S., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C. *19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 15, and 1*
14 Jan. 16.
 LEWIS, R. E., W.I.R. and R.F.C. *15 June 16.*
 LIBBY, F., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. *14 Nov. 16.*
 LIDDELL, J. A., V.C., 3 Bn. A. and S.H. attd. R.F.C. *23 Aug. 15.*
 LINDSAY, H. E. A., R.F.C. *24 Feb. 17.*
 LINQUIST, O., R.F.C. (S.R.). *13 May 17.*
 LIVINGSTONE, G., C.M.G., Lond. R. and R.F.C. *24 Feb. and 4 June 17.*
 LLOYD, I. T., S. Wales B. and R.F.C. *25 Aug. 15.*
 LONG, S H., D.S.O., M.C., Durh. L.I. and R.F.C. *28 Oct. 15, 1 Jan. 16,*
and 12 Mar. and 13 May 17.
 LONGCROFT, C. A. H., Welsh. R. and R.F.C. *19 Oct. 14, 25 Aug. 15, 1*
Jan. 16, and 1 Jan. 17.
 LONGSTAFF, R., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C. *19 Oct. 14, 22 June 15, and*
1 Jan. 16.
 LORAIN, R., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). *4 and 18 Nov. 15, 1 Jan. 16,*
 LOW, A. M., R.F.C. *24 Feb. 17.*
 LOWCOCK, R. J., M.C., Notts. and Derby R. and R.F.C. *11 Dec. 16.*
 LUBBOCK, Hon. E. F. P., M.C., A.S.C. and R.F.C. *4 and 18 Nov. 15*
and 1 Jan. 16.
 LUCAS, Right Hon. A. T., Lord, Hamp. Yeo. and R.F.C. *25 Sept. and*
Nov. 16.
 LUDLOW-HEWITT, E. R., M.C., R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. *22 June 15 and*
1 Jan. 16, and 1 Jan. 17.
 LYONS, T., R.F.C. *24 Feb. 17.*
 LYWOOD, O. G. W. G., Norf. R. and R.F.C. *5 Jan. and 17 Feb. 15.*
 MACDONALD, A. L., M.C., R. Highrs. and R.F.C. *22 Sept. 16.*
 MACINNES, D. S., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C.
 MACKAY, C., M.C., Leins. R. (S.R.). and R.F.C. *11 Dec. 16.*
 MACKAY, H. A. D., Hamp. R. and R.F.C. *13 June 16.*
 MACKAY, J. I., W. Riding R. and R.F.C. *25 Jan. 17.*
 MACLAREN, A. S. C., M.C., K.O.S.B. and R.F.C. *27 July and 23*
Nov. 16.

- MACLEAN, A. C. H., R. Scots. and R.F.C. 17 Feb .15.
 MACNEECE, W. F., D.S.O., R. W. Kent. R. and R.F.C. 15 June 16
 and 1 Jan. 17.
 MAGUIRE, M. L., M.C., Conn. R. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 MAITLAND, E. M., Essex R. and R.F.C. 3 June 16.
 MALCOLM, G. J., R.A. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15.
 M'ALERY, J. M., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 and 22 May 17.
 MALTBY, P. C., R. Welsh F. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 MANN, J. A., M.C. Sc. Rif. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 22 June 16.
 MANSFIELD, W H. C., D.S.O., Shrop. L.I. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. and 4
 Dec. 14.
 MANVILLE, F. G. H., M.C., Can. Inf. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
 MAPPLEBECK, G. W., D.S.O., L'pool R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14, 5 Jan.,
 and 15 Feb. 15.
 MARCHANT, C. H., Spec. List and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 MARE-MONTEMBAULT, M. J. J. G., M.C., Yeo. and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
 MARSH, A. C. E., R.A. and R.F.C. 14 Feb. 15 and 25 Jan. 17.
 MARSHALL, A., D.S.O., 28 Light Cav. I. A. and R.F.C. 3 July 15 and
 1 Jan. 16.
 MARTIN, R. B., M.C., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 MARTYN, R. B., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15.
 MASSEY, H. M., M.C., Notts. and D.R. and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
 MASSY, S. D., D.S.O., 29 Punjabis and R.F.C. 22 and 23 June 15.
 MATHESON, W. D., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 11 May 17 and 21 June,
 3 July, and 19 Oct. 16.
 MAXWELL, R. S., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17 .
 MAXWELL-SCOTT, T., M.C., R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.
 MAY, C. W. P., M.C., R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
 McCLAUGHRY, W. A., Aust. L.H. and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
 McCRINDLE, I. R., R.F.C. (S.R.). 19 Oct. 16.
 McCUDDEN, J. T. B., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 12 Mar. 17.
 McEVOY, E., Ox. and B. L.I. and R.F.C. 14 Mar 16.
 McEWAN, B. C., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
 McKIEVER, A. V., Sea. Highrs. and R.F.C. 8 Feb. 17.
 McMILLAN, J. C., R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 MEAD, J., M.C., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 MEAD, J., Qr.-Mr., R.F.C. 15 June 16.
 MEASURES, A. H., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 MEDHURST, C. E. H., R. Ir. F. and R.F.C. 15 June 16.
 MEDICOTT, H. W., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 MEGGITT, W. G., M.C., Welsh R and R.F.C. 17 Apr. 17.
 MEINTJES, H., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 4 June 17.
 MERTON, G., M.C., R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
 MERZ, G. F., R.F.C. 5 Apr. 16.
 MILES, C. C., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 20 Oct. 16.
 MILLER, A. M., D.S.O., Cav. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
 MILLS, G. D., Notts and D.R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 MILLS, R. P., M.C., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 5 Jan. and 22 June 15, and
 30 Mar. 16.
 MILNE, J. T., Ox. and B.L.I. and R.F.C. 15 June 16.
 MILNE, W., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 22 June 16.

- MINCHIN, F. F., M.C., Princ. Pats. Can. L.I. attd. R.F.C. 31 May and 25 Sept. and 23 Nov. 16.
- MINTER, M., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- MITCHELL, E. H., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 and 14 Jan. 16.
- MITCHELL, W. G. S., M.C., High. L.I. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 16, and 1 Jan. 17.
- MOLLER, F. S., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- MOODY, P., M.C., R. W. Fus. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- MOORE, A. G., M.C., Manch. R. and R.F.C. 3 and 21 June and 20 Oct. 16.
- MOORE, B. J. W. M., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 27 July 16.
- MOORE-BRABAZON, J. T. C., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. and 24 Feb. 16 and 1 Jan. and 15 Feb. 17.
- MORGAN, A. E., 6 Bn. R. Fus. and R.F.C. 22 June 15.
- MORGAN, W. A. C., M.C., Welsh R. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
- MORISON, A. M., R.F.C. (S.R.). 15 June 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
- MORRIS, J., Spec. List and R.F.C. 15 June 16.
- MORTON, A. H., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 15 June 16, 1 and 25 Jan. 17.
- MOUNSEY, R. J., Hamps. R. and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
- MUIR, S., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
- MULOCK, H. C., S. Staff. R. and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
- MUNDEY, S. C. B., Ox. and B.L.I. and R.F.C. July 16.
- MURPHY, A. G., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
- MURPHY, C. F. DE S., D.S.O., M.C., R. Berk. R. and R.F.C. 22 June 15 and 1 Jan. 17.
- MURPHY, L., R. Ir. R. 1 June 15.
- MURRAY, E. M., M.C., Queen Vic. Own Corps of Guides attd. R.F.C. 15 Apr. 16.
- MURRAY, K. D. P., R.F.C. (S.R.). 15 June 16 and 13 May 17.
- MUSGRAVE, H., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan. 16.
- NEALE, A. L., M.C., Linc. R. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
- NEVILLE, R. H. G., M.C., D. of C.L.I. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- NEWALL, C. L. N., 2nd Gurkha R. and R.F.C. 15 June 16.
- NICHOLL, H. R., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. and 24 Feb. 16.
- NOEL, M. W., L'pool R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14.
- NORMAN, G. H., R.F.C. (S.R.) 15 June 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
- NORTON, J. H., M.C., Genl List and R.F.C. 13 and 27 May 17.
- NORRIS, L. A., R.E. and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
- O'GORMAN, M. J. P., C.B., R.F.C. 5 Apr. 17.
- O'HANLON, S. E., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- ORTON, J. O. C., Norf. R. and R.F.C. 27 Aug. and 19 Oct. 16.
- OXENHAM, H. A., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 15 June 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
- OXSPrING, R., M.C., York. L.I. and R.F.C. 14 Jan. 16 and 27 May 17.
- PALMER, E. B., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
- PALMER, W. G., 113 Inf. Ind. A. and R.F.C. 5 Apr. 16.
- PARIS, L. D. K., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
- PARKER, A. H., M.C. (Punjab Vol. Rifles), R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
- PARKER, E. J., M.C., R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 15.
- PARKER, G. A., D.S.O., M.C., Northamps. R. and R.F.C. 10 Jan and 13 May 17.

- PARKIN, J. E., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 PARR, A. W. C. V., Rif. Brig and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 PATEMAN, H. L., Spec. List and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 PATTINSON, L. A., M.C., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 1 May 17.
 PAWSON, G. St. P., M.C., Yeo. and R.F.C. 1 Feb. 17.
 PAYNE, E. W. J., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
 PAYNE, S. J., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 PEARSON, H. A., M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 11 Dec. 16.
 PEARSON, K. N., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 PEARSON, T. S., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 PECK, R. H., Dorset R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 PENDER, W. G., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 10 Jan. 17.
 PENN-GASKELL, L. DE C., Norf. R. and R.F.C. 5 Jan. 15 and 25 Jan. 17.
 PERRIN, E. S., R.F.C. (S.R.). 24 Feb. 17.
 PETRE, H., C'wealth Mil. Force attd. R.F.C. 5 Apr., July, and 19
 Oct. 16.
 PHILLERS, R. K., Northn. R. and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 PHILLIPI, G., M.C., Dragoons (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 PHILLIPS, F. E. S., M.C., Devon R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 PHILPOTT, J. R., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 PICTHORN, C. E. M., M.C., A.S.C. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 1 Jan and 26
 Apr. 17.
 PIKE, R. M., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 16.
 PINNEY, J. C. W. A., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 PITCHER, D. Q. G., Ind. Army. 22 May 17.
 PLAYFAIR, P. H. L., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. and 12 Sept. 16.
 PLENTY, E. P., Manch. R. and R.F.C. 15 June 16.
 POPHAM, G. L., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 PORTAL, C. F. A., M.C., R.E. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
 PORTER, G. T., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 POWELL, E., R.F.C. (S.R.). 13 May 17.
 POWELL, E. W., Unatt. List T.F. attd. R.F.C. 22 June 15, 1 Jan. 16,
 and 1 Jan. 17.
 POWELL, F. J., M.C., R.F.C. 1 and 14 Jan. 16.
 POWELL, H. S., M.C., Ceylon Rif. and R.F.C. 1 and 25 Jan. 17.
 PRETYMAN, G. F., D.S.O., Som. L.I. 27 Mar. and 22 June 13, and
 Nov. 16.
 PRICE, S. W., M.C., R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.
 PYOTT, I. V., D.S.O., R.F.C. 15 Dec. 16 and 25 Jan. 17.
 QUESTED, J. B., M.C., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 13 Feb. and 1 May 17.
 QUINNELL, J. C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 RABAGLIATI, C. E. C., Yorks. L.I. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14, 22 June, and
 4 Nov. 1, and 1 Jan. 17.
 RALEIGH, G. H., Essex. R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14 and 22 June 15.
 RAMSEY, J., M.C., R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14, 1 Jan. 15, and 1 Jan. 16.
 READ, W. R., M.C., 1 D.G. and R.F.C. 1 and 14 Jan. 16.
 REED, D. L., Notts. and D.R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 REED, W. E., R.E. and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 REES, L. W. B., V.C., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 29 Oct. 15, 1 Jan. and
 Aug. 16.
 REID, G. P. S., M.C., Sea. Highrs. and R.F.C. 26 Sept. 16.

- REILLY, C. E. C., M.C., Yorks. L.I. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- REILL, H. L., 82 Punabis Ind. A. and R.F.C. 29 Oct. 1, and 5 Apr. and 21 June 16.
- REYNOLDS, H. R. P., R.E. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- RHODES-MOORHOUSE, W. B., V.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 22 May and 22 June 15.
- RICE, G. V., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- RICHARDS, G. B., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 29 Oct. 15 and 21 June 15.
- RICHARDSON, L. L., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 11 May 17.
- RICHARDSON, M. G. F., North'd. Fus. and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
Nove. 16, and 1 and 25 Jan. 17.
- RICHEY, F. W., R.A. and R.F.C. 12 Sept. 16.
- RIDLEY, C. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 16 May, 6 June, 14
- ROBB, H. A. B., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Nov. 16 and 25 Jan. 17.
- ROBBINS, C. R., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- ROBERTS, E. P., M.C., R. Suss. R. and R.F.C. 7 Dec. 15 and 3 Mar. 17
- ROBERTS, G. W., M.C., R. Fus. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- ROBERTSON, H. M. M., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- ROBESON, V. A. H., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
- ROBINSON, W. L., V.C., Wors. R. and R.F.C. 5 Sept. 16 and 25 Jan. 17.
- ROCHE, H. J. A., R. Muns. Fus. and R.F.C. 17.
- ROSS, A. J., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C. 29 Oct. 15, 3 and 21 June 16.
- ROSS, J. H., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 25 Aug. 16.
- ROSS-HULME, P. G., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- ROUTLEY, P. C., Welsh R. and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
- ROWDEN, C. R., M.C., Wors. R. and R.F.C. 28 Mar and 25 Sept. 16.
- ROXBY, F. M., N. Staff. R. and R.F.C. 13 May 11.
Feb. and 22 June 15.
- ROYLE, L. V. A. 21 June 16.
- RUMBOLD, R. S., Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 8 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. 16
- RUSSELL, H. B., R.R.A and R.F.C 15 June 16.
- RUSSELL, J. C., R.E. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- RUTTER, D. C., M.C., R. Suss. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 11 May 17.
- RYAN, C. E., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- SADLER, L., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
- SALMOND, J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14,
15 Feb. 15 1 Jan., 3 and 15 June 16, and 4 June 17.
- SALMOND, W. G. H., D.S.O., R.A. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15 and 1 Jan.,
3 June, and 25 Sept. 16, and 3 Mar. 17.
- SANDAY, W. D. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 22 Jan. and 20 Oct.
16, and 1 Jan. 17.
- SAUNDERS, C., Dorset R. and R.F.C. 24 Feb 17.
- SAUNDER, F. G., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 June 17.
- SAUNDERS, R. A., M.C., R.A. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 1 and 14 Jan. 16.
- SCAIFE, T. E. G., M.C., Drag. Gds. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
- SOHOLEFIELD, E. R. C., Lanc. F. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- SCOTT, D. H., M.C., A. Cyc. C. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
- SCOTT, L. H., M.C., Middx. R. and R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.
- SCOTT, J. S., M.C., Can. L. Forces and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
- SCOTT, W. S., M.C., Lanc. Fus. and R.F.C. 3 Mar. 17.
- SELOUS, F. H. B., M.C., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 22 May and 4
June 17.

- SHEKLETON, A., R. Muns. Fus. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15.
- SHEPHERD, G. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 17 and 18 Feb. 15,
- SHERREN, P. C., M.C., Can. Inf. and R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16 and 3 June 17.
- SHIELD, H. S., M.C., N. Staff. R. and R.F.C. 2 Oct. 15 and 1 Jan. 16.
- SHIRLEY, F. L. J., M.C., York. R. and R.F.C. 13 and 27 May 17.
- SHORT, C. W., M.C., R. of O. Ind. A. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
- SHORT, F. A., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
- SIMONS, J. DE L., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- SIMPSON, F. W. H., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- SIMPSON, G. R., M.C., R.F.C., late R.G.A. Genl. List 17 Apr. 17.
- SIMPSON, H. R. D., 6th Dragoons and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- SIMPSON, R. D., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- SISON, H. M., M.C., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 1 and 14 Jan. 16.
- SLESSOR, J. C., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). Oct. 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
- SMALL, F. G., Conn. R. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15.
- SMALL, R. G. D., Leins. R. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14.
- SMITH, A. H., M.C., Line. R. and R.F.C. 25 Aug. 16.
- SMITH, B. V. S., M.C., Warr. R. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
- SMITH, C. G., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
- SMITH, R. M., M.C., Aust L.H. attd. Aust. R.F.C. 11 May 17.
- SMITH, S. W., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan 17.
- SMITH, S., D.S.O., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 10 Dec. 16 and 1 Jan. 17.
- SMITH, T. V., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. and 3 Juné 16 and 22 May 17.
- SNOW, W. R., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 26 Mar. 17.
- 1 and 14 Jan. 16, and 1 Jan., 13 May, and 3 June 17.
- SOAMES, A. H. L., M.C., 3 Hussars and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 15.
- SOAMES, J. A., R. W. Fus. and R.F.C. 24 July 15.
- SOLOMON, J. B., Ox. and B.L.I. and R.F.C. 15 June 16.
- SOMERVAIL, A., M.C., K.O.S.Bords. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- SOWERY, F., D.S.O., R. Fus. attd. R.F.C. 4 Oct. 16 and 25 Jan. 17.
- SOWERY, J., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
- SPENCE, C. B., R.A. and R.F.C. 22 June 13.
- SPICER, M., Northamp. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
- SPRATT, N. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 16.
- STARLING, J., Qr.-Mr., R.F.C. 15 June 16.
- STEEL, J. V., R.A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
- STENT, F. W., R.F.C. (S.R.). 21 June 16.
- STEPHENSON, R., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
- STODART, D. E., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
- STOOKES, V. A., M.C., 2 Dns. (S.R.) attd. R.F.C. 31 May 16.
- STOUT, G. R. Y., M.C., Arg an dS Highrs. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
- STRANGE, L. A., M.C., Dorset R. and R.F.C. 5 Jan, 17 Feb., and 27 Mar. 15.
- STRUGNELL, W. V., M.C., Hamps. R. and R.F.C. 4 Aug. 15 and 3 June 16.
- STYRAN, A. J. G., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
- SUMMERS, J. , Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 May 17. 6
- SUMMERS, W. A., M.C., 18 Hussars and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
- SUMMERS, A. S. M., 19 Hrs. and R.F.C. 22 June 15.
- SUTTON, B. E., M.C., Yeo. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.

- SUTTON, F. G. E., M.C., Can. Inf. and R.F.C. 25 Aug. 16.
 SYKES, F. H., 15 Hrs. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14, 18 Feb., and 22 June 15.
 SYMINGTON, D. A. C., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.) 49 Oct. 15 and 1 Jan. 16.
 TASKER, W. T. B., R.F.C. (S.R.). 13 May 17.
 TAYLOR, H. A., M.C., R. W. Kent. R. and R.F.C. 1 9 Aug. 16.
 TEDDER, A. W., Dorset R. and R.F.C. 22 May 17.
 TEMPEST, W. J., D.S.O., Genl. List attd. R.F.C. 13 Oct. 16 and 25 Jan. 17.
 TENNANT, J. E., M.C., S. Gds. and R.F.C. 22 June 15 and 28 Mar. and 15 June 15, and 17 Mar. 17.
 THAYRE, F. J. H., R.F.C. (S.R.). 13 June 16.
 THOMAS, W., M.C., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 THOMPSON, A. A. B., M.C., R. War. R. and R.F.C. 2 Oct. 15 and 1 Jan. and 3 May 16, and 25 Jan. 17.
 THOMPSON, J. W. R., Genl. List and R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 THOMSON-GLOVER, J. W., 35 Sikhs and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 16.
 TIDMARSH, D. M., M.C., 4 Bn. R. I. R. attd. R.F.C. 31 May 16.
 TIPTON, R. J., R.F.A. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 21 June 16.
 TODD, G. E., Welsh R. and R.F.C. 17 Feb. 15.
 TOMLINSON, H., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 22 June 16 and 25 Jan. 17.
 TREATT, C. C., N. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 BENCHARD, H. M., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., R. Scots and R.F.C. 22 and 23 June, 25 Aug., 1 Nov. 15, 1 Jan., 9 Feb., and 15 June 16, and 1 Jan. 17.
 TURK, H. H., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 20 Oct. 16.
 TURNER, L. W. F., R.F.C. (S.R.). 24 Feb. 17.
 TURNER, McD., R.F.C. (S.R.). 25 Jan. 17.
 TUCKER, C. G., R.F.C. (S.R.). 13 May 17.
 TWEEDIE, D. R. 21 June 16.
 TYSON, E. J., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16.
 TYSSEN, J. H. S., M.C., N. Som. Yeo. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 UNWIN, E. F., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
 USHER, R. H. C., M.C., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. 25 Aug. 16.
 VAGG, H. R., Som. L.I. and R.F.C. 8 Nov. 15, 1 Jan. and 15 June 16.
 VAISEY, C. T. H., R.F.C. (S.R.). 13 May 17.
 VALENTINE, J., D.S.O., R.F.C. (S.R.). 8 Nov. 15 and 3 June 17.
 VAN RYNEVELD, H. A., M.C. 3 June and 21 June 16.
 VAN DER SPOY, K. R., M.C., S. Afr. C. and R.F.C. 20 Oct 16 and 8 Feb. 17.
 VAUCOUR, A. M., M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 4 Nov. 15 and 1 Jan. and 23 Nov. 16.
 VAUGHAN, R. M., M.C., R. Inn. Fus. and R.F.C. 22 and 23 June 15.
 VERNON, L. G. H., M.C., R. W. Fus. and R.F.C. 27 July 16.
 VERNEY, R. H., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 16.
 VINCENT, S. F., R.F.C. (S.R.). 13 May 17.
 WADHAM, V. H. N., Hamp. R. and R.F.C. 17 Feb 15.
 WALDRON, F. F., 19 Hrs. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14 and 1 Jan. 17.
 WALKER, H. N., Welsh R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 WALMSLEY, L. E. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 8 Feb. 17.
 WALLACE, G. P., D.S.O., S. Afr. Def. Force and R.F.C. 1 Feb. 17.
 WALLER, J. T., M.C., Leic. R. and R.F.C. 27 May 17.
 WALSER, A. A., M.C., Lond. R. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.

- WALKER, R. V., M.C., 6 Bn. Conn. R. attd. R.F.C. 31 May 16.
 WANKLYN, F. A., M.C., R.A. and R.F.C. 22 and 23 June 15.
 WARD, G. B., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.
 WARNER, W. W. R.F.C. (late Ind. Army). 3 June 16.
 WATTS, B. W., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 17.
 WEBB, N. W., M.C., R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 WEBB-BOWEN, T. I., Bed. R. and R.F.C. 25 Aug. 15 and 1 Jan. 16,
 and 1 Jan. 17.
 WELLESLEY, Lord GEORGE, M.C., Gren. Gds. and R.F.C. 3 and 21
 June 16.
 WELLS, T. R., M.C., Ind. A. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. and 3 Apr. 16.
 WEST, T. J., M.C., R.F.C. 23 Nov. 16.
 WESTENDARP, A. O., Lond. R. and R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 WHEATLEY, C. W. C., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 WHITE, L. S., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 3 Mar 17.
 WHITE, T. W., Comm. Mil. F. and R.F.C. July 16.
 WHITLOCK, A. T., R.F.C. (S.R.). 13 May 17.
 WHITTAKER, J. T., M.C., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 WHITTINGTON, C. H., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 WHITWORTH, W. H. A., M.C., Dorset R. and R.F.C. 10 Jan. 17.
 WIGHTMAN, G. L., Genl. List and R.F.C. 1 Jan. 17.
 WILFORD, J. H., R.F.C. 24 Feb. 17.
 WILKINSON, E. R., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 4 June 17.
 WILLIAMS, E. L., R.F.C. 13 May 17.
 WILLS, W. R., Ind. A. Res. of O. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 16.
 WILSON, A .C., Lrs. and R.F.C. 25 Jan. 17.
 WILSON, C. W., M.C., S Highrs. and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 14, 1 and 5 Jan.
 15.
 WILSON, D. M. C., Genl. List attd. R.F.C. 22 June 16.
 WILLIAMS, J. S., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 WILLIAMS, W. G. B., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 16.
 WILKINSON, A. M., D.S.O., Hamp. R. and R.F.C. 20 Oct. 16, 1 Jan.
 and 27 May 17.
 WINFIELD-SMITH, S.-C., E. Surr. R. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 19 Oct. 16.
 WINTER, T. W., R.F.C. (S.R.) 13 May 17.
 WISE, P. , D.S.O., R. War. R. and R.F.C. 1 Jan., 3 May, and 13
 May 17.
 WOOD, G. H., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 WOOD, H. A., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 3 June 17.
 WOOD, W., R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. 14 Mar. 16.
 WOODHOUSE, J. W., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 16 and 25 Jan. 17.
 WOODHOUSE, J W., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 14 Jan. 16 and 12 Jan. 17.
 WOOLLEN, C. H .C., M.C., Devon R. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 WORKMAN, C. S., M.C., Sc. Rifs. and R.F.C. 14 Nov. 16.
 WYNCOLL, H. E. F., M.C., Notts. and D.R. and R.F.C. 22 Sept. 16.
 WYNNE-EYTON, C. S., Spec. List and R.F.C. 15 June 16
 YATES, H. I. F., M.C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 30 Mar. 16.
 YEATS-BROWN, F. C. C., 17 Cav. (Ind. A.) attd. R.F.C. 5 Apr. 16.
 YOUNG, W. B., R.F.C. (S.R.) 1 Jan. 17.
 YOUNG, F. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 13 May 17.
 YULE, L. W. R.F.C. (S.R.). 1 Jan. 16.

Warrant Officer, Non-Commissioned Officers, and
Men of the Flying Corps who have been
mentioned in despatches.

- ADAIR, No. 8548 1st Class Air Mech. C. 24 Feb. 17.
 ADAMS, No. 15723 Cpl. A. E. 13 May 17.
 ALLEN, No. 1674 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) W. J. 13 May 17.
 ANGEL, No. 297 Act. Sgt.-Maj.. J. P. 1 Jan. 16.
 ANNAN, No. 6499 Flight-Sgt. J. O. 24 Feb. 17.
 ARMAND, No. 3652 Fl.-Sgt. C. 1 Jan. 17.
 ARMSTRONG, No. 160 Sgt. A. W. 1 Jan. 16.
 ARMSTRON, No. 1983 Sgt. A. 1 Jan. 16.
 ARNOT, No. 12069 Fl.-Sgt. W. M. 1 Jan. 17.
 BARNES, No. 14299 Sgt. W. McC. 13 May 17
 BARTEE, No. 556 Cpl. A. 22 June 15.
 BASTABLE, No. 9409 Sgt. B. J. 23 Jan. 17.
 BATES, No. 274 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) G. 13 May 17.
 BATES, No. 6682 Cpl. T. A. 1 Jan. 17.
 BATTY, No. 2197 Fl.-Sgt. F. Oct. 16.
 BEARDSELL, No. 1667 Flight-Sgt. A. E. 13 May 17.
 BEER, No. 555 Sgt. A. A. J.,1 Jan. 16.
 BELCHER, No. 6080 1st Class Air Mech. G. E. 24 Feb. 17.
 BELL, No. 4310 1st Class Air Mech. G. D. 15 June 16.
 BELLAIRS, No. 2220 Flight-Sgt. J. 13 May 17.
 BERE, No. 1159 Flight-Sgt. H. 24 Feb. 17.
 BETHELL, No. 348 Sgt. H. E. 1 Jau. 16.
 BIRD, No. 944 Cpl. T. G. 22 June 15.
 BIRD, No. G/25762 Sgt. J. E. 24 Feb. 17.
 BLACK, No. 1894 Flight-Sgt. D. 13 May 17.
 BLAKE, No. 24107 Flight-Sgt. G. G. L. 13 May 17.
 BOLT, No. 40 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) E. 24 Feb. 17.
 BRITTENDEN, No. 15646 Cpl. C. A. S. 1 Jan. 17.
 BROWN, No. 812 Fl.-Sgt. G. 1 Jan. 15.
 BROWN, No. 7969 Quartermaster-Sgt. W. J. 13 May 17.
 BRYANT, No. 1440 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. F. H. 24 Feb. 17.
 BULL, No. 4410 Flight-Sgt. H. 24 Feb. 17.
 BUTT, No. 91 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) W. H. 13 May 17.
 BYWATER, No. 3581 Cpl. R. 13 May 17.
 CALNAN, No. 3706 Flight-Sgt. F. 24 Feb. 17.
 CAMFIELD, No. 3804 Flight-Sgt. J. F. 13 May 17.
 CARDNO, No. 206 Fl.-Sgt. A. S. 1 Jan. 17.
 CARTER, No. 6813 1st Class Air Mech. D. 24 Feb. 17.
 CHAPLIN, No. 29574 Cpl. R. C. 24 Feb. 17.
 CHAPMAN, No. 728 Cpl. G. S. 1 Jan. 16.
 COCKRAM, No. 1344 Flight-Sgt. R. C. 24 Feb. 17.
 CONDICK, No. 2325 1st Class Air Mech. A. T .24 Feb. 17.
 COOPER, No. 2325 1st Class Air Mech. A. T. 24 Feb. 17.
 COLLINS, No. 16320 Cpl. T. 13 May 17.
 COTTINGHAM, No. 3232 Cpl. H. E. 13 May 17.
 CRYER, No. 3835 Flight-Sgt. S. E. 13 May 17.

CULLEN, No. 18 Flight-Sgt. C. E. 19 Oct. 14.
CUNNINGHAM, No. 21269 Cpl. W. H. T. 24 Feb. 17.
CUTTS, No. 6328 1st Class Air Mech. H. 24 Feb. 17.
DAVIES, No. 26178 Flight-Sgt. D. 13 May 17.
DAVIN, No. 61912 2nd Class Air Mech. F. G. 13 May 17.
DAWSON, No. 15896 Flight-Sgt. J. D. 13 May 17.
DEAN, No. 17571 Cpl. J. W. 1 Jan. 17.
DONALDSON, No. 1020 Flight-Sgt. R. 24 Feb. 17.
DORSEY, No. 2169 Sgt. F. Dec. 16.
DOWNIE, No. 3890 Sgt. C. E. 1 Jan. 17.
DUNCAN, No. Z42 Fl.-Sgt. (Act. Sgt.-Maj.) S. N. 8 Feb. 17.
ELSTOW, No. 1164 1st Class Air Mech. W. 1 Jan. 16.
EVANS, No. 546 Cpl. C. R. S. 22 June 13.
FARROW, No. 5403 Flight-Sgt. S. 13 May 17.
FELSTEAD, No. 605 Sgt.-Maj. G. 25 Sept. 16.
FELTON, No. 15917 Flight-Sgt. B. W. 13 May 17.
FISHER, No. 5850 Flight-Sgt. J. R. 1 Jan. 17.
FITZGERALD, No. 1705 Flight-Sgt. M. B. 15 June 16.
FITZGERALD, No. 1705 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) M. B. 13 May 17.
FORARGUE, No. 19460 1st Class Air Mech. W. 24 Feb. 17.
FOSTER, No. 2292 Sgt. R. J. 15 June 16.
FREED, No. 4108 Sgt. A. H. 13 May 17.
FRITH, No. Z225 1st Class Air Mech. T. 8 Feb. 17.
FULTON, No. 1112 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. J. 22 June 15 and 15 June 16.
GEE, No. 1187 Flight-Sgt. A. H. 13 May 17.
GIBSON, No. 5998 Flight-Sgt. W. S. 13 May 17.
GLASPER, No. 5296 Sgt. W. A. 24 Feb. 17.
GOODCHILD, No. 22 Flight-Sgt. H. 19 Oct. 14.
GOODCHILD, No. 777 Flight-Sgt. C. W. 25 Jan. 17.
GRANT, No. Z185 Flight-Sgt. D. 8 Feb. 17.
GREEN, No. 136 Flight-Sgt. H. 25 Sept. 16.
GREEN, No. 1711 1st Class Air Mech. J. A. 15 June 16.
GREENUP, No. 2443 Sgt. B. G. 15 June 16.
GRIFFIN, No. 33 Sgt.-Maj. F. C. 24 Feb. 17.
GROVES, No. 4220 Cpl. F. E. 24 Feb. 17.
HAM, No. 18664 Cpl. P. C. 24 Feb. 17.
HAMBLIN, No. Z98 Cpl. A. A. 8 Feb. 17.
HARDING, No. 1408 Sgt. R. 24 Feb. 17.
HARRIES, No. 1334 Flight-Sgt. G. B. 13 May 17.
HAWLEY, No. 1025 Cpl. A. 1 Jan. 16.
HAYWARD, No. 255 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. W. C. 15 June 15.
HEATH, No. 2 Staff Sgt. C. V. 5 Apr. 16.
HELD, No. 14285 1st Class Air Mech. A. 25 Jan. 17.
HELLYER, No. 718 Flight-Sgt. F. J. 25 Sept. 16.
HEMING, No. 3724 Sgt. H. A. Oct. 16.
HENDERSON, No. 15888 Sgt. J. 13 May 17.
HEPPLE, No. 780 Cpl. G. W. 15 June 16.
HESTER, No. 4542 Sgt. F. W. 24 Feb. 17.
HILL, No. 2956 Flight-Sgt. W. 24 Feb. 17.
HISCOCK, No. 50826 Sgt. E. 24 Feb. 17.
HORTON, No. 3682 1st Class Air Mech. T. Oct. 16

HOTCHIN, No. G/21797 Sgt. H. E. 24 Feb. 17.
 HOUGHTON, No. 3752 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. A. E. 24 Feb. 17.
 HOWES, No. 1734 Flight-Sgt. R. A. 24 Feb. 17.
 HUNT, No. 2057 Sgt. H. E. 13 June 16.
 HUTTON, N. 1775 Sgt.-Maj. A. E. 25 Jan. 17.
 IBBOTT, No. 586 Flight-Sgt. W. C. 1 Jan. 16.
 ISLES, No. 1961 Cpl. A. 15 June 16.
 JAMES, No. 152 Flight-Sgt. F. 1 Jan. 16.
 JAMES, No. 20236 Flight-Sgt. C. W. 13 May 17.
 JENKINS, No. 7521 Cpl. Wp. A. 13 May 17.
 JONES, No. 30085 Pte. T. B. (Can. C. Cav. Regt.). 1 Jan. 17.
 JONES, No. 30 Sgt. W. 19 Oct. 14.
 JOHNS, No. 13137 Flight-Sgt. A. D. 24 Feb. 7.
 JONES, No. 9399 Cpl. M. 13 May 17.
 KARSLAKE, No. 1423 Sgt.-Maj. H. 24 Feb. 17.
 KELLY, No. 272 Flight-Sgt. E. J. P. 22 June 15 and 1 Jan. 16.
 KEMP, No. 775 Sgt.-Maj. S. T. 19 Oct. 14 and 25 Jan. 17.
 KNIGHT, No. 1053 Cpl. E. J. A. 1 Jan. 16.
 KNIGHT, No. 143 Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) J. W. 1 Jan. K7.
 KNIGHT, No. 6491 Sgt. A. G. 24 Feb. 17.
 KNIGHTS, No. 8337 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. H. 24 Feb. 17.
 LAMBIN, No. 798 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) F. 24 Feb. 17.
 LANCASTER, No. 1850 Flight-Sgt. E. 24 Feb. 17.
 LATHEAN, No. 681 1st Class Air Mech. J. A. 15 June 16.
 LAWRENCE, No. 12906 Cpl. (Act.-Sgt.) C. H. 1 Jan. 17.
 LAWRIE, No. 3702 Flight-Sgt. J. A. 13 May 17.
 LAWSON, No. 3965 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. H. 24 Feb. 17.
 LORD, No. 10899 Flight-Sgt. W. A. 1 Jan. 17.
 LOWE, No. 32257 1st Class Air Mech. H. E. 13 May 17.
 LOUGVHEAD, No. 1289 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. W. 24 Feb. 17.
 MACKINOLTY, No. 43 Flight-Sgt. G. J. W. 19 Oct. 16.
 MADDAMS, No. 2745 Pte. G., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 MAJOR, No. 4637 Sgt. J. 24 Feb. 17.
 MALLETT, No. 17 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) E. 24 Feb. 17.
 MANTELL, No. 3599 Sgt. W. G. 15 June 16.
 MARRINER, No. 3685 Flight-Sgt. G. 1 Jan. 17.
 MASTERS, No. 15914 Cpl. G. T. 1 Jan. 17.
 MATHIESON, No. Z151 1st Class Air Mech. A. H. 8 Feb. 17.
 MATTHEWS, No. 3940 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. J. 24 Feb. 17.
 MAY, No. 167 Flight-Sgt. A. R. 25 Sept. 16.
 McELWEE, No. 8989 Sgt. W. P. 1 Jan. 17.
 MCRAE, No. 174 Sgt.-Maj. J. 15 June 16.
 MCSWINBY, No. 3799 1st Class Air Mech. T. L. 15 June 6.
 MEAD, No. 270 Sgt.-Maj. J. 22 June 15.
 MEYNELL, No. 2988 Flight-Sgt. E. 25 Sept. 16.
 MONTEITH, No. 4037 1st Class Air Mech. D. K. 24 Feb. 17.
 MOORE, No. 3697 Sgt. (Flight-Sgt.) N. 1 Jan. 17.
 MOORE, No. 5 Sgt.-Maj. W. E. 1 Jan. 17.
 MORRIS, No. 2793 Cpl. C. H. R. 1 Jan. 17.
 MURTON, No. 13795 Sgt. (Flight-Sgt.) C. W. 1 Jan. 17.
 MUSTON, No. 15102 Act.-Cpl. A. J. 24 Feb. 17.

NETHEY, No 104. Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) A. F. 13 May 17.
 NEWTON, No. 217 Flight-Sgt. D. H. 15 June 16.
 NOBLE, No. 1443 Flight-Sgt. T. C. 1 Jan. 16.
 NORTHCOTE, No. 7146 Sgt. R. S. 15 June 16.
 OLNEY, No. 1518 Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) E. S. 1 Jan. 17.
 PALMER, No. 4473 Sgt. T. N. 5 Apr. 16.
 PARKER, No. 2622 Sgt. G. E. 24 Feb. 17.
 PAYNE, No. 173 Sgt.-Maj. S. J. 22 June 15.
 PAYNE, No. 17062 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) H. J. 13 May 17.
 PECK, No. 4758 Flight-Sgt. G. F. 25 Jan. 17.
 PELL, No. 19938 Sgt.-Maj. J. 24 Feb. 17.
 PERCIVAL, No. 5991 1st Class Air Mech. J. F. S. 24 Feb. 17.
 PERRIN, No. 13091 Flight-Sgt. C. H. 13 May 17.
 PINDER, No. 11597 Sgt. W. J. 13 May 17.
 PORTER, No. 254 Sgt.-Maj. E. 3 June 16.
 POUTNEY, No. 13567 Cpl. H. L. 1 Jan. 17.
 RAMSDEN, No. 1216 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. E. 24 Feb. 17.
 RANCOME, No. 22521 Company Sgt.-Maj. L. A., Norf. Rgt. and R.F.C.
 24 Feb. 17.
 RANDLE, No. 1629 Sgt. A. 1 Jan. 16.
 RAPLEY, No. 1027 Sgt. C. 15 June 16.
 READ, No. 2594 Sgt. A. H. 1 Jan. 17.
 REYNOLDS, No. 10781 Sgt. (Flight-Sgt.) B. 1 Jan. 17.
 REYNOLDS, No. Z222 Sgt. A. E. 8 Feb. 17.
 ROBBINS, No. 263 Sgt.-Maj. H. B. 15 June 16.
 ROE, No. Z76 Sgt. R. M. 8 Feb. 17.
 ROGERS, No. 18319 Sgt. S. C. 13 May 17.
 ROSS, No. 8254 1st Class Air Mech. J. 13 May 17.
 ROSSI, No. 17122 Sgt. B. P. 13 May 17.
 RUMFORD, No. 931 Sgt. E. C. 22 June 15.
 RUMSEY, No. 929 Flight-Sgt. E. 24 Feb. 17.
 SANDERS, No. 6300 Flight-Sgt. E. 13 May 17.
 SAUNDERS, No. 2058 1st Class Air Mech. F. F. 1 Jan. 17.
 SAUNDERS, No. 3041 Sgt. (Flight-Sgt.) C. 1 Jan. 17.
 SAYWOOD, No. 816 Flight-Sgt. A. M. 19 Oct. 14.
 SHARPE, No. 5127 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) W. T. 13 May 17.
 SHEARING, No. 5853 Cpl. S. 15 June 16.
 SIMPSON, No. 436 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) A. H. 13 May 17.
 SINGLETON, No. 14207 1st Class Air Mech. F. 24 Feb. 17.
 SKEGGS, No. 2706 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) A. W. 13 May 17.
 SMITH, No. 144 Sgt. W. 1 Jan. 16.
 SMITH, No. 3081 1st Class Air Mech. T. W. 24 Feb. 17.
 SMALLBONES, No. 9572 Cpl. A. 13 May 17.
 SNOOK, No. (S.R.) 13 Sgt. (Flight-Sgt.) W. A. C. 1 Jan. 17.
 SPENCE, No. 766 Sgt. (Flight-Sgt.) L. 1 Jan. 17.
 STARLING, No 12377 Sgt. H. S. 13 May 17.
 STEVENSON, No. 4003 Flight-Sgt. T. 13 May 17.
 STONE, No. 2048 Flight-Sgt. F. 13 May 17.
 STOREY, No. 184 Flight-Sgt. J. 15 June 16.
 STRONACH, No. 960 Flight-Sgt. J. M. G. 24 Feb. 17.
 TAYLOR, No. 12268 Cpl. R. 13 May 17.

THAW, No. 13343 Sgt. W. 1 Jan. 17.
THORNTON, Act.-Sgt.-Maj. G. 1 Jan. 17.
TOMLINSON, No. 8472 Sgt. R. J. 5 Apr. 16 and 19 Oct. 16.
TRAYLOR, No. 72 Sgt. F. F. 22 June 15.
TURNER, No. 19987 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. A. W. 24 Feb. 17.
TURNER, Act.-Sgt.-Maj. W. G. 1 Jan. 17.
TURNER, No. 128 Flight-Sgt. (Act.-Sgt.-Maj.) W. G. 13 May 17.
UTTERIDGE, No. 2867 Flight-Sgt. E. W. 24 Feb. 17.
VEITCH, No. 635 1st Class Air Mech. P. M. 1 Jan. 15.
VICCARS, No. 6186 Flight-Sgt. R. 24 Feb. 17.
VINT, No. 2976 Flight-Sgt. A. G. H. 24 Feb. 17.
WADDINGTON, No. 10. Sgt.-Maj. W. 22 June 15.
WARBOYS, No. S.R.18 Flight-Sgt. H. 24 Feb. 17.
WARDELL, No. 6 1st Class Air Mech. C. E. 5 Apr. 16.
WATTS, Sgt. J. 1 Jan. 17.
WEBB, Flight-Sgt. H. 1 Jan. 17.
WEBB, No. 4474 Flight-Sgt. A. 19 Oct. 16.
WEBB, No. 191 Sgt. W. G. 22 June 15.
WEBBER, No. 2359 Flight-Sgt. W. 13 May 17.
WHILTON, No. 198 Sgt.-Maj. F. 25 Sept. and Dec. 16.
WILDBORE, No. 963 Sgt. R. 24 Feb. 17.
WILKINSON, No. 23 Sgt.-Maj. J. 22 June 15.
WILLIAMS, No. 591 Sgt. W. J. L. 24 Feb. 17.
WILLIS, No. Z2 Flight-Sgt. H. L. 8 Feb. 17.
WILSON, No. 151 Sgt. A. 19 Oct. 14.
WINTER, No. 343 Sgt.-Maj. F. E. 24 Feb. 17.
WOODCOCK, No. 10342 Cpl. C. J. 24 Feb. 17.
WOODS, No. 248 Act.-Sgt.-Maj. H. 1 Jan. 16.
WRIGHT, 1st Class Air Mech L. 1 Jan. 17.

Officers killed in action, died of wounds received in action, accidentally killed, or died during the present war.

k.a.=Killed in action.

d.w.=Died of wounds.

a.k.=Accidentally killed.

d.=Died.

- k.a. **ADAMS, Captain R. N., M.C., R. Fus. and R.F.C.** 10 Oct., 16.
 Captain Ralph Newton Adams, M.C., Royal Fusiliers and Royal Flying Corps, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Adams, of 8, Stanley Crescent, W. Born in 1895, he was educated at St. Andrew's, Eastbourne, and Charterhouse. In May, 1914, he was gazetted to the 7th Royal Fusiliers and proceeded to the front attached to the 4th Battalion in December, 1914. He was invalided home in February, 1915, and in August, 1915, was gazetted to the R.F.C. He returned to the front in March, 1916, and was awarded the Military Cross and made Flight Commander in July. He was killed on October 10th, 1916.
- k.a. **ADAMS, Captain T. D., 1st W. Lanc. Brig. R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.**
 8 Nov., 15.
 Captain T. D. Adams was the younger son of the Rev. W. J. Adams, V.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's, Everton, Liverpool, and Senior Chaplain of the 57th (West Lanc.) Division T.F. Capt. Adams was 26 years of age, and was killed near Douai, in France, in an aeroplane accident.
- k.a. **ADAMS, 2nd Lieut. V. H., R.F.C. (Believed Killed),** (1917).
- k.a. **ADAMSON, Lieutenant (temp. Capt. in Army) W. C., R.F.C., Special Reserve (Unofficially reported).** 5 Sept., 15.
 Captain William Campbell Adamson, R.F.C. Spec. Res., killed in action on September 5th, 1915, aged 28 years, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Shaw Adamson, of Careston, Forfarshire. He took up flying in the spring of 1914. Soon after the outbreak of war he left for France as an officer in the R.F.C. In the summer of 1915 he was appointed Flight-Commander with the rank of captain. The news of Captain Adamson's death was received from the Germans by means of a message dropped in our lines. It appeared that Captain Adamson, who was rapidly gaining a reputation for himself as a daring and resourceful airmen, had engaged three enemy airmen behind the German lines, bringing one of them down, when his own machine was hit by a projectile from an anti-aircraft gun.

k.a. ADENEY, Second-Lieutenant R. E., R. W. Sur. R., attd. R.F.C.

11 Apl., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Robert Edward (Roy) Adeney, R. West Surrey Regt. attd. R.F.C., reported as missing on April 11th, 1917, is stated to have been killed in action on that date. He was the only son of Mr. W. H. and Mrs. Adeney, of Hillside, Thurlow Park Road, Dulwich. He was educated at the City of London School and Hurstpierpoint College. In March, 1915, at the age of seventeen, he joined the Inns of Court O.T.C., and received his commission the following June. In August, 1917, he was attached to the Royal Flying Corps, and got his "wings" in December. On the day of his death Lieutenant Adeney's patrol was seen to successfully engage a hostile patrol, two of which were destroyed, and about an hour later they were heavily engaged with a far superior number of hostile machines.

d.w. ADIE, 2nd Lieut. H. M. E., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C. 1 May, 16.

Temporary Second-Lieutenant H. M. E. Adie, R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on May 1st, 1916.

a.k. AIMER, Lieutenant G. V., R.F.C. 21 June, 16.

Lieutenant G. Vernon Aimer, R.F.C., who was 29 years of age, was killed on June 21st, 1916, through a fall of some 400 feet while flying on duty at an aerodrome in an outlying district of London. He came from Auckland, New Zealand. Lieutenant Aimer was a famous New Zealand oarsman, and in 1908 won the Challenge Cup for Sculling in Auckland.

k.a. ALLAN, Second-Lieutenant L. E., Yeo., attd. R.F.C. 26 Apl., 17.

Second Lieutenant Lawson E. Allan, Yeomanry attached R.F.C., killed in action on April 26th, 1917, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. James Allan, of Oxton, Cheshire. Educated at Sedbergh, he secured a commission in the Yeomanry in 1915. In November, 1915 he went to the front as a signalling officer, and a year later joined the R.F.C. as an observer.

d.w. ALLAN, 2nd Lieut. J., R.F.C. 1916.

Second-Lieutenant J. Allan, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in November, 1916, to have died of wounds received in action.

k.a. ALLEN, Capt. A. S., M.C., W. Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C. (Believed Killed). 1917.

Captain Arthur Spencer Allen, M.C., Western Ontario Regiment, attached R.F.C. (previously reported missing, now believed killed), was awarded the Military Cross "for conspicuous gallantry on several occasions, notably when he organised and led parties against an enemy post, dispersing them with bombs. He also volunteered and cut a gap in the enemy's wire previous to a raid."

a.k. ALLEN, Lieut. M. R. H. A., R.F.C. 21 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant Melville Richard Howell Agnew Allen, R.F.C., who was accidentally killed while flying on March 21st, 1917, was

the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard William Agnew Allen, of Woodlands, Clapham, near Bedford, and was 25 years of age. He was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, and after leaving the University he entered the works of Messrs. W. H. Allen, Son and Co., of Bedford, as a pupil, passing through all the departments. He joined the Royal Flying Corps in January, 1915, and went to the Front with his squadron early in September, 1915 returning home in December of the same year for special duty in the construction of aviation engines. For seven months he had the sole charge of testing engines. In this connection he successfully organised a factory on a bare piece of ground, where engines are now being turned out regularly each week. Eventually he returned to the Royal Flying Corps in September, 1916, and was appointed a flying officer to the Testing Squadron. He married in August, 1915, Dorothy Drina, elder daughter of Major and Mrs. Lightfoot, of Anchoret, Bedford.

- k.a. **ALLEN, 2nd Lieut. R. G. R., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C.** 16 Nov., 16. Second-Lieutenant Richard G. R. Allen, West Yorkshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., reported missing on November 16th, 1916, is now reported as killed on that day while fighting an enemy machine in the air. He was the only son of the late Mr. Richard Allen, of Cavan, who became Clerk of the Crown and Peace for County Leitrim, and died last year, and of Mrs. Allen, now of Burgess Hill, Sussex.
- k.a. **ALLEN, Second-Lieutenant G. M., R.F.C.** 2 Sept., 16. Second-Lieutenant Geoffrey May Allen, R.F.C., killed on September 2nd, 1916, was the only son of Mrs. Gilbert Allen, of Hawkfield, Basingstoke. Born at Rivemar, California, in 1894, he was educated at Blundell's, Tiverton. He enlisted in the Surrey Yeomanry in September, 1914, and served with them as dispatch rider first in Egypt and afterwards in France. He obtained his commission in the R.F.C. early in 1916.
- d.w. **ALLINSON, 2nd Lieut. F., Queen's (R. W. Surrey R.), attd. R.F.C.** (While Prisoner of War in German Hands). 1917.
- k.a. **ALLPORT, Second-Lieutenant M., R.F.C.** 10 Nov., 16. Second-Lieutenant Morton Allport, R.F.C., was killed in action on November 10th, 1916. He was 28 years of age, and was the elder son of Cecil Allport, Barrister, of Tasmania. Lieutenant Allport was educated in Tasmania, and joined his father as a solicitor. He came over to England in November, 1915, and in the spring of 1916 became a flying officer in the R.F.C. He left for France on September 16th, 1916. In an aerial fight over the enemy's lines on November 10th, he, with his observer, was killed. He was a keen sportsman and a prominent golfer.
- k.a. **AMOR, Second-Lieutenant E. J., 14 Bn. Middx. R. and R.F.C.** 15 May, 16. Temporary Second-Lieutenant E. J. Amor, 14th Battalion Middlesex Regiment and R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on May 15th, 1916.

- d.w. **ANDREWS, 2nd Lieut. F. S., R.F.C. (S.R.) 1917.**
 Second-Lieutenant F. S. Andrews, R.F.C. (S.R.) previously reported wounded, has died of wounds. He was appointed a second-lieutenant in the R.F.C. in March, 1916.
- k.a. **ANNE, Major C. E. I. Charlton, R.F.C. 15 Apr., 17.**
 Major C. E. I. Charlton Anne, R.F.C., reported missing and believed drowned on April 15th, 1917, aged 25, was the youngest son of Major and Mrs. Anne, of Burghwallis Hall, Yorks. At the outbreak of war he obtained a commission in the 6th Yorkshire Light Infantry, but was shortly afterwards transferred to the R.F.C. He did excellent work at the front in 1915, but owing to an accident had to undergo a rather serious operation. Later, he undertook the training of pilots at home. His last post was that of Chief Instructor of a school of Military Aeronautics. He was mentioned in despatches in January, 1917. He was appointed Chief Instructor of a Flying School in Egypt, and was proceeding there on the "Arcadian" when she was torpedoed and sunk by the enemy in the Ægean Sea. He went down with the ship, and was the means of saving many lives by his courageous and gallant conduct on board the sinking ship.
- d.w. **ANTHONY, Lieut. J. R., R. Welsh Fus. and R.F.C. 1917.**
- k.a. **APPLETON, 2nd Lieut. A., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1916.**
 Second-Lieutenant A. Appleton, R.F.A. and R.F.C., previously reported missing, was reported in the casualty lists published in November, 1916, as having been killed in action. He obtained his first commission in February, 1915.
- k.a. **ARBERY, 2nd Lieut. E. E., R.F.C. 1917.**
- k.a. **ARCHER, Second-Lieutenant A. E. C., E. Kent R. and R.F.C. 9 Feb., 16.**
 Second-Lieutenant A. E. C. Archer, E. Kent Regiment and R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on February 9th, 1916.
- a.k. **ARKWRIGHT, Captain F. G. A., R.F.C. 14 Oct., 15.**
 Captain F. G. A. Arkwright, R.F.C., was accidentally killed between Glamis and Forfar on October 14th, 1915. He was 29 years old, and was the son of Mr. F. C. Arkwright, of Willesley, Matlock. Captain Arkwright was wounded while serving with the 11th Hussars in November, 1914. He, with Lieutenant Allan Hardy, had flown from the Montrose aerodrome on October 13th, when, owing to a defect in the machinery, they descended near Glamis Castle. A new propeller was fitted on October 13th, and the officers began the return journey, but soon after starting they were seen to be in difficulties when flying at a height of three or four hundred feet. The machine circled once or twice and then crashed to the ground with great force. It was entirely wrecked, and both officers were killed instantaneously.

k.a. ARMITAGE, 2nd Lieut. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant George Armitage, R.F.A. and R.F.C., killed in action, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Armitage, of Moorcroft, Upermoor, Pudsey. On the outbreak of war he joined the R.G.A., and in March of the following year he received his commission in the R.F.A. Later he transferred to the R.F.C. He was educated at Easingwold Grammar School, and before enlistment was on the staff of the London City and Midland Bank at Wetherby. Lieutenant Armitage was 21 years of age.

d.w. ARMSTRONG, Second-Lieutenant J. L. P., A.S.C. and R.F.C.

22 June, 15.

Second-Lieutenant John Lewes Pasteur Armstrong, A.S.C. and R.F.C., officially reported missing on June 22nd, 1915, afterwards died in a German hospital of wounds received in an air fight. He was the son of the late J. L. P. Armstrong, of The Bury, Felsted, and of Mrs. Armstrong, North House, Dunmow. On leaving Felsted School, he became a pupil at Messrs. Vickers' Engineering Works, Sheffield. On the outbreak of war he joined the A.S.C., and later transferred to the R.F.C. On June 22nd he was in combat with one of the enemy's foremost aviators, and received wounds to which he succumbed three hours later.

d.w. ASHBY, Lieut. G. S. M., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 1915.

Lieutenant G. S. M. Ashby, R.G.A. and R.F.C., reported as missing in September, 1915 is now declared to have died of wounds received in action. He was promoted a lieutenant in June, 1915, and appointed a flight commander in May, 1916.

a.k. ATKINSON, Second-Lieutenant N. M. H. E. Lanc. R., attd. R.F.C. 27 Dec., 16.

Noel Mitford Henson Atkinson, East Lanc. Regiment attached R.F.C., was the second son of Dr. and Mrs. I. R. Atkinson, of Cardigan House, Chadwell Heath, Essex, and was born at Sherborne, Dorset, on August 22nd, 1891. Educated at Chigwell School, and matriculated at the London University, he entered the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, after having spent one year at Guy's Hospital. On the outbreak of war he enlisted in the W.P.S. Battalion Royal Fusiliers, was sent out to France, and spent the winter of 1915-16 in the trenches. He was made a sergeant. In the spring of 1916 he came home for a commission and, after a stay at Balliol College, Oxford, was gazetted to the East Lancs. Regiment. He became attached to the R.F.C., and after training and having passed his tests, he was accidentally killed at a Gloucestershire aerodrome on December 27th, 1916, just two months after the death of his elder brother at the battle of the Ancre, who was also a second-lieutenant in the East Lancs. Regiment.

a.k. BACKHOUSE, Second-Lieutenant G. L., Norf. R. and R.F.C.

2 Aug., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Gerald Lovell Backhouse, Norfolk Regiment,

attached to the Royal Flying Corps, was killed on August 2nd, 1916, through his machine overturning. His neck was broken, and death was instantaneous. Lieutenant Backhouse was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Backhouse, of 14, Ailesbury Road, Dublin, and Dundalk. He was educated at Shrewsbury, where he was in the O.T.C. He went to Sandhurst, and was gazetted to the Norfolk Regiment at the age of 17. He was later attached to the R.F.C.

- k.a. **BAILEY, Second-Lieutenant J. W., M.A., R.F.C.** 31 Mar., 16. Second-Lieutenant John Winckworth Bailey, M.A., R.F.C., aged 23, the only surviving son of the Rev. John and Mrs. Bailey, of Rochester, was killed on March 31st, 1916. He was educated at the King's School, Rochester, Harrow, and Exeter College, Oxford, and rowed in his College boat. He was tried for the University boat, but proved too light. At the time of his death he was an instructor, and was employed on the aerial defence of London. His death was probably due to his machine side-slipping, it being dark at the time.
- k.a. **BAILEY, 2nd Lieut. L. J., R.F.C.** 1917.
- d.w. **BAINES, 2nd Lieut. G., Middx. R., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. **BAINES, Lieut. J. G. B., R. War. R. and R.F.C.** 1917. Lieutenant J. G. B. Baines, Royal Warwick Regiment and R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having been killed in action. He obtained his first appointment in the R. War. R. in July, 1916.
- k.a. **BAKER, Captain A. F., D. of Corn. L.I., attd. R.F.C.** 11 Apr., 17. Captain Arthur Forbes Baker, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, attached R.F.C., previously reported missing, but now officially stated to have been killed on April 11th, was the second son of Mr. F. W. Baker, of 10, De Vere Gardens, W. He was educated at Ashdown House, Forest Row, the School of Mines, Camborne, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge. In August, 1914, he was engaged in professional work in Siberia, and when war broke out returned immediately to England, and was gazetted in October to the D.C.L.I. In April, 1915, he left for the front, and remained with his regiment on active service until seconded to the R.F.C., acting as observer at the front for five months, after which he returned to England, and in July, 1916, received his certificate as pilot. He was employed for some time in a night flying squadron. He returned to the front in the late autumn, and in March, 1917, was gazetted flight commander.
- a.k. **BAKER, Second-Lieutenant H., R.F.C.** 8 Oct., 16. Second-Lieutenant Harold Baker, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on October 8th, 1916. At the inquest it was stated that when at a height of about 2,000 feet Lieutenant Baker dived steeply. On his trying to climb after the dive the machine collapsed and fell to the ground, Lieutenant Baker being killed instantly. He was a Canadian.

d.w. **BAKER, Second-Lieutenant H. C., R.F.C. (S.R.)** 26 Sept., 16
 Second-Lieutenant H. C. Baker, R.F.C. (Spec. Res.) died of wounds received in action on September 26th, 1916. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in January, 1916.

k.a. **BALL, Capt. A., V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Notts and Derby and R.F.C.**
 18 May, 17.

Captain Albert Ball, D.S.O., M.C., 7th Battalion Notts and Derby Regiment, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on May 18th, 1917. He was born in Nottingham in August, 1896. At the commencement of the war he enlisted as a private in the Regiment that he afterwards obtained a commission in. He had only been at the front a short time when he was posted as missing. He was the son of Alderman Ball, of Nottingham. Captain Ball joined the R.F.C. as a second-lieutenant in October, 1914, and became a Flight Commander with the rank of captain in September, 1916. He has the rare distinction of having a bar to the D.S.O. and bars to the M.C. Captain Ball's only brother, Lieutenant Cyril Ball, is in the R.F.C. Major-General H. Trenchard, commanding officer of Captain Albert Ball, pays a fine tribute to the work of Captain Ball in the following communication received by his father, "I very much regret having to tell you that your son, Captain Ball, is missing, but sincerely hope he has landed safely. As you know, he was the most daring, skilful, and successful pilot the R.F.C. has ever had. Everybody in the Flying Corps has looked upon him as their own personal asset, and he was a most popular officer. His good spirit was infectious, as whichever squadron he was with the officers of it tried to work up to his level and reputation. I have never met a man who has been so successful as he was in such a short time, so modest, and so reliable."

k.a. **BALL, 2nd Lieut. A., R. Lanc. R., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.

Second-Lieutenant A. Ball, Royal Lancaster Regiment, attached R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as being killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in the R. Lanc. Regt. in April, 1915, and became a flying officer in July, 1916.

k.a. **BALL, 2nd Lieut. O. F. C., R.F.C.** 1917.

Second-Lieutenant O. F. G. Ball, R.F.C., aged 22, the son of the headmaster of the Shoreham Council Schools, was killed by an unfortunate mischance while on observation duty as an officer of the R.F.C. Heavy clouds obscuring the view, Second-Lieutenant Ball brought his aeroplane to allow altitude, and it was struck by a shell from one of our own big guns. Deceased joined the Royal Sussex Regiment on the outbreak of war, and was acting as a bombing instructor when he obtained a transfer to the R.F.C. He had been serving at the front seven months when he met his death. Lieutenant Ball was reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action.

k.a. **BARFIELD, Lieutenant J. C. H., R.F.C.** 29 June, 15.

Lieutenant John Claude Horsey Barfield, killed in France, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Barfield, of Thatcham, Whetstone, London, N. He was 29 years old, and was gazetted to the R.F.C. Special Reserve in December, 1914.

k.a. **BARLTROP, Lieutenant E. A., R.E. and R.F.C.** 23 Apr., 17.

Lieut. Eric Arthur Barltrop, R.E., attached R.F.C., was the eldest son of the late Rev. A. H. Barltrop and of Mrs. Barltrop, of 12, Albany Road, Bedford. On the outbreak of war he enlisted in the Royal Engineers, receiving his commission in the same corps in November, 1914. In September, 1915, he proceeded to Gallipoli, and, on the evacuation of the peninsula, he was sent to Egypt, where he contracted typhoid, and was invalided home in February, 1916. He joined the R.F.C. in the following October, and receiving his pilot's certificate on March 28th, 1917, joined his squadron at the front immediately. On April 23rd, 1917, during an action in the air, he was shot through the head and killed. He was educated at St. John's School, Leatherhead, and at Queen's College, Cambridge.

k.a. **BARNE, Captain S., M.C., Hussars, attd. R.F.C.** 23 Apr., 17.

Captain Seymour Barne, Hussars attached R.F.C., was the youngest son of the late Lieutenant-Colonel St. John and Lady Constance Barne, of Sotterley and Dunwich, Suffolk. He was educated at Eton, and joining the Hussars was with his regiment during the retreat from Mons., and was wounded at the first battle of Ypres. Since 1915 he has held a staff appointment with a cavalry brigade. Recently, however he volunteered as a cavalry observer with the Air Service. In this capacity he was flying over the line on April 23rd, 1917, and was shot down by an enemy aeroplane.

k.a. **BARR, 2nd Lieut. H. C., R.F.C.** 1916.

Second-Lieutenant H. C. Barr, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in December, 1916, as having been killed in action.

k.a. **BARRETT, Captain E. W., R.F.C.** June 16.

Captain Ernest Barrett, R.F.C., killed in action, was the second son of Mr. James Barrett, of Sea View, Farnham Road, Bangor, County Down. He was educated at Campbell College, Belfast, Armagh Royal School, and Queen's University, Belfast, and subsequently emigrated to Australia. Later he proceeded to Singapore, where he was assistant manager of a rubber plantation. He returned home in 1915 to join the forces, and was promoted to the rank of captain in May, 1916.

k.a. **BARRINGTON-KENNETT, Major V. A., 2nd Grenadiers and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported).** 13 Mar., 16.

Major Victor Annesley Barrington-Kennett, R.F.C., reported missing on March 13th, 1916, has been unofficially reported killed. He obtained his pilot's certificate in March, 1912, and was gazetted Flight-Commander in June, 1915. Major Barrington-Kennett was the third son of Lieutenant-Colonel B. H.

Barrington-Kennett, H.M. Body Guard, to fall in the war. Brevet-Major B. H. Barrington-Kennett, Grenadier Guards, was killed on May 18th, 1915, aged 30, when leading his company under heavy fire, and Second-Lieutenant A. H. Barrington-Kennett, of the Oxford and Bucks. L.I., fell at the Battle of the Aisne, aged 25. Colonel Barrington-Kennett's only surviving son, G. A., is serving in East Africa.

Major V. A. Barrington-Kennett was shot down by a German aeroplane during a fight in the air. He was educated at Ludgrove School, Eton, and Balliol College, Oxford, where he graduated with honours. He was mentioned in despatches.

a.k. **BARRON**, 2nd Lieut. J. H. E., R.F.C. 25 June, 17.

Second-Lieutenant J. H. E. Barron, R.F.C., was flying a biplane at Hendon on June 25th, 1917, when he fell about 50 feet. The machine was smashed and the officer killed. Lieutenant Barron was 42 years of age. The accident is attributed to the officer trying to turn the machine as he was rising.

a.k. **BARTLE**, 2nd Lieut. T. W., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. **BARTON**, Temp. Second-Lieutenant R., attd. R.F.C. 12 Jan., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Robert Barton, R.F.C., was killed during a reconnaissance over the German lines on January 12th, 1916. A message was dropped from a German aeroplane over the British lines stating that the officer was killed in an air duel with two Fokker machines, and had been buried with military honours at Roubaix, France. He was the only son of Mr. Barton, of Red Court, Carnforth, and spoke German fluently. Educated at Charney Hall Grange and Glenalmond, Perthshire, he served in the 11th K.O.R.L. Regiment, and was attached later to the R.F.C. He was 24 years of age.

k.a. **BASDEN**, Lieutenant M. D., Lond.R. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported.) 20 May, 16.

Second-Lieut. Maurice Duncan Basden, 16th Battalion London Regiment, attached R.F.C., who met his death in a fight in the air, aged 21 years, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan F. Basden, of 26, Thurlow Road, Hampstead, N.W.

d.w. **BASSETT-SMITH**, Second-Lieutenant T. F., Genl. List., attd. R.F.C. 23 Nov., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Thurstan Francis Bassett-Smith, R.F.C., died in hospital on November 23rd, 1916, aged 19.

k.a. **BATE**, 2nd Lieut. G. B., L. N. Lanc. R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

a.k. **BATEMAN**, Lieutenant A. S., R.F.C. 18 May, 16.

Lieut. George Simpson Bateman, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with Lieutenant A. R. Selwyn, on May 18th, 1916, at Gosport. The machine, when at a height of about a thousand feet, was seen to be in difficulties. It suddenly nose-dived and fell into a field. The occupants were dead when extricated.

a.k. **BATTYE**, Lieutenant C. W., R. Berk. R. and R.F.C. 13 Mar., 16.

Lieutenant Cyril Wynyard Battye, Royal Berkshire Regiment

and Royal Flying Corps, killed while flying on March 13th, 1916, aged 21, was the only son of Lieutenant-Colonel Battye, Military Knight of Windsor, and Mrs. Battye. Educated at Repton and Sandhurst, he gained his commission in the 2nd Royal Berkshire Regiment in August, 1914, and saw service in Flanders. He was severely wounded at Ypres in October, 1914, and again, in the trenches, in August, 1915. In 1914 he was a member of the R.M.C., Sandhurst, Cricket XI., and also played for Berkshire and the M.C.C.

a.k. **BAVIN, Second-Lieutenant G. W., Linc. R. and R.F.C.** Apl., 16. Second-Lieutenant Geoffrey Wynne Bavin, Linc. R. and R.F.C., accidentally killed at Upavon, on April, 1916, was the third son of Captain J. T. Bavin, the 12th Queen's, and Mrs. Bavin, of Berkhamsted, Herts. Lieutenant Bavin, whose father and two elder brothers have been serving since 1914, was born in 1897, and was educated at Westminster Abbey Choir School, Berkhamsted School, and at Sandhurst. Leaving the R.M.C. in October, 1915, he obtained his pilot's certificate in November, and his "wings" early in February, 1916.

k.a. **BAXTER, Lieut. F. O., M.C., Ind. Army Res. of Off., attd. R.F.C.**
1917.

Lieutenant Fred Oscar Baxter, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached R.F.C., had his commission in the I.A.R.O. in January, 1915. His award of the Military Cross was in the Birthday Honours List, 1917, and he was gazetted flying officer, R.F.C., in the following October. Lieutenant Baxter was reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action.

a.k. **BAYLEY, Second-Lieutenant E. V., S. Staff. R. and R.F.C.**
24 Feb., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Edward Vincent Bayley, South Staffordshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., whose death is reported as the result of an accident while flying abroad, was a member of Keith, Bayley, and Reader, of the Stock Exchange. The second son of Mr. James Bayley, of Willaston Hall, Cheshire he joined the South Staffordshire Regiment, and in 1916 was attached to the Royal Flying Corps. A never-tiring worker in business, he was a keen sportsman, being a first-rate shot and horseman.

k.a. **BAYLY, Lieutenant G. G. G., R.E. and R.F.C.** 22 Aug., 14.
Lieutenant G. G. G. Bayly, R.E. and R.F.C., was killed in action on 22nd August, 1914.

a.k. **BEATSON, Lieutenant W. W. G., R.F.C.** 18 July, 16.

Lieutenant Walter William Gordon Beatson, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with Captain Reeve near Hounslow, on July 18th, 1916. The machine side-slipped, crashed to the ground, and burst into flames. Both the officers were burnt to death. He was 18 years of age, and was the youngest son of the late W. W. G. and Mrs. Beatson, of 3, Scotts Lane, Short-

lands, Kent. He was educated at Stubbington House, Fareham, Hants, and at Uppingham. He received his commission in the R.F.C. in 1916.

k.a. BEATTY, 2nd Lieut. C. J., R.F.C. Sept., 16.

Second-Lieutenant C. J., Beatty, R.F.C., was gazetted a second-Lieutenant in April, 1916. According to the casualty lists published in September, 1916, he was killed in action.

a.k. BEAUMONT, Second-Lieutenant C. L., R.F.C. 19 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Charles Leslie Beaumont, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in Norfolk on May 19th, 1917, with Captain J. F. St. John Annesley, R.A.M.C. He was 18 years of age, and joined the R.F.C. direct from school.

a.k. BECK, Lieutenant D. C., R.F.C. 21 Sept., 16.

Lieutenant Donald Beck, R.F.A., attached R.F.C. joined the Motor Cycle Corps, August 5th, 1914, and after a month obtained his commission in the Royal Field Artillery. In May, 1915, he went to Egypt and thence to Salonika, and at the beginning of 1916 he joined the Royal Flying Corps as an observer in Egypt. He came home in June, and passed the first part of his pilot's certificate, and was completing his flying course when he met his death on September 21st, 1916. He was the only child of Commander O. L. Beck, R.N., and Mrs. Beck.

a.k. BELL-IRVING, Lieutenant W., 10 Bn. R. Scots, attd. R.F.C.

26 Oct., 15.

Lieutenant W. Bell-Irving, 10th Battalion R. Scots, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed at Norwich on September 26th, 1915.

k.a. BENNETT, Lieutenant T. M., M.C., R.I.R. and R.F.C. 10 Nov., 16.

Lieutenant Trevor Mourtray Bennett, M.C., Royal Irish Rifles, attached R.F.C., was the son of Mr. James Bennett, Belfast. He obtained his commission in 1914. He afterwards was attached to the R.F.C., and was killed while taking part in a fight over the British lines on November 10th, 1916. He was 19 years of age, and was educated at the Royal Academical Institute. He was a member of the Ulster Volunteer Force, and on the outbreak of war, at the age of 17, he enlisted in the ranks on the formation of the Ulster Division. A few days later he was granted a commission in the 10th Battalion R.I. Rifles. He went to the front with his Battalion in October, 1915, and shortly after was promoted lieutenant. Later he was attached to the R.F.C., and though he only served five weeks in the R.F.C. he had obtained his Observer's Wing, and was gazetted to a commission in the Regular Army.

a.k. BENTHAM, Captain R., Manchester R. 8 Nov., 16.

Captain Richard Bentham, Manchester R. and R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near Marlborough on November 8th, 1916.

- k.a. **BENTHAM**, 2nd Lieut. C. A., E. Sun. R. and R.F.C. 3 Nov., 16. Second-Lieutenant C. Andrew Bentham, E. Surrey Regiment and R.F.C., who was reported missing on November 3rd, 1916, and whose death is now officially presumed, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Bentham, of Ritherdon Road, Upper Tooting, S.W. He was educated at Monkton Combe School, near Bath, and immediately on the outbreak of war enlisted in the Fusiliers. Given a commission in the East Surrey Regiment, he afterwards transferred to the R.F.C. It was while flying over the Somme that his machine was seen to be shelled, and came down apparently out of control.
- d.w. **BENTLEY**, Lieutenant G. G., R. War. R. and R.F.C. 17 Sept., 16 Lieutenant G. Greenwood Bentley, Royal Warwickshire Regt., and R.F.C., of Peckham Rye, who died of wounds September 17th, 1916, aged 20 years, was the youngest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bentley, of Whitstable. Lieutenant Bentley died as the results of an accident when landing while in France. He had only been at the front a few weeks.
- k.a. **BERRIDGE**, 2nd Lieut. V. A., Bed. R., attd. R.F.C. 1917. Temporary Second-Lieutenant V. A. Berridge, Bedford Regiment, attached R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in November, 1915.
- k.a. **BERTIE**, Captain C. P., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 19 Mar., 17. Captain Claud Peregrine Bertie, R.F.A. (T.) and R.F.C., aged 26, was the only son of Lieutenant-Colonel the Hon. George and Mrs. Bertie, of 36, Eccleston-square. He joined in the spring of 1909 and on the outbreak of war volunteered for foreign service. He served at the front from February to the end of September, 1915, when he was invalided home after an attack of diphtheria. He joined the R.F.C. as a pilot in September, 1916, and went with his squadron to the front at the end of February, 1917. On a day of heavy snowstorms he made an ascent to reconnoitre the new enemy lines, and was reported missing, but he has since been declared as killed in action on March 17th, 1917.
- k.a. **BERTRAM**, 2nd Lieut. C. R., Cav. (S.R.) and R.F.C. 1916. Second-Lieutenant C. R. Bertram, Cavalry (Special Reserve) and R.F.C., is reported in the casualty lists published in June, 1916, as having been killed in action.
- a.k. **BEWES**, Lieutenant R. C. H., L'pool R. and R.F.C. 23 May, 15. Lieut. R. C. H. Bewes, Liverpool Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed on May 23rd, 1915. Lieutenant Bewes, with Lieutenant Hyland, was flying towards the enemy's trenches in France, when a hand grenade they had with them exploded.
- a.k. **BIDIE**, Lieutenant G. M. V., R. Scots and R.F.C. 8 July, 16. Lieutenant George Maxwell Vereker Bidie, R.F.C. and Royal Scots, who met with a fatal accident while flying to France on July 8th, 1916, was 22 years of age, and the only son of Lieut.-

Colonel George Bidie, I.M.S., and of Mrs. Bidie. He was gazetted to the Royal Scots in September, 1913, and had promotion in October, 1914. Afterwards he entered the R.F.C., and was appointed flying officer in May, 1916.

k.a. **BIDMEAD, 2nd Lieut. C. H., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C. 1916.**
Second-Lieutenant C. H. Bidmead, General List, attached R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in November, 1916, as being killed in action.

k.a. **BIGWOOD, Lieut. P. H., Can. Inf., attd. R.F.C. 1917.**

d.w. **BIRD, Lieutenant E. H., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 27 June, 16.**

Lieutenant Eric Hinckes Bird, who died on June 27th, 1916, from wounds received in an air fight, was 21 years of age. He was educated at Westminster, whence he passed into Sandhurst in 1913. He received his commission in the Royal Fusiliers in September, 1914, and after some six months at the front was invalided home last year. He afterwards joined the Flying Corps as an observer, and returned to the front only a fortnight before he died. He was the second son of the late Dr. Aitken H. Bird.

k.a. **BIRDWOOD, Lieutenant H. F., 20th Lond. R., attd. R.F.C. 2 Mar., 16.**

Lieutenant Herbert Frederick Birdwood, 20th Lond. R. attached R.F.C., was killed on March 2nd, 1916, in an air fight over Valenciennes. He was the only son of Dr. Roger A. Birdwood, late Medical Superintendent of the Park Hospital, Hither-green, S.E., and Mrs. Birdwood, of Twickenham, and is the fourth nephew of Sir George Birdwood to be killed in the war. Lieut. Birdwood, who was 22 years of age, was educated at Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield, the City of London School, and Peterhouse College, Cambridge. He went to the Western front early in March, 1915, and was at the taking of Loos. In December, 1915, he was attached to the R.F.C. In the fight over Valenciennes he encountered several hostile machines, in one of which was Immelmann, one of the most daring of German pilots. A message subsequently dropped into the British lines by an enemy airman reported this, and stated that the pilot, Lieut. C. W. Palmer, was wounded.

k.a. **BIRKIN, Lieut. T. R. C., Dragoon Gds. and R.F.C. 12 June, 1917.**
Lieutenant Thomas Richard Chetwynd Birkin, Dragoon Guards and R.F.C., killed on June 12th, 1917, aged 22, was the eldest son of Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Stanley Birkin, of Park House, Mapperley, Nottingham. He was gazetted to a second-lieutenancy in the Yeomanry in the spring of 1914, being attached to a squadron which was commanded by his uncle, Major H. L. Birkin. On the declaration of war, after training, he proceeded with his regiment to the Gallipoli Peninsula, and was present at the action which took place after the landing at Suvla Bay. In July, 1916, Mr. Birkin obtained a permanent commission in a Dragoon Guards regiment. Returning to Eng-

land, he was attached to the Reserve Cavalry Depôt for a few weeks, and then applied for service in the R.F.C., to which he was temporarily transferred. In December, 1916, he went abroad with a flying squadron. He came home on sick leave at the end of January, but returned to the front in May, 1917. Lieutenant Birkin was the eldest grandson of Sir Thomas Birkin, Bt., and a nephew of Viscount Chetwynd.

d.w. BISSET, Second-Lieutenant E. G. W., Gordon Highlanders and R.F.C.

Second Lieutenant Edgar G. W. Bisset, Gordon Highlanders, attached R.F.C., died of wounds, was the second son of Mr. James Bisset, Union Bank, Peterhead, and was 20 years of age. He obtained his commission in December, 1915. He was educated in Peterhead, and was an active member of the Boy Scout Association, obtaining the King's Scout Badge. He also obtained the Scouts' War Work Badge for assisting the Coastguard at the beginning of the war. From Peterhead Academy he went to study medicine in Aberdeen, and had passed his first professional examination. From the University O.T.C. he obtained a commission in the 5th Gordon Highlanders. In July he was sent to France, and saw active service on the Somme. In the beginning of October he was transferred to the R.F.C., and died on the 7th January, 1917.

**a.k. BISSICKS, Second-Lieutenant F., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C.
2 Jan., 17.**

Second-Lieutenant F. Bissicks, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on January 2nd, 1917, while flying near Bristol.

k.a. BLACK, Maj. M. A., Drag. Gds., attd. R.F.C. 11 Feb., 17.

Major Maurice Adam Black, Dragoon Guards, attached R.F.C., previously officially reported "missing, believed killed," now officially reported killed on February 11th, 1917, during an air fight, was the elder son of the late Adam William Black, of Edinburgh, and Mrs. Black, of Aston Park, Wem, Shropshire. Born in 1876, he was educated at Cargilfield, Rugby, and Christ's College, Cambridge. He received his commission in the 5th Dragoon Guards in 1899, serving for two years in South Africa, where he received the Queen's and King's medals, with five clasps. In October, 1914, he was severely wounded in France, and was unable to rejoin his regiment till August, 1915, but in two months' time he was invalided home again through complications of his old wound. Finding himself incapacitated from again serving with his regiment in an active capacity he joined the R.F.C., soon gaining his wings. He went to France, and was shortly promoted Flight Commander, and went to another front in September, 1916. Major Black was a splendid all-round athlete and sportsman, representing Cambridge at Rugby football in 1897-8, and afterwards he played for his regiment in all inter-regimental polo tournaments. He was a keen big-game shot and cross-country rider, winning many point-to-point races and the Army "Point-to-Point" run near Rugby in 1914. He

married in 1903 Ethel Maude Goldney, younger daughter of Mrs. George Goldney, of Chippenham House, Exmouth, Devon, and leaves a daughter.

- k.a. **BLACK**, 2nd Lieut. J. S., R.F.C. 1917.
- a.k. **BLOOD**, Captain B., 4th Hussars, attd. R.F.C. 24 Sept., 15. Captain Bindon Blood, 4th Hussars, attached R.F.C., died from the effects of burns received in an aeroplane accident near Hounslow on September 24th, 1915. Captain Blood was a member of the well-known Irish family, the Bloods of Cranagher, Co. Clare, and was a cousin of General Sir Bindon Blood. He was born in 1881. He served through the South African War, first in the ranks of the South African Constabulary and then as officer in the East Yorkshire Regiment. Afterwards he was transferred to the Indian Army and then to the Essex Regiment. In 1913 he joined the 4th Hussars. He served with that regiment from the beginning of the present war, and was mentioned in dispatches. Last February he was attached to the R.F.C., and had recently been gazetted flight commander.
- d.w. **BLYTHE**, 2nd Lieut. H., R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War in German Hands) 1917.
- a.k. **BOAG**, Second-Lieutenant A., Lond. R. and R.F.C. 29 Apr., 16. Second Lieutenant Alfred Boag, London Regiment, attached to the R.F.C., was killed on April 29th, 1916, while flying between Dorney and Windsor. He had only been attached to the Flying Corps about a fortnight, and this was his fourth flight. He was 32 years of age. It was stated at the inquest that the machine was struck by a sudden gust of wind about 100 feet from the ground, and the pilot lost control.
- k.a. **BOITEUX-BUCHANAN**, Lieutenant C. W., R.F.C. 16 Mar., 17. Lieutenant Clifford William Boiteux-Buchanan, R.F.C., was killed in an air fight on March 16th, 1917. He was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. William Buchanan, of Stockwell, S.W.
- d.w. **BOLES**, Second-Lieutenant H. F., 17 Lancers and R.F.C. 24 May, 15. Second-Lieutenant Hastings Fortescue Boles, who died on May 24th, 1915, at Bailleul, of wounds received during a reconnaissance, was the eldest son of Lieut.-Colonel Dennis F. Boles, commanding 3rd Devonshire Regiment, and M.P. for the Wellington Division of Somerset, and of Mrs. Boles, of Watts House, near Taunton, and was 19 years of age. He was educated at Evelyns and at Eton, and passed into Sandhurst in July, 1914, receiving his commission in the 17th Lancers in January, 1915. He was attached as observation officer to the R.F.C. in March, 1915, and proceeded at once to join the Expeditionary Force.
- k.a. **BOLES**, Lieut. N. H., Dorset R. and R.F.C. 11 Jan., 16. Lieutenant Noel Henry Boles, 2nd Battalion Dorset Regiment, observer R.F.C., attached to R.N.A.S. at Imbros, was killed in action off Cape Helles on January 11th, 1916, and buried at

Imbros. He was the son of Canon and Mrs. R. H. Boles, Newton St. St. Cyres, Devon. Date of commission, September 3rd, 1913. When his regiment was sent to the Persian Gulf he was invalided home after a severe attack of Pollio-myelitis. Before leave was up he applied to rejoin his regiment, but not being passed fit for general service applied to join R.F.C.. He was accepted, and after obtaining his observer's badge was sent to the Dardanelles as Military Observer for R.N.A.S. Extract from letter of his C.O.:—"I formed a very high opinion indeed of you son. He did excellent work, and is a great loss."—C. R. Samson, Commdr. R.N.

k.a. BOLITHO, Second-Lieutenant G. R., Devon R., attd. R.F.C.
25 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Goffrey Richard Bolitho, Devon Regiment, attached R.F.C., aged 23, fifth and youngest son of the late Captain Edward Bolitho, R.N., and of Mrs. Edward Bolitho, Rockbeare House, Exeter, and grandson of the late Mr. T. S. Bolitho, of Trengwainton, Cornwall, who had been missing since October 25th, 1916, is now reported killed. He was educated at L'Ecole de l'Île de France, at Wellington College, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. On the outbreak of war, having just left Cambridge, he was given a commission in the Devonshire Regiment. He went out to France in March, 1915, and in May, 1916, was attached to the R.F.C. He became an observer, and was wounded in August. During a bombing expedition over the German lines in October his machine was brought down by the enemy.

a.k. BOND, Lieut. H. S. N., R.F.C. 17 June, 17.

Lieutenant H. S. H. Bond, R.F.C., died on June 17th, 1917, of wounds received in an accident three days previous.

k.a. BONNER, Second-Lieutenant A., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
30 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Austin Bonner, S. Staff. Regt. attached R.F.C., was killed while flying on April 30th, 1917. He was 20 years of age, and was the younger son of the late Rev. H. Bonner. Lieut. Bonner enlisted in 1914 in a Birmingham City Battalion, and later obtained a commission in the S. Staff. Regt. He was wounded in the spring of 1916, and returned to the front in the following September. In December, 1916, he was attached to the R.F.C. as an observer.

a.k. BOORNE, Second-Lieutenant G. H., R.F.C. 8 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant George Howard Boorne, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying over Leicestershire on March 8th, 1917. He was 24 years of age, and was a native of Ottawa.

k.a. BOTTOMLEY, Second-Lieutenant E. R., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
2 June, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Edwin Rhodes Bottomley, R.F.A. and R.F.C., was killed in action on June 2nd, 1917. He was the second son of the late Benjamin Bottomley and Mrs. Bottomley, of Brad-

ford and Ben Rhydding, Yorks., and was 22 years of age. He was educated at Shrewsbury School, and was for three years a member of the O.T.C. there. On leaving he entered the firm of Lucien Marcan's Successors, of Bradford, but was only there a few months, as on the second day of the war he enlisted in the 4th West Riding Brigade, shortly afterwards receiving a commission in the same brigade. He transferred to the R.F.C. in 1916, obtained his pilot's certificate and his "wings" at the beginning of 1917, and was shortly afterwards sent out.

- k.a. **BOURNE**, 2nd Lieut. G. H. T., K.R.R.C., attd. R.F.C. 1917.
Second-Lieutenant G. H. T. Bourne, King's Royal Rifle Corps, attached R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having been killed in action,
- k.a. **BOUSTEAD**, Lieutenant H. A. R., Middx. R., attd. R.F.C. 5 Apr., 17.
Lieutenant Harry Atheling Russell Boustead was the fourth and youngest son of John Melvill and Leila Boustead, of Colombo, Ceylon, and of Westfield, Wimbledon Common. He was educated at Harrow, and at University College, Oxford. He won the 100 yards swimming race for Oxford v. Cambridge in 1913, and took honours in history in June, 1914. On the outbreak of war he obtained a commission in the 2/8th Middlesex Regiment, of which his elder brother also became an officer. He saw active service with this battalion on the Western frontier campaign in Egypt against the Senussi. When the battalion returned to Europe he became attached to the Royal Flying Corps. He obtained his "wings" after a month's training, and was sent to the front in October, 1916. He brought down two German aeroplanes at the front in one day. Lieut. Rouston flew the Channel with a new machine a few days before his death, and lost his life in a fight with an enemy machine on April 5th, 1917, in which his observer was instantly killed. Though mortally wounded himself, he succeeded in recrossing our lines and brought his machine down successfully on our side. He died a few hours afterwards.
- k.a. **BOWDEN**, Second-Lieutenant H. G. C., R.F.C. 11 Mar., 17.
Second-Lieutenant H. G. C. Bowden, R.F.C., killed in action on March 11th, 1917, was 20 years of age, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Bowden, Sunningdale, Reigate. He was educated at Cranleigh School. He represented his school at Bisley for the Ashburton Challenge Shield in 1913 and 1914, and in the latter year won the Surrey Rifle Association's silver medal offered for the best shot among Surrey cadets. He was apprenticed to his father, and was entered as a future medical student at Guy's Hospital. He was commissioned to the R.F.C. in June, 1916, after having served at the front as a despatch rider.
- k.a. **BOWEN**, Lieutenant E. G. A., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 8 Sept., 16
Lieutenant Eynon George Arthur Bowen, R.G.A. and R.F.C.,

reported missing on September 8th, 1916, since reported died the same day, was the son of the late Eynon George Rice Bowen, of Troedyranr, Newcastle-Emlyn, and Mrs. Bowen, of Hambrook, Bristol. Born in 1893, he was educated at Braidele, Stoke Bishop, and was a scholar of Sherborne. He entered Woolwich in January, 1912, and was gazetted to the R.G.A. in December, 1913. He went to the front with a heavy battery in June, 1915, and in August became an observer, R.F.C. He passed as a pilot in May, 1916, and returned to the front.

d.w. **BOWER, Second-Lieutenant F., N'land Fus., attd. R.F.C.**
31 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Frank Bower, Northumberland Fusiliers, attached R.F.C. 1917, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Bower, of Somerford Keynes, Cricklade, Wiltshire. He was educated in Switzerland, and afterwards at Repton. He entered Sandhurst in January, 1916, was gazetted a second-lieutenant in August, and was appointed a flying officer on December 25th, 1916. He proceeded to France at the end of February, and had many thrilling adventures in the air, but on March 30th he was fatally wounded in a fight with German machines, and died the following morning.

k.a. **BOWERMAN, Lieut. A. J., Som. L.I. and R.F.C.** 9 Sept., 16.
Second-Lieutenant Arthur James Bowerman, Somerset Light Infantry and R.F.C., reported killed, was the only child of Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Bowerman, Grangemount, Wellington, Somerset. He was educated at Queen's College, Taunton, and afterwards became a member of the staff of Edgwick, Collins and Co., insurance brokers, at Lloyd's. Early in September, 1914, he joined the Artists' Rifles, receiving his commission in the Somerset Light Infantry in the following December, and went to the Front in September, 1915. In January, 1916, he was attached to the Brigade Staff as grenadier and Intelligence Officer. At the end of July he was attached to the R.F.C., and graded as a qualified observer. Lieutenant Bowerman was 20 years of age.

k.a. **BOWLING, 2nd Lieut. V. M., R.F.C.** 4 Mar., 17.
Second-Lieutenant Victor Macdonald Bowling, R.F.C., was killed in action on March 4th, 1917. He was 19 years of age, and was the son of Mrs. Bowling, "Megellan," Buckingham-on-Sea, Kent. Lieutenant Bowling joined the R.F.C. straight from school in August, 1916, and proceeded to France in January, 1917.

k.a. **BOWMAN, Lieut. L. S., R. Lanc. and R.F.C.** 1917.

k.a. **BOWMAN, 2nd Lieut. W. P., R. W. Kent. R., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
Second-Lieutenant W. P. Bowman, Royal West Kent Regiment, attached R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having been killed in action.

k.a. **BOWMAN, Lieutenant W. P., R.F.C.** 17 Oct., 16.

Lieutenant William Powell Bowman, R.F.C., who was reported

missing on October 17th, 1916, was killed on that date in France. On one occasion he was attacked by four German machines, and although his observer was shot, his engine and planes damaged, and his petrol tank empty, he was successful in landing his machine from a height of 9,000 feet within the British lines. He was a student at Leeds University when war was declared.

k.a. BOWYER-BOWEN, Captain E. W., E. Sur. R. and R.F.C.

19 Mar., 17.

Catain Eldred Wolferstan Bowyer-Bower, East Surrey Regiment, and R.F.C., was carrying out a reconnaissance on March 19th, 1917, from five to seven miles behind the Hinburg lines, when he was attacked by six enemy machines. The British advance came weeks later. In the vanguard was a detachment of Royal Engineers, which included the missing aviator's father, Captain T. Bowyer-Bower, who heard that not far away was a grave marked by a cross made from pieces of a wrecked aeroplane, which bore in pencil the words, "Two unknown captains of the Flying Corps." Permission was obtained to exhume the body, and it was found to be that of his son, and was buried with his observer. The two aviators have now been buried in a village cemetery near by.

d.w. BOYD, Lieut. J. W., Can. Inf., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

Lieutenant J. W. Boyd, Canadian Infantry, attached R.F.C., is reported in the casualty lists published in February, 1917, as having died of wounds received in action.

**d.w. BRADDYLL, Lieutenant E. C., 10 Lrs. (Ind. A.) and R.F.C.
(while prisoner of war). 5 Sept., 15.**

Lieut. Edward Clarence Braddyll was the second son of Mr. Hubert E. Braddyll, of Oxton, Cheshire. He was born in October, 1887, and obtained his first appointment in January, 1907. The following year he was transferred to the Indian Army, and was promoted lieutenant in April, 1909. Lieutenant Braddyll died of wounds while a prisoner of war on September 5th, 1915.

**a.k. BRAITHWAITE, Lieutenant M. L., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
17 May, 16.**

Lieutenant Michael Lloyd Braithwaite, fifth and youngest son of the late Rev. J. M. Braithwaite, Vicar and Rural Dean of Croydon, and of Mrs. Braithwaite, of 10, Basil Mansions, S.W., was born in 1881 and educated at Charterhouse and New College, Oxford. He married in 1906 Bertha, daughter of Mrs. Washington Sullivan. He obtained a commission in the R.F.A. in September, 1915, and joined the R.F.C. in December. Lieut. Braithwaite was sent to Paris to test new machines, and bring them to the base. On one of his journeys he went to the help of a brother officer who was in difficulties, and as he landed his own machine struck an irregularity in the ground and overturned. He was seriously injured, and died in hospital soon after. He was a brother of Miss Lilian Braithwaite.

k.a. BRANDON, Lieut. E. T. C., R. Sussex R., attd. R.F.C.

3 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant E. T. C. Brandon, Royal Essex Regiment, attached R.F.C., killed on April 3rd, 1917, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Brandon, of Natal, and was 22 years old. He was born and educated in South Africa. After going through the campaign in German South-West Africa, he came to England for the first time in November, 1915, and received a commission in the Royal Sussex Regiment on January 25th, 1916. In June, 1916, he transferred to the R.F.C., and left for the front in September. He was promoted lieutenant in February, 1917.

k.a. BRERETON, Second-Lieutenant H., R.F.C. 21 Dec., 16.

Lieutenant Herbert Brereton, R.F.C., killed on December 21st, 1916, aged 22, had been on active service for 19 months, and had formerly held a commission in the Liverpool Regiment. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Brereton, of 24, Nottingham Place, W.

a.k. BREWSTER, Lieutenant H. S., R. Can. R., attd. R.F.C.

6 Dec., 16.

Lieutenant H. S. Brewster, Royal Canadian Regiment, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in Kent on December 6th, 1916. When at a height of about 200 feet his machine nose-dived and crashed to earth, Lieutenant Brewster being killed instantly.

k.a. BRICHTA, Lieutenant G., Can. Mounted Rifl., attd. R.F.C.

6 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant Geoffrey Brichta, Canadian Mounted Rifles, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on March 6th, 1917. He was gazetted lieutenant on March 8th, 1916.

d.w. BRINK, Lieut. J. H., R.F.A. (S.R.), attd. R.F.C. 1917.

Lieutenant J. H. Brink, R.F.A. (Spec. Res.), attached R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action. He was promoted a lieutenant in June, 1915.

k.a. BRODIE, Lieutenant C. G., Lond. Regt., attd. R.F.C. 23 May, 17.

Lieutenant Charles Gordon Brodie, London Regiment attached R.F.C., was killed while flying on May 23rd, 1917. He was 20 years of age.

a.k. BROOKE, Lieutenant A. G., R.F.C. 10 Dec., 16.

Lieutenant Arthur Goulburn Brooke, R.F.C., youngest son of Mr. J. M. Brooke, of Childerley Hall, Cambridgeshire, chairman of the Chesterton Board of Guardians, who was accidentally killed on December 10th, 1916, was born in 1892. He was educated at Chigwell School, Essex, and at the Leys School, Cambridge. Five years ago he went to Canada, but returned on the outbreak of war, and enlisted in the Northamptonshire Yeomanry. After serving in the trenches in France for more than a year, he joined the R.F.C., and obtained his commission in March last.

d.w. BROOKE-MURRAY, Captain K. A., A.S.C. and R.F.C.
 23 Sept., 16.

Captain Kenneth Algernon Brooke-Murray, A.S.C., attached R.F.C., only son of Major Brooke-Murray, late Indian Army, of 7, Painswick-lawn, Cheltenham, was in his 25th year. He was educated at Cheltenham College, and was in the college Bisley teams in 1908, 1909, and 1910. He entered Sandhurst in September, 1910, and was gazetted to the Army Service Corps in 1911. He proceeded to France in August, 1914, and took part in all the operations from Mons to the Marne and Aisne, Ypres and Armentieres. He served as an adjutant of the Advanced Horse Transport Dépôt from April to July, 1915, as staff captain, G.H.Q., July to October, 1915, as embarkation officer at Marseilles, November, 1915, to April, 1916, and at Divisional Ammunition Park, April to June, 1916, when he was attached to the R.F.C. as a flying officer observer. He died on September 23rd, 1916, of wounds received in an air fight on September 16th.

k.a. BROOKING, Second-Lieutenant W. A., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
 (Unofficially reported). 19 Jan., 16.

Second-Lieutenant W. A. Brooking, R.F.A. and R.F.C., previously reported as missing on January 19th, 1916, has been unofficially reported killed in action. He was almost 19 years of age, and was the only son of Brig.-Gen. H. T. Brooking, C.B., and Mrs. H. T. Brooking, India.

k.a. BROWN, Lieutenant C. A. F., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C.
 26 Dec., 16.

Lieutenant Claud A. Felix Brown, R.F.C., killed in action on December 26th, 1916, was eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Brown, of Leecroft, Leeside Crescent, Golder's Green, and was 21 years of age. Educated at Highgate School, he enlisted on the outbreak of war in the London Rifle Brigade, and proceeded with the battalion to France. He was invalided home suffering from shell-shock at Christmas, 1914, and returned to the front in February, 1915. In the spring he received his commission in the West Yorkshires, and fought in Gallipoli, where he was attached to the Lancashire Fusiliers. He was in hospital in Egypt during Christmas, 1915, and in the spring of 1916 was transferred to the R.F.C.

a.k. BROWN, Second-Lieutenant G. T., Wilts R. and R.F.C.
 12 Feb., 17.

Lieutenant George Trevor Brown, Wilts. Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed at Wilton on February 12th, 1917, aged 25 years. Lieutenant Brown's machine appears to have collided with another driven by Lieutenant G. I. Wilson. The two machines dropped rapidly together, and both the pilots were killed.

k.a. BROWN, Lieut. J. W., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

d.w. BROWN, Second-Lieutenant J., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 12 Aug., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant John Brown, R.F.A. and R.F.C., died of

wounds received in action on August 12th, 1916. He was 21 years of age, and the younger son of Mrs. Brown, 15, Thirlestane Road, Edinburgh.

d.w. **BROWNE, Lieutenant A. R. H., R.F.C. (while prisoner of war).**
5 Dec., 15.

Lieutenant Arthur Richard Howe Browne, R.F.C., previously reported missing, is reported to have died of wounds while a prisoner of war, on December 5th, 1915. Lieutenant Browne was the only son of the late Arthur R. Browne and Mrs. B. H. Wilbraham, and grandson of Lord Richard Howe Browne.

k.a. **BROWNING-PATERSON, Captain N. A., R.F.A. and R.F.C.**
21 July, 16.

Captain N. A. Browning-Paterson, Royal Artillery and R.F.C., was the younger son of Dr. A. Browning-Paterson, Coningham House, Uxbridge Road, W., and was 22 years of age. He was reported missing on July 21st, 1916, and is now officially stated to have been killed in an aerial action while leading a patrol over the enemy lines. Captain Browning-Paterson accompanied the first Expeditionary Force in August, 1914, as Second-Lieutenant, taking part in the retreat from Mons and subsequent battles, receiving mention in dispatches by Viscount French. He was transferred while at the front to the R.F.C. as observer in September, 1915, and was gazetted Flight-Commander on July 3rd, 1916.

k.a. **BROWNING, Capt. S. F., R.F.C. 1917.**

k.a. **BRUCE, Lieut. C. T., Canadian F. A., attd. R.F.C. 1917.**

k.a. **BRUNO Captain C., R.F.C. 29 Apr., 16.**

Temp. Captain C. Bruno, R.F.C., was previously reported as missing on April 29th, 1916, and has now been reported as killed in action on that date.

k.a. **BRUNWIN-HALES, Capt. G. O., Essex R. and R.F.C. 1917.**

Captain Greville Oxley Brunwin-Hales, R.F.C. and Essex Regt., aged 27, was the elder son of Canon and Mrs. Brunwin-Hales, of Colchester, and grandson of the late Rev. George Hales, of Norfolk and Yorkshire, and of the late John Oxley Parker, of Woodham Mortimer Place, Essex. He was educated, like his father, at Winchester and Jesus College, Cambridge, and when war broke out was land agent to Mr. Christopher Turner, of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire, and also to the Dowager Lady Carnarvon. He was gazetted flight-commander in December, 1916. Captain Brunwin-Hales is shown in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action.

a.k. **BRUYN, Second-Lieutenant B., R.F.C. 27 May, 16.**

Second-Lieutenant Bayly Bruyn, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on May 27th, 1916, while flying as a passenger with Lieutenant R. Newman, who was also killed. Lieutenant Bruyn died the evening of the accident at Cambridge.

a.k. **BURDON, Captain R., Genl. List and R.F.C.** 10 Jan., 17.

Captain Rowland Burdon was the only son of Colonel and Mrs. Rowland Burdon, of Castle Eden, County Durham. He met with a fatal accident while flying at Leeds on 10th January, 1917. Lieutenant F. H. Turner, who was also killed, was a passenger on the machine piloted by Captain Burdon. Captain Burdon was 23 years of age, and was educated at Wixenford, Eton College, and after at University College, Oxford. At both his private and public schools he won much distinction by his powers as an athlete. At the outbreak of war he joined a battalion of the Durham L.I. (County) raised by his father. He joined the R.F.C. in July, 1915. He served nine months in France, and was invalided home in June, 1916. In the following December he was appointed an instructor.

k.a. **BUCK, Lieut. C. M., Ind. A. Res., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.

Lieutenant C. M. Buck, Indian Army Reserve, attached R.F.C., reported missing, is stated to have been killed in action.

d.w. **BURGESS, Lieut. R., R. Cy. C. and R.F.C.** Oct., 16.

Lieutenant R. Burgess, R. Cyclist Corps and R.F.C., previously reported as missing, is reported to have died of wounds while a prisoner of war in German hands. Lieutenant Burgess was promoted lieutenant in June, 1915.

k.a. **BURKE, Lieutenant-Colonel C. J., D.S.O.** 9 Apr., 16.

Brevet-Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Charles James Burke, D.S.O., Royal Irish Regiment, commanding a battalion of the East Lancashire Regiment, who was killed in action on April 9th. He served through the South African War, receiving the Queen's Medal with two clasps, and afterwards for three years with the West African Frontier Force. Thereafter aviation called him, and on October 4th, 1910, Captain C. J. Burke took his pilot's certificate on a Farman biplane in France and flew the first aeroplane purchased by the British Government. On the formation of the Air Battalion in 1911 Captain Burke was one of the first officers to serve, and in November of that year he delivered an interesting lecture on "the aeroplane as an aid to the solution of strategical problems." In 1912 the R.F.C. was formed, and the same year we find Captain (now Major) Burke in command of the red machines for the famous aerial manœuvres of September, 1912. In 1913 Major Burke was appointed Commander of the Second Aeroplane Squadron at Montrose. Several flights were made between Farnborough and Montrose, and during the manœuvres in September of that year the whole of the squadron crossed the Irish Channel from Montrose and journeyed to Limerick by air. On the outbreak of war No. 2 Squadron went to France with the rest of the R.F.C. and acquitted itself right well. Major Burke soon became a Wing Commander and Lieutenant-Colonel, and was awarded the D.S.O. for services in the field. During 1916 he was Commandant of the Central Flying School, but later in the year returned to his old regiment, and thereafter com-

manded a battalion of the East Lancs., with which regiment he met his death.

- k.a. **BURKE, Second-Lieutenant E. W., R. Fus. and R.F.C.** 14 Sept., 16. Second-Lieutenant Edward William Burke, Royal Fusiliers and R.F.C., killed in action on September 14th, 1916, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. C. Burke, Cloonee, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo. He was educated at Malvern College, and entered Sandhurst in May, 1915. From there he was commissioned in the Royal Fusiliers in November, and was attached to the R.F.C. in the following March. He proceeded to France in July. Lieut. Burke was almost 19 years of age.
- k.a. **BURLEIGH, Lieut. R., R.E., attd. R.F.C.** 1916. Lieutenant Robert Burleigh, R.E., attached R.F.C., was the second son to fall in the war of the late Bennet Burleigh, the well-known war correspondent. Lieutenant Burleigh's brother, Lieutenant Bennet Burleigh, was seriously wounded in action at Gallipoli on June 14th, 1915, and died the next day. Lieut. Robert Burleigh was educated at the City and Guilds Technical College, where he won a number of scholarships, and where he displayed marked ability in engineering. In the casualty lists published in August, 1916, he is shown as having been killed in action.
- k.a. **BURN, Lieut. W. W. A. (Believed Killed).** 30 July, 15. Lieutenant W. W. A. Burn, R.F.C., who is reported from the Persian Gulf missing, probably killed, is a member of the New Zealand Staff Corps. He was attached to the Christchurch area under the universal training scheme, and came to England early in 1911 to undergo training. After doing the course for mounted infantry at Longmoor he attended the aviation school at Hendon, and afterwards the central flying school at Salisbury Plain, where he qualified as a pilot. Returning to New Zealand at the outbreak of the war, he held himself ready for duty when called upon, and only recently came to Egypt and thence to the Persian Gulf.
- k.a. **BURNARD, Second-Lieutenant G. C., R.F.C.** 7 Apr., 17. Second Lieutenant Geoffrey Chasmore Burnard, R.F.C., aged 34, the only son of the late Mr. Graham Burnard, of Worth, and Mrs. Burnard, of Doneraile, Co. Cork, was killed in action on April 7th, 1917. He resigned his appointment as assistant engineer on the Entre Rios Railway, Argentina, in November, 1915, to come home and get into the R.F.C. if possible. He received a commission as assistant equipment officer in March, 1916, and was at Oxford for nine months, but being very keen to fight he passed his examination as an observer, and was sent to France in January, 1917, and killed on April 7th. He was at Clare College, Cambridge, for three years, took his degree in the Mechanical Tripos, and later, when in the Argentine, became a member of the Institute of Civil Engineers. He was a good sportsman, and was well known in West Sussex.

k.a. BURNEY, Captain G. A., Yeo. and R.F.C. 7 July, 16.

Captain Geoffrey Asteley Burney, R.F.C., who was killed on July 7th, 1916, was born in 1884, and was the younger son of Mr. Arthur G. Burney, of the Weir, near Hereford. When war broke out he was engaged in work for the British Museum in Siberia, and returned with great difficulty, and after many delays, to join the Army. He received a commission in the Scottish Horse in October, 1914. He was attached to the R.F.C. in August, 1915, received his pilot's certificate in October, and went to the front in December, 1915, attached to No. 4 Squadron. In January, 1916, he was promoted flight-commander. On the day of his death the Brigadier-General wrote:—"His work in the air was beyond praise."

a.k. BURNS, Lieutenant A., R.F.C. 20 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant Alexander Burns, R.F.C., was making an ascent on the South Coast on April 20th, 1917, when he appeared to lose control of the machine, which nose-dived to earth. He died shortly after his removal to hospital.

a.k. BUSK, Lieutenant E. T., London, Electric Engineer R.E. (T). 5 Nov., 14.

Edward T. Busk, London Electrical Engineers R.E. (T.), was killed instantaneously in mid-air by the explosion of a bomb while experimenting with bombs over the aerodrome of the Royal Aircraft Factory, Farnborough. Lieut. Busk joined No. 4 Company of the London Elec. Engineers in February, 1911, and was lent to the R.F.C. on mobilisation. He was an associate member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers.

k.a. BUTLER, 2nd Lieut. A. S., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Aug., 16.

Second-Lieutenant A. S. Butler, R.F.A. (T.F.) and R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in August, 1916, to have been killed in action. Lieutenant Butler was gazetted to the 4th S. Midland Brigade, R.F.A. (T.F.) in April, 1915.

k.a. BUTLER, Lieut. H., York. R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

Lieutenant H. Butler, Yorkshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., who was previously reported as missing, is officially stated to have been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in September, 1915.

k.a. BUTTERWORTH, 2nd Lieut. H. W., R.F.C. (S.R.) 1916.

Second-Lieutenant H. W. Butterworth, R.F.C. (Special Reserve), who was reported as being missing in July, 1916, is officially reported to have been killed in action. He was gazetted to the R.F.C. in July, 1916, and became a flying officer in October, 1915.

k.a. BUTTERWORTH, 2nd Lieut. N., Manch. R. and R.F.C. 1917.

a.k. BYERS, Lieutenant T. H. E., R.F.C. 15 Nov., 16.

Lieutenant T. Harvey Elliot Byers, R.F.C., was killed while flying over the New Forest on November 15th, 1916. At the inquest, held at Boldre, Hants, the following day, it was stated

that his machine nose-dived to the ground from a height of 3,500 feet while he was flying over the New Forest.

k.a. **CAFFYN**, Lieutenant C. McC. H. M., E. Surrey R., attd. R.F.C.
28 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant Chaloner McCrae Caffyn, East Surrey Regiment, attached R.F.C., aged 24, son of the late Stephen Mannington Caffyn and Mrs. Mannington Caffyn, was killed on March 28th, 1917. He joined the East Surrey Regiment early in the war, and after 18 months' service in the trenches was seconded to the R.F.C. He was educated at Miss Colebrook's School, Southsea, Cheltenham College, and the University, Zurich. Lieutenant Caffyn played for England in the International Ice Hockey contest in Zurich shortly before the war. His brother, Captain Caffyn, North Stafford Regiment, was killed in France on March 21st, 1915.

a.k. **CALDWELL**, Lieut., R.F.C. 4 May, 17.

Lieutenant Caldwell, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with Lieutenant Trollope, in Yorkshire, on May 4th, 1917.

k.a. **CALLAGHAN**, Second-Lieutenant O. C., R.F.C. 26 Aug., 16.
Second-Lieutenant Owen Cruess Callaghan, R.F.C., reported missing on August 26th, 1916, has been reported to have been killed in action on that date. He was 18 years of age, and was the third son of Mr. and Mrs. Callaghan, Ferndene, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. Lieut. Callaghan was educated at Stonyhurst and Belvedere Colleges.

a.k. **CALLAGHAN**, Captain S. C., R.F.C. 29 June, 17.

Captain Stanislaus Cruess Callaghan, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying on June 29th, 1917. He was 21 years of age, and resided at Ferndene, Stradbroke, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

d.w. **CAMERON**, 2nd Lieut. J. G., Cameron Highls., attd. R.F.C.
(While Prisoner of War in German Hands). 1917.

Second-Lieutenant J. G. Cameron, Cameron Highlanders, attached R.F.C., is reported in the casualty lists published in February, 1917, as having died of wounds while a prisoner of war in German hands. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in December, 1915, and became a flying officer in June, 1916.

k.a. **CAMERON**, 2nd Lieut. R., Cambs. (Sc. Rifs.), attd. R.F.C. 1917.

d.w. **CAMERON**, 2nd Lieut. R. C., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. **CAMPBELL**, Lieut. W. A., Brit. Columbia (Can.) Regt., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. **CARBERT**, Capt. C. M., M.C., Can. Inf., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

Captain Charles Molyneaux Carbert, Canadian Infantry, attached R.F.C., previously reported missing, was officially reported in February, 1917, as having been killed in action.

k.a. **CARRE**, Lieutenant E. M., Linc. R. and R.F.C. 16 Oct., 16.

Lieutenant Edward Mervyn Carré, R.F.C., was killed in action on October 16th, 1916, aged 22. He was the youngest son of the Rev. Arthur R. Carré, Smarden Rectory, Kent. Educated at

Christ's Hospital, the College of the Resurrection, Mirfield, and at Leeds University. On the outbreak of war he joined the Artists' Rifles and served abroad, receiving a commission in the Lincolnshire Regiment in March, 1915. Being promoted lieutenant, he was transferred to the R.F.C. in May, 1916. His eldest brother, Maurice Tennant Carré, Australian Infantry, was killed at Lone Pine on September 2nd, 1915.

- a.k. **CARRIER, Second-Lieutenant C. I., R.F.C.** 13 Aug., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant C. Ivan Carrier, R.F.C., was killed while flying on August 13th, 1916. Having lost his bearings he descended to inquire his whereabouts. On restarting he swerved to avoid contact with telegraph wires, and a gust of wind partially turned the machine over, with the result that it crashed on an outbuilding of a neighbouring house. The machine immediately caught fire, and Mr. Carrier was severely burned. He was conveyed to hospital, and died shortly after admission.
- k.a. **CARRINGTON-KENNETT, Captain (temp. Maj. in Army), V. A., R.F.C. (Unofficially reported.)** 9 Apr., 16.
 Temporary Major V. A. Carrington-Kennett R.F.C., is unofficially reported as having been killed in action on April 9th, 1916.
- a.k. **CARRYER, Second-Lieutenant C. I., E. Yorks R. and R.F.C.** 13 Aug., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant C. I. Carryer, East Yorks. Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed on August 13th, 1916, near Leicester. His machine struck a shed and burst into flames. Lieut. Carryer crawled out, but died shortly afterwards. He was almost 19 years of age, and was gazetted a second-lieutenant on September 15th, 1915.
- k.a. **CARSE, 2nd Lieut. W. K., R.F.C.** 1917.
 Second-Lieutenant W. K. Carse, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in February, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. **CARTER, Lieutenant F. L., E. Surrey Regt., attd. R.F.C.** 22 Apr., 17.
 Lieutenant Frank Leslie Carter, E. Surrey Regiment, attached R.F.C., reported missing on April 22nd, 1917 has been officially reported killed in action on that date. He was 20, and was the elder son of the late Mr. W. B. Carter. Educated at Chapel Royal Choir School and Hurstpierpoint College, he joined the Public School Cadet Corps, and was gazetted to the E. Surrey Regiment in April, 1915. He was wounded the following July. After recovering he was attached to the R.F.C.
- k.a. **CARTER, Second-Lieutenant S. R., Lanc. Fus., attd. R.F.C.** 14 Apr., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Seton Rodney Carter, Lancashire Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., aged 24, was killed in action on April 14th, 1917. He was born 1895, and was educated at Stevenage

Grammar School and at Herne Bay College. He enlisted in the R.E. in August, 1914, and proceeded to France in October as a motor despatch rider, and joined the 17th Lanc. Fusiliers in the trenches in May, 1916. After being wounded he was attached to the R.F.C. in January, 1917.

- k.a. **CARTER**, Second-Lieutenant W. A. D., Dorset R., attd. R.F.C.
Second-Lieutenant William Arthur Douglas Carter, Dorsetshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., aged 20, was killed whilst flying as a passenger on May 3rd, 1917. He was the eldest son of H. W. Carter, of Norwood.
- a.k. **CATT**, 2nd Lieut. W. E., R.F.C. 4 June, 17.
Second-Lieutenant W. E. Catt, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near his home on June 4th, 1917. He was at considerable height when he apparently experienced engine trouble, and the machine fell to the ground.
- k.a. **CAVE**, Second-Lieutenant E. A., R.F.C. 13 Feb., 16.
Second-Lieutenant Eric A. Cave, R.F.C., was killed in action. He was the son of Mr. Arthur Cave, of Rushden, manager of the Standard Rotary Machine Company, and had crossed the Channel only eight or ten days before he was killed. Second-Lieutenant Cave was 22 years of age, was an accomplished linguist, speaking French, German, and Italian fluently, and had travelled extensively in Italy and Germany. About two years ago he made translations of Mr. G. K. Chesterton's stories into German, but they were not published owing to some difficulties about the copyright. The gallant young officer was a journalist of considerable promise. He had occupied positions on the *Northampton Daily Echo* and the *Northampton Independent*, and at the time of his enlistment he was on the editorial staff of the *Yorkshire Daily Observer*.
- k.a. **CAWS**, Lieutenant S. W., Can. Cont. and R.F.C. 21 Sept., 15.
Lieutenant S. W. Caws, R.F.C., was the only son of Mr. Douglas Caws, of Sea View, Isle of Wight. He was shot dead on September 21st, 1915, during a fight in the air while in charge of an aeroplane, and was buried with military honours by the Germans. Lieutenant Caws went through the South African War as a trooper in Paget's Horse. At the time of the declaration of war he was in North-West Canada, and came over to England with the 1st Canadian Contingent. In February, 1915, he was transferred to the R.F.C.
- a.k. **CHAMBERLAIN**, Second-Lieutenant J. R., R.F.C. (S.R.) 2 June, 16.
Second-Lieutenant J. R. Chamberlain, R.F.C. Special Reserve, was accidentally killed on June 2nd, 1916.
- k.a. **CHANCELLOR**, Second-Lieutenant G. E., R. W. Sun. R. and R.F.C. 9 July, 16.
Second-Lieutenant Geoffrey Ellis Chancellor, Royal West Surrey Regiment, attached R.F.C., killed on July 9th, 1916, at the age of 18, was the son of the late Mr. Walter Chancellor, of

Hersham, Surrey, and Mrs. Chancellor, of The Manor House, Marylebone Road, N.W. He was educated at Eton. He left school at 17, and obtained his commission before he was 18 years old.

k.a. **CHAPPEL, Lieutenant W. E., Duke of Corn. L.I., attd. R.F.C.** 4 Apl., 17.

Lieutenant William Eldon Chappel, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, attached R.F.C., who fell on April 4th, 1917, aged 19, was the younger son of Mr. Herbert E. Chappel, of 31, Pemberley Avenue, Bedford. He was educated at Bedford Grammar School, and received his commission while at school. He joined the Flying Corps early in February, 1917, and was accidentally killed while flying.

k.a. **CHARLES, Captain L. S., Worc. R. and R.F.C.** 30 July, 16.

Captain Leslie Stafford Charles, Worcestershire Regiment, attached R.F.C., reported missing on July 30th, 1916, since reported killed on that date, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Stafford Charles, Broomfield, Stanmore, aged 21. Lieut. Charles left Harrow in July, 1914, and in the following month received a commission in the Worcestershire Regiment. He was sent to Gallipoli, and after the battles of June 4th—9th was invalided home and gazetted captain. Early in 1916 he joined the R.F.C., and took his pilot's certificate in April, 1916. He lost his life in a combat in the air over the enemy's lines.

a.k. **CHARLESWORTH, 2nd Lieut. A. T. B., R.F.C.** 30 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Alick Thomas Bentall Charlesworth, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying on May 30th, 1917. His machine burst into flames, and dived to the ground. When liberated from the machine it was found that he was badly burnt. He died shortly afterwards. Lieutenant Charlesworth was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. T. Charlesworth, of Victoria, B.C., and was born in 1893 and educated at Christ's Hospital, Horsham, where he was a member of the Cadet Corps. Leaving school in 1909, he went to British Columbia and joined his father in fruit farming. In 1915 he enlisted in the 88th Victoria Fusiliers, and came over to England with them in May, 1916, and afterwards served with the 7th Battalion Canadians in France as a corporal. In November, 1916, he was sent to England and commissioned to the R.F.C. He was on the last day of his tests when he was killed.

k.a. **CHEERY, 2nd Lieut. C. J., R.F.C.** 1916.

Second-Lieutenant C. J. Cheery, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in November, 1916, as having been killed in action.

k.a. **CHINNERY, Lieutenant (temp. Capt.) E. F., C. Gds. and R.F.C.** 18 Jan., 15.

Captain Esme Fairfaix Chinnery was killed while flying in an aeroplane as a passenger. He was 29 years of age, and was the son of the late Mr. Walter Moresby Chinnery, and elder

and only surviving son of Mrs. Christopher Stone, of Field Place, Horsham. Captain Chinnery was first commissioned in August, 1910. He was seconded for service with the R.F.C. in April, 1913.

- k.a. CHOLMONDELEY, Capt. R., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C.** 12 Mar., 15. Captain Reginald Cholmondeley, who was killed on March 12th, 1915, was in his 26th year. He was the eldest son of Major Reginald H. Cholmondeley, of Dorton House, Thame (late 27th Inniskillings), and was educated at Eton and Sandhurst. He obtained his commission in 1909, and joined the R.F.C. in January, 1913. He was promoted to captain and flight-commander in the R.F.C. in May, 1914, and to captain in the Rifle Brigade in December, 1914. He was mentioned in despatches on February 18th, 1915.
- k.a. CLARK, Lieutenant E. E., E. Kent R. and R.F.C.** 1 Jan., 17. Lieutenant Eric Clark, 6th Battalion E. Kent Regt., attached to R.F.C., killed on January 1st, 1917, aged 20, was the elder son of Councillor S. Clark, the Mayor of Maidstone. He was educated at Mill Hill School, and was previously in the Buffs.
- a.k. CLARK, Lieutenant F. N., R.F.C.** 29 Apr., 17. Lieutenant F. N. Clark, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near Streatham Common on April 29th, 1917. Lieutenant Clark had to descend to a low altitude owing to engine trouble. He tried to plane down to a field opposite Leigham Court Road, but his machine struck the top of a high tree, and before he could straighten out the aeroplane crashed into the gable of a house and fell on a garage. The machine immediately burst into flames, and Lieutenant Clark was severely burned. By a coincidence the house with which the machine came into collision was that of his father's, who, on hearing the crash, rushed out and rescued his son from the burning wreckage. Nothing but the steel skeleton was left of the aeroplane. Lieut. Clark died from his injuries the same night. He was born in 1897, and was educated at Dulwich College. He joined the Inns of Court O.T.C. in 1914, and was attached to the R.F.C. in September, 1916.
- k.a. CLARK, Second-Lieutenant L. L., R.H.A. and R.F.C.** 2 Aug., 16. Second-Lieutenant L. Latimer Clark, R.H.A., attached R.F.C., the only son of Mr. Lyonel Clark, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.N.A., and Mrs. Clark, of 105, Grosvenor Road, S.W., was born in 1898. He joined the Inns of Court O.T.C. in March, 1915, was gazetted in August to the Leicestershire R.H.A., and was attached to the R.F.C. as observer early in 1916. He was on duty on August 2nd, 1916, when his machine was hit by anti-aircraft fire, and crashed down behind the enemy's lines. He was educated at Bedales and Clayesmore Schools.
- a.k. CLARK, Lieut. N. V., R.F.C.** 1 June, 17. Lieutenant N. V. Clark, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in Berkshire on June 1st, 1917. The machine suddenly

nose-dived to the ground, and was smashed. The mechanic was found dead, and Lieutenant Clark died shortly afterwards.

k.a. **CLARK, Capt. W. L., R.F.C.** 1917.

Captain Walter Llewellyn Clark, R.F.C., killed in action, was the only son of the late Mr. Walter Clark and Mrs. Clark, of Douglas, The Grove, Finchley. He was educated at Northcote, Winchester, and was a silver medallist of the Royal Academy. Joining the Artists' Rifles at the outbreak of war, he was gazetted to the Middlesex Regiment in December, 1914. Subsequently he was transferred to the R.F.C., and obtained his pilot's certificate in February, 1916. He was promoted to Captain in November, 1916.

k.a. **CLARKE, Second-Lieutenant D., R.F.C.** 26 Aug., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Donald Clarke, R.F.C., killed on August 26th, 1916, was the eldest son of Mr. Arthur J. Clarke, Town Clerk of High Wycombe. Mr. Clarke, who was 21 years old, was educated at Seafield College, near Bexhill, Mill Hill, and St. John's College, Cambridge. He enlisted in August, 1914, and served for over a year in the trenches with the H.A.C. He received a commission in the R.F.C. in May, 1916, and was an observation officer.

a.k. **CLARKE, Lieutenant B. L., 23 Cav. (Ind. Army), attd. R.F.C.**
19 Apr., 15.

Lieutenant Brian Lloyd Clarke, Indian Army, attached R.F.C., died on April 19th, 1915, as the result of wounds received in an aeroplane accident, aged 26 years. He was gazetted second-lieutenant unattached in August, 1908, in which year he saw active service, taking part in the operations in the Mohmand Country. Lieutenant Clarke was the younger son of the late Sir Marshal Clarke, K.C.M.G., and of Lady Clarke, of 7, Cedars Road, Beckenham.

d.w. **CLARKE, 2nd Lieut. R. B., R.F.C.** 1917.

a.k. **CLEAVER, Second-Lieutenant D. C., R.F.C.** 29 Dec., 15.

Second-Lieutenant Digby Crunden Cleaver, R.F.C., who was killed in France on December 29th, 1915, by being thrown from an aeroplane, which capsized while he was flying as a passenger, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Cleaver, of Shoreham, Sussex. He was educated at Hurstpierpoint College, Sussex, and at Chateau de Vidy, Lausanne. He returned to England in August, 1915, to enter the R.F.C. He was 18 years of age, and as a Boy Scout was the first to fly in an aeroplane. He was a keen and enthusiastic airman, and obtained his pilot's certificate in five days.

k.a. **CLOVER, Lieutenant H. L., R. Dub. Fus., attd. R.F.C.** 23 Dec., 16.

Lieutenant H. L. Clover, 7th Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on December 23rd, 1916. He was promoted lieutenant on August 16th, 1915.

k.a. **COATES, 2nd Lieut. S., R.F.C. 1917.**

k.a. **COBBOLD, Second-Lieutenant (temp. Lieut.) E. F. W., Bn. Ches. R., attd. R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 12 Jan., 16.**
 Lieutenant Edgar Francis Wanklyn Cobbold, Cheshire Regiment and R.F.C., killed in action on January 12th, 1916, in France, was born in November, 1895. Educated at King's College Choir School, Cambridge, King's School, Ely, and Marlborough, he was apprenticed to the Fine Cotton Spinners' Association. Before the outbreak of war he obtained a commission in the Cheshire Regiment, Territorial Force, and in April, 1915, he was gazetted to the R.F.C. Lieutenant Cobbold was the son of the Rev. Robert Russell Cobbold and Mrs. Cobbold, of the Rectory, Hitcham, Ipswich.

d. **COCKERELL, Lieutenant S. P., R.F.C., Special Reserve. 20 Mar., 16.**

Lieutenant Samuel Pepys Cockerell, R.F.C., who died suddenly from acute hemorrhagic Smallpox at Ismailia, Egypt, was the only son of Mr. W. A. Cockerell, late of the Foreign Office. He was born in 1880, and educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge. In 1898 he rowed in the Eton boat which won the Ladies' Plate at Henley. In the same year he went up to Cambridge. In the University Boat Race of 1900 he rowed bow in the Cambridge crew, known as the "Classical Crew," which won the race in record time—18mins. 45secs. He entered the Foreign Office in 1902, and was there for eight years, during which period he was attached for two years to H.M. Embassy at Madrid as Commercial Attaché to Spain and Portugal, and did some valuable work. He resigned his post in the Foreign Office in 1910 in order to follow his natural bent in business in the City. He obtained his pilot's certificate in 1911, and was gazetted to the R.F.C. in September, 1914. On November 4th he left England to join the Expeditionary Force in Egypt, where he was doing duty as pilot and observer over the Senai Desert up to the time of his death.

k.a. **CODY, 2nd Lieut. S. F., R.F.C. 1917.**

Second-Lieutenant S. F. Cody, R.F.C., previously reported as missing, is officially reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action.

k.a. **COLES, Lieutenant R. H., Yeo. and R.F.C. 9 May, 17.**

Lieutenant R. H. Coles, Yeomanry and R.F.C., killed on May 9th, 1917, whilst carrying out artillery observations, was the youngest son of Coles Pasha, C.M.G., and Mrs. Coles, of Stone House, Bishops Hull, Taunton. He served with the Yeomanry in Gallipoli and Egypt, and obtained his wings last July. He was educated at Cheam, Wellington, and the Agricultural College, Cirencester, where he obtained a diploma. He was Master of the Cirencester Beagles, was a fearless rider across country, and a good athlete, winning many long-distance races whilst at the Cirencester College. His elder brother, 2nd

Lieutenant Crewe Coles, East Lancashires, was killed in Gallipoli on June 4th, 1915.

k.a. **COLLER, Lieutenant B. T., Norfolk R., attd. R.F.C.** 26 Sept., 16. Lieutenant Bernard Tarrant Coller, Norfolk Regiment, attached R.F.C., was previously reported missing on September 26th, 1916, but now unofficially reported killed whilst flying over the enemy lines on that date. He was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tarrant Coller, of Judges Walk, Norwich, aged 22 years. He was educated at St. Cyprians, Eastbourne, Bradfield College, and University College Oxford. He served as a member of the O.T.C. at Bradfield and Oxford, and obtained a commission in the Norfolk Regiment in October, 1914. He joined the R.F.C. in November, 1915, and in the following May was sent to the front.

d.w. **COLLINS, Second-Lieutenant A. D., Genl. List and R.F.C.** 3 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Arthur Dupper Collins, R.F.C., aged 22, was the only son of the late Mr. W. P. Collins, of Beckenham, and Mrs. Collins, of 10, Lingfield-avenue, Kingston-on-Thames. Educated at Seafields, Bexhill-on-Sea, and Eastbourne College, he joined the staff of the P. and O. Company in London. In January, 1915, he enlisted in the Artists' Rifles, and went to France. He obtained his commission in the R.F.C. in January, 1917, as an observer. On Sunday, March 26th, 1917, he was dangerously wounded, and died on April 3rd.

k.a. **COLLINS, Lieutenant H. G., A.S.C. and R.F.C.** 9 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant Harold George Collins, R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. D. George Collins, C.C., of Shirley Park, Croydon, was killed in an air fight on April 9th, aged 22. At the outbreak of war he enlisted in the Royal West Kent Regiment, and received his commission in the A.S.C., volunteering for the R.F.C. early in 1916. He was educated at Wellingborough College. His commanding officer writes:—"He behaved in a wonderful way. Early in the engagement (which was one of the hottest aerial fights which has taken place) he was badly wounded in the right hand, but in spite of this he continued fighting his machine gun in a heroic manner till he was mortally wounded, and was dead when the machine landed."

a.k. **COLLINSON, Lieutenant G. E. C., Queen's O. Cam. Highrs., attd. R.F.C.** 13 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant George Edward Cleather Collinson, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, attached R.F.C., who died on April 13th, 1917, from the results of a flying accident, was the only son of the late George Cleather Collinson and of Mrs. Collinson, of Foulis Terrace, Onslow Gardens. He had just matriculated at Cambridge when war was declared, and at once obtained a commission. Early in 1915 he went to the front, and, proceeding later to Egypt, he went quickly through his training, and received his wings in the R.F.C., in which he was considered a keen and clever pilot. He returned to England in December,

1916, and was sent to one of the Northern flying stations, where he was stationed at the time of his death.

a.k. **COLLISON, Second-Lieutenant E. H., Norfolk R. and R.F.C.**

26 June, 16.

Second-Lieutenant E. H. Collison, Norfolk Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying on June 26th, 1916. He was 25 years of age, and was the son of the late Rev. H. Collinson, of East Bilney, Norfolk.

a.k. **COLOMB, Lieutenant G. L., Lond. R. and R.F.C.** 22 Nov., 16.

Lieutenant George Lushington Colomb, London Regiment and R.F.C., was the second and only surviving child of Mrs. Maud Colomb and the late William R. Colomb, of Rossleigh, Greystones, Ireland. He and his elder brother, Mervyn, were educated at Haileybury, and both enlisted in the London Regiment on the outbreak of the war. They fought as non-commissioned officers at Ypres and at Neuve Chappelle, where they were wounded. The elder brother, who had just received his commission, died of his wounds. Lieutenant George Colomb received the D.S.M. for his gallantry in rescuing wounded comrades, and his commission. After serving some time with the depot at home, he joined the R.F.C., and had been five weeks at the front, and had taken part in one successful engagement when his machine met with an accident which caused his death, at the age of 27, on November 22nd, 1916.

k.a. **COOKE, 2nd Lieut. J., Dur. L.I. and R.F.C.** Aug., 16.

Second-Lieutenant J. Cooke, Durham Light Infantry and R.F.C., reported as missing in August, 1916, is stated to have been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in July, 1915.

a.k. **COOPER, 2nd Lieut. C. A., E. Yorks, attd. R.F.C.** 29 June, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Cyril Ashley Cooper, E. Yorks. Regt., attached R.F.C., was killed on June 29th, 1917, whilst flying from a Scotch aerodrome. Lieutenant Cooper was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ashley Cooper, of Lyndhurst, Elm Park Road, Winchmore Hill, London, N., and was commissioned to the E. Yorks. Regiment in May, 1915, whilst in France. He returned to this country, and in 1916 was attached to the R.F.C., becoming a flying officer in February, 1917. At the time of the accident he was acting as an instructor in gunnery.

k.a. **COOPER, Lieutenant C. E. N., Linc. R. and R.F.C.** 16 Sept., 16.

Lieutenant C. E. N. Cooper, Lincolnshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., who fell on September 16th, 1916, in his 26th year, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. C. Nooth Cooper, of South Norwood. He was educated at the Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon, and after six years' service in the Mercantile Marine he obtained an appointment with Messrs. Geo. Cradock and Co., wire rope makers, of Wakefield, Yorks. He enlisted in the Queen Victoria Rifles in October, 1914, and obtained his commission in the Lincolnshire Regiment, Special Reserve, in

February, 1915. In April, 1915, he was sent to the front and served there with his regiment until about three months ago, when he was lent to the R.F.C. as a balloon observation officer. His death was caused by his parachute failing to act when compelled by an accident to descend from his balloon.

k.a. **COOPER, Captain J., R.F.C.** 21 July, 16.

Captain Jack Cooper, R.F.C., who was officially posted as missing on July 21st, 1916, is now reported by the Geneva Red Cross to have been shot down and killed on that date over the German lines whilst on a bombing expedition. He was 20 years of age, and was the youngest son of Lady Cooper, of Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hampshire. Captain Cooper was educated at Lockers Park and Harrow, and returned from Australia for the war. He joined the R.F.C., and got his commission in January, 1915. He was considered by all who knew him one of the most promising men in the R.F.C., and if he had been spared would have had his squadron before he was 21.

k.a. **COOPER, Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) J. O., R.F.C.** Oct., 16.

Captain J. O. Cooper, R.F.C. (Special Reserve), previously reported as missing, is stated to have been killed in action. He was promoted a lieutenant in December, 1915, and a flight-commander with the temporary rank of captain in October, 1915.

k.a. **COOPER, 2nd Lieut. J. S., R.F.C.** 1917.

Second-Lieutenant J. S. Cooper, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action.

k.a. **COOPER, Capt. H. A., R.F.C.** June, 16.

Captain H. A. Cooper, R.F.C., was officially reported to have been killed in action in June, 1916.

d.w. **COOPER, 2nd Lieut. R. B., R.F.C.** 1917.

k.a. **COPLAND-PERRY, Lieutenant E. W., R.F.C.** 16 Aug., 14.

Lieutenant E. W. Copland-Perry, R.F.C., was killed in action on August 16th, 1914.

d.w. **CORBETT, 2nd Lieut. (Temp. Lieut.) R., W. Som. Yeo., attd. R.F.C.** Sept., 15.

Second-Lieutenant R. Corbett, West Somerset Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., reported as missing in September, 1915, is stated to have died of wounds received in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in September, 1914, and was made a flying officer with the temporary rank of lieutenant in November, 1915.

k.a. **CORBETT-WILSON, Lieutenant D., R.F.C.** 15 May, 15.

Lieutenant D. Corbett-Wilson, R.F.C., is reported to have been killed in action on May 15th, 1915. He was a flying officer in the R.F.C. Special Reserve at the commencement of war.

- k.a. **CORBOLD, Lieut. H. M., R.F.C.(S.R.).** Oct., 16.
 Lieutenant H. M. Corbold, R.F.C. (Special Reserve), reported as missing in October, 1916, is officially stated to have been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in January, 1916, and was appointed a flying officer in July, 1916.
- k.a. **COTTON, 2nd Lieut. M. M. V., R.F.C.** 1917.
 Second-Lieutenant M. M. V. Cotton, R.F.C., previously reported as missing, was stated in the official casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. **COUPLAND, Lieutenant C., R.F.A. and R.F.C.** 6 May, 17.
 Lieutenant Charles Coupland, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., son of the late John Coupland, of Goscote Hall, Leicester, and of Mrs. Coupland, of 16, Connaught Square, W., was killed on May 6th, 1917. Born in 1884, he was educated at Stonyhurst and enlisted in the Middlesex Yeomanry, receiving his commission in the 3rd Hussars. He went to the front with the R.F.A., and then joined the R.F.C. as an observer.
- k.a. **COUSANS, Second-Lieutenant G. N., R. Ins. Fus. and R.F.C.**
 9 Sept., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Guy N. Cousans, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., was born in 1897. He was educated at The Wick and Uppingham and entered Sandhurst in April, 1915. He was gazetted into the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, and was attached to the R.F.C. in February, 1916. He was sent to the front in May last as observer. He met his death in aerial combat on September 9th, 1916. He was the only son of the late Henry Edward Cousans and stepson of Mr. Cousans, of Kimbolton House, Huntingdon.
- k.a. **COWAN, Captain S. E., M.C., R.F.C.** Nov., 16.
 Captain Sidney Edward Cowan, M.C., R.F.C., reported missing in November, 1916, and now unofficially reported killed in action, was the youngest son of Mr. P. C. Cowan, D.Sc. of 33, Ailesbury Road, Dublin, Chief Engineering Inspector of the Local Government Board for Ireland. He was born in 1897, and educated at Castle Park, Dalkey, Marlborough College, and Trinity College, Dublin. A letter from an officer at the front, also a Marlburian, states that he came across the grave of his schoolfellow in an old graveyard at Abblainzevelle, 12 miles south-east of Arras. It is railed in, and a cross at the head bears an inscription in German:—"In memory of a gallant English officer, Captain S. E. Cowan, killed in an air combat. 17th November, 1916." For a youth of 19, Captain Cowan had a wonderful record in the Air Service, having been three times decorated within a year. He gained the Military Cross in May, 1916, a bar to the Military Cross October 20th, 1916, and a second bar on November 14th.
- k.a. **COWAN, 2nd Lieut. W. W., Roy. Scots, attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
 Second-Lieutenant W. W. Cowan, Royal Scots, attached R.F.C., was killed in action in April, 1917.

d.w. COX, Capt. C. R., R. Sussex R., attd. R.F.C. 1917

Captain C. R. Cox, Royal Sussex Regiment, attached R.F.C., who was at first reported as wounded, was stated in the official casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having died of wounds. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in May, 1915, and a flying officer in July, 1916.

a.k. COX, Second-Lieutenant H. B. H., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 29 Jan., 17.

Second-Lieutenant H. B. H. Cox, R.F.A. and R.F.C., the youngest son of Mr. G. W. S. Cox, J.P., of the Indian Police (retired), was accidentally killed on January 29th, 1917, while flying in England, owing to an accident to his machine. He was just about to proceed to the advanced part of the pilot's course. He was educated at Bedford School. In 1913 he accepted an appointment at Selangor. On the outbreak of the war he returned to England, and was nominated to Woolwich. In 1915 he passed out into the Artillery, but was soon afterwards selected for the R.F.C. He was on active service in France for ten months, and did excellent work in the region of the Somme.

k.a. COXE, Second-Lieutenant C. H., R.F.C. 1 July, 16.

Second-Lieutenant Cecil Henry Coxe, R.F.C., aged 18, was the youngest son of Mr. H. R. H. Coxe, formerly of the Indian Civil Service. He was educated at Bilton Grange, Marlborough, and Balliol. On attaining his 18th year he applied for a commission in the R.F.C., which he obtained in December, 1915. He gained his "wings" in May, and went to the front at once. On July 1st, 1916, he was sent with a detachment to attack a railway centre in rear of the German lines. On returning he was shot down, and died the same day in a German field hospital.

k.a. CRAIG, Lieutenant H. W., R.F.C. 15 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant Hedley W. Craig, R.F.C., was killed in action on April 15th, 1917. He was the son of Mrs. Craig, Kenmare, Orwell Park, Dublin.

a.k. CRAPP, Second-Lieutenant C. F., R.F.C. 22 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant C. F. Crapp, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying at Hove, on May 22nd, 1917. He collided with Second-Lieutenant Vince, R.F.C., who was flying in another machine. Both fell to the ground and were killed.

k.a. CRAVOS, 2nd Lieut. C. S., R.F.C. 1917.**k.a. CRAWFORD, 2nd Lieut. W. C., R.F.C. 1917.****a.k. CROFT, Second-Lieutenant C. T. B., Som. L.I., attd. R.F.C. 8 Dec., 15.**

Second-Lieutenant Cyril Talbot Burney Croft, 8th Somerset Light Infantry, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying at Birmingham on December 8th, 1915. He was 24 years old, and was the son of the Rev. O. T. B. Croft, Rector of South Cadbury, Somerset. As he was too young for Ordination he went for a time to Canada, where his parents had lived for

many years; but on the outbreak of war at once volunteered and was trained with the 8th Royal Rifles at Val Cartier, near Quebec. He came to England with a Canadian contingent in October, 1914, and was given a commission in the 8th Somerset Light Infantry. He then offered himself for the R.F.C., and was accepted.

- k.a. **CREAN, Captain T., North. R. and R.F.C.** 26 Oct., 14.
Captain T. Crean, Northamptonshire Regiment and R.F.C., was killed in action on October 26th, 1914. He was promoted a captain in the Northamptonshire Regiment on June 14th, 1913.
- k.a. **CREERY, Second-Lieutenant C. J., R.F.C. (S.R.)** 20 Oct., 16.
Second-Lieutenant Cuthbert John Creery, R.F.C. (S.R.) was killed in an air fight on October 20th, 1916. He was the second son of Andrew McC. Creery, of Vancouver, and was gazetted a second-lieutenant on December 15th, 1915.
- k.a. **CROFT, 2nd Lieut. H. A., R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. **CROMPTON, 2nd Lieut. H. D., R.F.A. and R.F.C.** 1916.
Second-Lieutenant H. D. Crompton, R.F.A. and R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in December, 1916, as having been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieut. in March, 1916, and a flying officer in July, 1916.
- d.w. **CROPPER, Second-Lieutenant A., Wilts R. and R.F.C.**
22 Oct., 16.
Second-Lieutenant A. Cropper, Wiltshire Regiment, and R.F.C., died of wounds on October 22nd, 1916. He was the younger son of the Rev. C. H. E. Cropper, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Clifton, and was 19 years of age.
- k.a. **CROW, 2nd Lieut. C.M., R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. **CROWTHER, Captain L. O., R.F.C.** 6 Dec., 16.
Captain Leslie Oakes Crowther, Flight Commander, R.F.C., killed on December 6th, 1916, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Crowther, of Broadclyst, Beckenham, Kent. Born in 1891, he was educated at St. Andrew's School, Eastbourne, and Malvern College, afterwards spending two years in New York and Dresden for educational purposes. Captain Crowther joined the Royal West Kent Regiment in September, 1914, and in December, 1915, transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. For many months he had been at the front, where he was engaged in many air fights and bomb-dropping expeditions.
- k.a. **CRUICKSHANK, Second-Lieutenant A. J. T., R.G.A. and R.F.C.**
7 July, 16.
Second-Lieutenant Andrew John Tuke Cruickshank, R.G.A., attached R.F.C., who died on July 7th, 1916, from wounds received in an air reconnaissance on the same day, was born in 1897. He was educated at Mr. Stott's, Seabrook Lodge, Hythe, and at Marlborough, where he was in Field House. From Marlborough he passed into Woolwich in December,

1914. He received his commission in July, 1915, and left for the front in June, 1916. He was observer in an aeroplane which was attacked by three German machines. Early in the fight he received a wound which made him unconscious, and it was only by great skill on the part of the pilot that the aeroplane was brought back to our lines. He was the youngest son of Mr. G. E. Cruickshank, of Lincoln's Inn, and Mrs. G. E. Cruickshank, 6, Blakesley Avenue, Ealing. An elder brother, Second-Lieutenant Donald Edward Cruickshank, who was born in November, 1887, was in the front line of the attack on Sanna-i-Yat on April 9th, 1916, and has not been heard of since.

- k.a. **CUMMING, 2nd Lieut. A. L., R.F.C.** 7 June, 17.
Second-Lieutenant A. Lionel Cumming, R.F.C., killed in action on June 7th, 1917, was a grandson of the late Colonel R. O. Cumming, 52nd Regiment, of Coulter, Cheltenham, and fourth son of Mr. J. H. Cumming, whose death, the result of an accident, occurred in Valparaiso on the same day as that of his son at the front. Three other sons are serving, and the fifth is now on his way home for the same purpose.
- k.a. **CUNNINGHAM, 2nd Lieut. J. C., R.F.C.** 1917.
Second-Lieutenant J. C. Cunningham, R.F.C., reported as missing in March, 1916, is officially reported to have been killed in action.
- k.a. **CUNNINGHAM-REED, Second-Lieutenant D .F., Ind. A. Res. of Off. and R.F.C.** Dec., 15.
Lieutenant Duncan Flower Cunningham-Reed, 29th Lancers I.A. attached R.F.C., was the eldest son of Mrs. Ernest Kingscote and the late Arthur Reed, grandson of the late Edgar Flower, of Middlehill Park, Worcestershire, and R. L. Rede, Governor of Bombay and nephew of Lord Erskine, and the late Sir William Flower. He was educated for the Diplomatic Service, and was a good linguist, a fine horseman, and all-round sportsman. He was given a commission, being appointed to the Indian Division, and on September 18th, 1914, left to join his regiment at Marseilles. He transferred to the R.F.C. in October, 1915, and in December, 1915, his commanding officer wrote saying that Lieut. Cunningham-Reed left in an aeroplane, which was to escort another machine some 40 miles into the enemy's country. The aeroplane which was being escorted returned safely, showing that it had been well protected, but the other machine was heavily engaged with a German aeroplane, and both fell to the ground. The enemy paid a high tribute to the bravery of the British airman, and buried him with military honours.
- k.a. **CUTLER, Lieutenant H. C., Yeo. and R.F.C.**
Lieutenant Herbert Cecil Cutler, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., aged 26, was killed in action on May 10th, 1917. He was the only child of A. Charles Cutler, The Cedars, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. He was educated at Messrs. Charters and Field,

West House, Edgbaston, and at Bromsgrove School (Mr. Hndy's House). Immediately after leaving school he was articled until he came of age to Messrs. Taylor and Challen, the well-known Birmingham engineering firm. He remained with the firm until the outbreak of war, when he promptly volunteered and with a number of friends entered the Worcestershire Yeomanry. He was quickly appointed second-lieutenant, and very shortly afterwards became full lieutenant. He was most successful in all his examinations, gaining first certificates in all. Later he decided to transfer to the R.F.C., and went through a course of instruction and training at Oxford, and was gazetted to the flying branch of the services. He quickly gained his wings as a pilot and left home for foreign service on March 21st, 1917.

- k.a. DAMPIER, 2nd Lieut. G. W., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1916.**
Second-Lieutenant G. W. Dampier, R.F.C. (Special Reserve) was reported in the casualty lists published in December, 1916, as having been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieut. in June, 1916.
- k.a. DARNEll, 2nd Lieut. C V., Conn. R. and R.F.C. 1917.**
Second-Lieutenant Chas. Verdon Darnell, Connaught Rangers and R.F.C., killed in action on April 25th, 1917, was the only son of Dr. C. K. Darnell, Bangor, and was 22 years of age.
- a.k. DAVEY, Second-Lieutenant J. A., R.F.C. 8 Nov., 16.**
Second-Lieutenant J. A. Davey, of the Royal Flying Corps, met with a fatal accident on November 8th, 1916, at Dideot, Berks. He had flown for about 400 yards, when he appeared to lose control of the machine, and nose-dived into a shed. The machine burst into flames. Deceased was aged 18.
- a.k. DAVIDSON, Second-Lieutenant A. B., R.F.C. 26 Sept., 16.**
Second-Lieutenant Alexander B. Davidson, R.F.C., died on September 26th of injuries received in a flying accident in England, only son of Mrs. Owen Davidson, of Portugal.
- k.a. DAVIDSON, Captain D. A. L., M.C., R.F.C. 20 Apr., 17.**
Captain Donald Alastair Leslie Davidson, M.C., R.F.C., aged 25, was killed in action on April 30th, 1917. He was the elder son of the late Colonel L. Davidson, C.B., R.A., who died on active service in France in 1915, and of Lady Theodora Davidson, sister of the present Earl of Albemarle. Captain Davidson was born in 1891, and was educated at Wellington College, and was Page of Honour to King Edward VII., 1902 to 1907. He joined the R.F.C. as a flying officer in May, 1915, on his recovery from a very long illness. He went on active service in October, 1915, first to Egypt and then to Mesopotamia. There he was badly wounded in a fight, while dropping food over the beleaguered town of Kut. He was awarded the Military Cross for "conspicuous determination and gallantry" on that occasion, and was invalided home on account of the severity of his several wounds. He returned to active service

in France in the spring of 1917, was reported "missing" on April 30th, and is now notified killed while fighting, single-handed, a two-seater Hun machine. The King and Queen have expressed their "sympathy and sorrow for the dear boy who had already rendered such gallant service," and Queen Alexandra for "her dear Page of Honour."

- a.k. **DAVIES, Lieutenant A. W., R.F.A. and R.F.C.** 23 Apl., 16.
 Lieut. Alan Wilmot Davies, R.F.A. and R.F.C., was killed on April 23rd, 1916, while flying on duty, aged 20 years. He was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. W. Davies, of 25, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E. Lieut. Davies was educated at Stratheden, Blackheath, and Wellington College, passing direct into the R.M.A., Woolwich, in January, 1914. In November, 1914, he gained a commission in the R.F.A., and served with the 96th Brigade at Berkhamsted. In May, 1915, he was at the front for a short time with the 45th Battalion. He then trained at Brooklands for R.F.C., going to France in July, and was observer with the No. 2 Squadron during the advance at Loos in September. He was given observer's wing and made flying officer. In November he came home and got his flying certificate. He was within a few days of getting his wings when killed.
- k.a. **DAVIES, 2nd Lieut. G. A. H., Mon. R. and R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. **DAVIES, 2nd Lieut. R. B., North. Fus. and R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. **DAVIES, Second-Lieutenant R. W. M., N'land Fus., attd. R.F.C.**
 6 Apl., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant R. W. M. Davies, Northumberland Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on April 6th, 1917, aged 21. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Davis, 191, Chapter Road, Cricklewood, London, N.W.
- k.a. **DAVIES, Lieut. W. E., Alberta (Can) Regt., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
- a.k. **DAVIS, Lieut. A., R.F.C.** 20 June, 17.
 Lieutenant A. Davis, R.F.C., was accidentally killed Yatesbury on June 20th, 1917.
- k.a. **DAVIS, Second-Lieutenant H. C., R. Berk. R. and R.F.C.**
 5 Aug., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Hugh Courtney Davis, Royal Berkshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Davis, of Dalhousie Square, Calcutta. He was in his 20th year, and was educated at Oundle, where he held a scholarship. In the spring of 1915 he received a commission in the Royal Berkshire Regiment, and was attached to the R.F.C. in March, 1916. He went to the front on August 1st, 1916, and met with a fatal accident on returning to his aerodrome on August 9th.
- k.a. **DAVIS, 2nd Lieut. H. S., Lincoln R., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
 Lieutenant Horace J. Davis, Lincoln Regiment, attached R.F.C., 23 years of age, was formerly on the staff of the Capital and

Counties Bank. He joined the forces early in the war, and after going through the O.T.C. was gazetted to the Lincolnshire Regiment, and saw much active service. Afterwards he transferred to the R.F.C. At the time of his death he was engaged in photographing and locating enemy posts. His pilot was also killed Lieutenant Davis was reported in the casualty lists published in February, 1917, as having been killed in action.

- k.a. **DAVIS, 2nd Lieut. L. A., R.F.C. 1917.**
- k.a. **DAVIS, Second-Lieutenant R., R.F.C. 20 Oct., 16.**
Second-Lieutenant Reginald Davis, R.F.C., late Alberta Dragoons, was killed in action on October 20th, 1916. He was the youngest son of R. H. Davis, Great Holland, Essex.
- k.a. **DAY, Second-Lieutenant J. C., R. Sussex R., attd. R.F.C. 9 May, 17.**
Second-Lieutenant John Charles Day, Royal Sussex Regiment, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on May 9th, 1917. He was the eldest son of the late E. F. Day, of Inglesbatch, Grahamstown.
- k.a. **DE BERIGNE, 2nd Lieut. C. E., R.F.C. 1917.**
- a.k. **DE BRUYN, Second-Lieutenant D. B., R. Lanc. R., attd. R.F.C. 1 June, 16.**
Second-Lieutenant D. B. De Bruyn, R. Lanc. Regiment attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed on June 1st, 1916.
- a.k. **DE FREECE, Second-Lieutenant C., Middx. Yeo. and R.F.C. 10 Aug., 16.**
Second-Lieutenant Cyril De Freece, Middlesex Yeomanry and R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with Lieutenant G. Rogers, on August 10th, 1916. Their machine struck another when about 500 feet up, and nose-dived to the ground. Lieut. De Freece was the only son of Mr. Alfred De Freece, solicitor, 2, Devonshire Square, E.C., and was barely 19 years of age. Educated at the Haberdashers' School, Taplow, the London Grammar School, and Brussels, he was intended to become an electrical engineer, and to that purpose was a pupil of Professor Silvanus Thompson. In October, 1915, shortly after his 18th birthday, he joined the Middlesex Yeomanry, and in June obtained a commission in the R.F.C. He was regarded as a very promising flight officer.
- k.a. **DENDRINO, Second-Lieutenant S., R.F.C. 28 Sept., 16.**
Second-Lieutenant Stephen Dendrino, R.F.C., was reported missing after an air fight on September 28th, 1916. It has been established that he was the airman mentioned by the German airman Boelcke in his recently published logbook as having been killed by him in an air fight on September 28th, but whose machine nevertheless continued to fly round in even circles owing to the controls having been fastened in position with rubber bands. Lieutenant Dendrino, who was 28 years old, was educated in Worcester. He entered the mercantile marine, and afterwards was an officer in the P. and O. Service.

in which he held a mate's certificate when he left in 1916 to join the Royal Flying Corps. He was first under fire (as a P. and O. officer) at the landing and re-embarkation of the Indian Expeditionary Force at Tanga, in East Africa, where he was in charge of boats. Without any previous knowledge of flying, he gained his "wings" as a flying officer in less than six weeks, and in eight weeks was at the front on active service. He was the son of Mrs. Woodiwiss, and stepson of Mr. S. Woodiwiss, of Graveleys, Great Waltham, near Chelmsford.

d.w. **DENNISTOUN, Lieutenant J. R., R.F.C.** 4 May, 16.

Lieutenant John R. Dennistoun, R.F.C., was killed on May 4th, 1916 in an air fight, falling behind the enemy lines. With his father, Lieutenant-Colonel R. M. Dennistoun, K.C., and his brother, Captain James A. Dennistoun, he came to England with the first Canadian contingent as an officer of the Fort Garry Horse of Winnipeg. He transferred to the Royal Flying Corps in January, 1916, having served nearly a year with the 1st Canadian Division at the front. He was educated at Trinity College School, Ontario, and Trinity College, Cambridge. He played in the university ice hockey team in 1913-14, and was mentioned by Lord French for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field between April 22nd—25th, 1915, when the Canadians were at Ypres.

d.w. **DENNISTOUN, Lieutenant J. R., R.F.C.** 9 Aug., 16.

Lieutenant James Robert Dennistoun, Irish Horse, attached R.F.C., died at Ohrdruf, in Thuringia, Central Germany, on August 9th, 1916, from the effects of wounds received while flying. His biplane caught fire and he had to descend in the enemy lines. He was the elder son of George James Dennistoun, of Peel Forest, Canterbury, New Zealand, a member of a younger branch of the old family of Dennistoun, of Dennistoun and Colgrain. He was born at Peel Forest, was educated at Wanganui and Malvern College, and was a justice of the peace for New Zealand. Lieut. Dennistoun was a member of Captain Scott's Antarctic Expedition, 1910-11, and was awarded the King's Antarctic medal and that of the Royal Geographical Society. After leaving school he had taken up sheep farming, but he took the keenest pleasure in mountaineering. He made the ascent of many of the snow-capped Southern Alps in New Zealand, amongst them that of several virgin peaks. He also climbed, alone, Mitre Peak, in Milford Sound, which had up to that time been considered inaccessible. Lieut. Dennistoun, who did a considerable amount of exploration work, was a member of the Alpine Club. On the outbreak of war he returned to England and obtained a commission in the Irish Horse. He went to the front in November, 1915, and was for some months intelligence officer to a division, afterwards joining the R.F.C.

k.a. **DE POMEROY, Second-Lieutenant N. R., R.F.C.** 20 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Norman R. de Pomeroy, R.F.C., aged 24,

previously reported missing on October 20th, 1916, is now unofficially reported killed in action on that date. He was the only son of E. W. N. de Pomeroy, of Pantile, Adlington, Kent. He had his commission in the Army in December, 1915, and was gazetted flying officer in September, 1916.

- k.a. **DE ROSS**, 2nd Lieut. A. G. S., R.F.C. 1917.
Second-Lieutenant A. G. S. De Ross, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in February, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. **DEVENISH**, Lieut. G. W., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 6 June, 17.
Lieutenant George Weston Devenish, R.F.A. and R.F.C., who was killed on June 6th, 1917, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Weston Devenish, and was born at Hillfield, Mitcham, on July 25th, 1893. He entered Charterhouse in September, 1907, and represented his school at Bisley in the shooting eight in 1910 and 1911. From there he passed into Woolwich in January, 1912, and passed out into the Royal Field Artillery in July, 1913. He went to the front in August, 1914, and was wounded in October of the same year. He returned to active service on June 1st, 1915, and had been serving continuously ever since. In May, 1916, he was temporarily attached to the R.F.C., and took his pilot's certificate in October of that year.
- k.a. **DICK**, Lieut. G. B., Manitoba Regt. ,attd. R.F.C....1917.
- k.a. **DIMENT**, 2nd Lieut. H. S., R.F.C. 1917.
- a.k. **DOBBYN**, Lieutenant R. N., R.F.C. 23 Nov., 16.
Lieutenant Robert Newport Dobbyn, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near Hounslow, on November 23rd, 1916. Lieutenant Dobbyn was flying in a single-seater Scout when the machine suddenly dived to the ground and burst into flames.
- d.w. **DOBSON**, 2nd Lieut. A. E. J., R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **DOCKING**, Lieut. R. J., E Kent R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.
Lieutenant R. J. Docking, E. Kent R., attached R.F.C., promoted a temporary lieutenant in January, 1916, was reported in the casualty lists published in February, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- a.k. **DODGSHON**, Second-Lieutenant J. H., Surrey Yeo., attd. R.F.C. 1 Oct., 16.
Second-Lieutenant John Hampson Dodgshon, Surrey Yeomanry and R.F.C., son of the late Edmund Dodgshon, of Manchester, was killed on October 1st, 1916, whilst flying over England, at the age of 25. He was educated at Westminster. He joined the H.A.C. in July, 1913, and played Rugby football for the Corps. He went abroad with the H.A.C. in September, 1914, and spent the first winter of the war fighting in Flanders and France. He was invalided home, and on his recovery was gazetted to a commission in the Surrey Yeomanry. He served for six months in Egypt, and was at the Dardanelles as

Assistant Military Landing Officer. He obtained his "wings" in August, 1916, and was made an instructor. Lieutenant Dodgshon was the brother of Mr. E. Dodgshon, of Harrow Road, London.

k.a. DONALDSON, 2nd Lieut. C. T. L., Yeo. and R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant C. T. L. Donaldson, Yeomanry and R.F.C., killed in action on April 14th, 1917, was 20 years of age, and son of the late Archibald Falconar Donaldson, of Donaldson Brothers, shipowners, Glasgow, and of Mrs. Donaldson. He had his Yeomanry commission in March, 1915, and was afterwards attached to the R.F.C.

k.a. DONNELL, Second-Lieutenant A. P., Northumberland Fus. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 4 Dec., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Arthur Patrick Donnell, Northumberland Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., killed in an aeroplane accident on December 4th, 1916, was third son of the Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Donnell, Stamfordham Vicarage, Newcastle-on-Tyne. He received his commission in April, 1916, and was appointed flying officer in the following July.

k.a. DOUGHTY, 2nd Lieut. G., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. DOUGLAS, Second-Lieutenant A., R.F.C., attd. R.F.C. 16 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Archibald Douglas, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., who was reported missing on October 16th, has now been reported killed on that date. He was a son of Captain R. Langton Douglas, Director of the National Gallery of Ireland, who is now a Staff Captain at the War Office. He was educated at Tonbridge School, where he played for the first fifteen, and was senior cadet officer of the O.T.C. In 1914 he won an open scholarship at Trinity College, Oxford. When war was declared he was 17 years of age, and therefore remained in his school cadet corps until June, 1915, when he was given a commission in the R.F.A. He proceeded to the front in November, 1915, and in June of the following year joined the R.F.C., becoming a qualified observer two months later. On October 16th he was engaged in a reconnaissance above the German lines, when his machine was brought to the ground by anti-aircraft fire.

a.k. DOWNING, Lieut. T. D., R.F.C. 25 Feb., 15.

Lieutenant T. Dawson Downing was killed while flying at the Central Flying School, Upavon, on 25th February, 1915.

k.a. DRAPER, Second-Lieutenant M. D., R.F.C. 7 Feb., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Mark Denman Draper, R.F.C., killed while flying on February 7th, 1917, aged 32, was the eldest son of the Rev. William Henry Draper, Rector of Adel, near Leeds, and grandson of the late Justice Denman. He was educated at Repton School, and took up the dramatic profession, in which he had begun to make his way. In 1915 he joined the Artists Rifles, and obtained a commission in the R.F.C. shortly before his death.

k.a. DREWERY, Lieutenant A. B., R.F.C. 20 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant A. B. Drewery, R.F.C., reported killed, was the only son of Mrs. Drewery, 2, Fernley Road, Sparkhill, Birmingham. Educated at St. John's School, Sparkhill, he gained a Foundation Scholarship at Camp Hill Grammar School, and also the Yardley Governors' Exhibition. After serving an apprenticeship with Kynoch, Ltd., he was employed at the works of Willans and Robinson, Rugby, and the Wolseley Motor Co., Birmingham. When war broke out he had been for nearly two years in partnership in a motor agency at Scarborough, but immediately enlisted in the Army Service Corps, Mechanical Transport. He was 10 months in France with heavy lorries. Accepting his discharge in March, 1916, he got his commission in the Royal Flying Corps, and on July 1st went to the front.

a.k. DREY, Lieutenant A., M.C., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C. 9 May, 17.

Lieutenant Adolphe Drey, M.C., A.S.C. and R.F.C., died on May 9th, 1917, of accidental injuries incurred on active service. He was the second son of the late E. Drey, of Roubaix, France, and nephew of Mr. Oscar Drey, of Withington, Manchester. He was in his twenty-fourth year, and was educated at Ladybarn House School, Withington, Gresham's School, Holt, and the University College, Reading. At Reading he obtained his diploma in agriculture and the diploma of associateship. He joined the Army in 1915 as second-lieutenant in the A.S.C., and saw active service in France and Gallipoli, where he was present at the evacuation. Then he was sent to Egypt, and was promoted. He was awarded the Military Cross for services in Gallipoli. Transferring to the Royal Flying Corps, he was engaged in a course of instruction, when he was killed.

a.k. DRYDEN-SMITH, Temp. Captain H. D., R.F.C. 14 Dec., 15.

Captain H. D. Dryden-Smith, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying on December 14th, 1915.

d.w. DUNCAN, Lieutenant H. F., Highland L.I., R.F.C. 31 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant Harrold Forrester Duncan, R.F.C., elder son of Major J. F. Duncan, of Helensburgh, died as the result of injuries received during a fight in the air over the enemy's lines on March 31st, 1917. He was in his 23rd year.

k.a. DUXBURY, Second-Lieutenant H. C., R.F.C. 11 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Herbert Cecil Duxbury, R.F.C., aged 18, is reported killed in aerial combat on May 11th, 1917. He was the son of the Rev. A. H. Duxbury, Vicar of St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark. He was educated at Vernon House School, Brondesbury, and at Merchant Taylors' School. Lieutenant Duxbury was at first reported missing, but there is no doubt he was killed in action over the German lines. He had only been at the front a month, and this was his second fight.

- k.a. **EARLE**, Temp. Second-Lieutenant W. S., Genl. List., attd. R.F.C.
 (Unofficially reported.) 16 Apl., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant W. S. Earle, General List, attached R.F.C., previously reported missing on April 16th, 1916 has now been unofficially reported as killed in action on that date.
- k.a. **ECCLES**, Lieutenant C. G., R.F.C. 25 May, 17.
 Lieutenant C. G. Eccles, R.F.C., was killed in action on May 25th, 1917. He was 29 years of age, and was the son of Captain R. H. Eccles, The Queen's Own (R. West Kent Regiment).
- d.w. **ECHLIN**, Second-Lieutenant F. St. J. F. N., Royal Fus. and R.F.C. (while prisoner of war in German hands). 26 Sept., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Frederick St. John Ford North Echlin, Royal Fusiliers and R.F.C., was killed in action on September 26th, 1916. He was in the Malay States on the outbreak of war, and came home and volunteered for service. He was gazetted to the Royal Fusiliers and afterwards transferred to the R.F.C., quickly gaining his pilot's certificate. In March, 1915, he married the daughter of Major Saumarez Dobrée, of Ronceval, Guernsey, and grand-daughter of the Dean of Guernsey.
- k.a. **EDWARDS**, Second-Lieutenant G., R.F.C. 24 Sept., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant George Edwards, R.F.C., previously reported missing, now officially reported killed while flying over the German lines on September 24th, 1916, was the second son of the late George Edwards, 134, Kingland Road, N.E., and of Mrs. Edwards, "Cedar Mount," Mottingham, Kent, aged 28.
- d.w. **ELPHINSTONE**, Major M., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C. 22 Mar., 17.
 Major Montague Elphinstone, A.S.C., attached R.F.C., died on March 22nd, 1917, of wounds received in action, aged 37. Major Elphinstone was the youngest son of Mr. Henry Walker Elphinstone. He reached the rank of major in the A.S.C. in June, 1916, and in the following December was gazetted flying officer in the R.F.C.
- d.w. **EMMERTON**, Second-Lieutenant A., Leic. R. and R.F.C.
 4 Apl., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant A. Emmerton, Leicestershire Regiment and R.F.C., gazetted a second-lieutenant in September, 1915, was wounded on April 4th, 1917, and afterwards died.
- k.a. **ERLEBACH**, Second-Lieutenant A. W., R.F.C. 5 July, 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Arthur Woodland Erlebach, R.F.C., was killed in action on July 5th, 1917. He was 22 years of age, and was the third son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Erlebach, Woodford House School, Birchington.
- k.a. **ETCHES**, 2nd Lieut. A. J. E., R.F.C. 1917.
- a.k. **EVANS**, Lieutenant F. D., R.F.C. 9 June, 16.
 Lieutenant Frank Dudley Evans, R.F.C., son of Mr. Albert Dudley Evans, secretary to the Birmingham Exchange, was killed while flying near Bristol on Friday, June 9th. Engine

trouble caused the machine to dive, and through the loss of speed it crashed to the ground. Lieutenant Evans's skull was fractured. He was a foundation scholar of King Edward's School, Birmingham, and was for four years in the School O.T.C. In September, 1915, on becoming 18 years of age, he was commissioned in the 4th Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regiment, and was attached to the R.F.C. He took his R.F.C. Certificate very quickly, and was within a few days of qualifying for his "wings" when he was accidentally killed.

- d.w. **EVANS, 2nd Lieut. F. W., Middx R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.**
Second-Lieutenant F. W. Evans, Middlesex Regiment, attached R.F.C., died of wounds received in action. The information was obtained from the Germans who dropped a message over our lines.
- k.a. **EVANS, 2nd Lieut. H. C., D.S.O., R.F.C. 3 Sept., 16.**
Second-Lieutenant Henry Cope Evans, D.S.O., R.F.C., reported missing on September 3rd, 1916, in an air fight, and officially presumed to have lost his life, was the only son of the late W. H. Evans and of Mrs. Evans, of West Point, Camberley. Born in 1879, he was educated at Mr. Fendall's, Woodcote House, Windlesham and Haileybury. The day after war was declared he joined the Alberta Dragoons as a trooper, reaching England with the 1st Canadian Contingent in November, 1914. He saw much service in France from February to September, 1915, when he was given a commission and attached to the R.F.C. Joining his squadron at the front, he was at once engaged in the fighting from September 25th as an observer. In 1916 he trained in England for his pilot's certificate, returning to the front in June, where he did good service, bringing down several enemy machines. He was awarded the D.S.O. in August, and was also mentioned in despatches.
- a.k. **EVANS, Lieutenant P., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C. 24 Jan., 17.**
Lieutenant Philip Evans, R.F.C., was flying at a great height over the aerodrome at Farnborough on January 24th, 1917, when he was seen to be in difficulties. The machine then made a spinning nose-dive and crashed to the ground, immediately bursting into flames, and the officer was burned to death.
- k.a. **EVERINGHAM, 2nd Lieut. G., R.F.C. 1917.**
Second-Lieutenant Guy Everingham, R.F.C., the eldest son of Mrs. Everingham-Wormald, late of Vaenor Park, Llanidloes, now of Colwyn Bay, previously reported missing, was killed on April 8th, 1917. He enlisted in October, 1914, in the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, obtaining his commission in February, 1915. He served with his battalion as signalling officer, and in France as bombing officer in the trench mortar battery until he entered the R.F.C. in September, 1916. He soon obtained his observer's wing on the field. During his leave in February, 1917, he was married to Gladys, second daughter of Mr. Frank Brown, of Lynwood, Llandudno, returning to the front two days later. Lieutenant Guy Everingham's only brother,

"Robin," was killed in Gallipoli one week before the evacuation.

k.a. **EXLEY**, Second-Lieutenant G. A., Yorks. L.I. and R.F.C.
14 Jan., 17.

Second-Lieutenant George Allan Exley, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, attached R.F.C., killed, was a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Exley, of Farr Royd, Burley-in-Wharfedale, and was 23 years of age. At the outbreak of war he enlisted in the Royal Engineers, and was in training as a despatch rider at York. He subsequently transferred to the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, and got a commission. He joined the R.F.C. early in 1916, and had only been at the front a fortnight when he met his death.

k.a. **EYTON-LLOYD**, Second-Lieutenant J. W., R.F.C. 24 June, 17.
Second-Lieutenant John W. Eyton-Lloyd, R.F.C., was killed in action on June 24th, 1917. He was 22 years of age.

k.a. **FAIR**, Second-Lieutenant J. G., Yeo., attd. R.F.C. 19 Mar., 17.
Second-Lieutenant James Gerald Fair, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., previously reported missing on March 19th, 1917, has been reported killed in action on that date. He was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. S. Fair, of The Birks, Lytham, and was 19 years of age.

d.w. **FARIE**, Capt. C. A. G. L. H., High. L.I. and R.F.C. 15 Mar., 16.
Captain Claud Allan Gilbert Lindsay Himilton Farie, R.F.C., died on March 15th, 1916, of wounds received in Mesopotamia on March 8th, aged 29 years. He was the younger and only surviving son of the late Robert Farie, of Dunmore, Victoria, and the late Mrs. Farie, formerly of Ruthven, 29, The Boltons, S.W., and grandson of the late James Farie, of Farne, Lanarkshire. He was gazetted to the Highland Light Infantry in May, 1907, and was appointed to the R.F.C. in June, 1914.

a.k. **FARROW**, Captain E. T., R.F.C. 7 Feb., 17.

Captain Eric T. Farrow, of the R.F.C., killed on February 7th, 1917, aged 19, was the only son of Mrs. Thomas Finney, of Brisbane, where he was born. On the outbreak of war he joined the Inns of Court O.T.C., and obtained a commission in the Middlesex Regiment. In October, 1915, he transferred to the R.F.C., in which he secured a commission in January, 1916. He served for eight months at the front, where he received his captaincy. He was on duty with a reserve squadron, and was about to return to France when he met with his death while flying.

a.k. **FATT**, Lieutenant W. M., Can. Cont., attd. R.F.C. 4 Jan., 17.
Lieutenant William Mabberley Fatt, Canadian Contingent, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near Wallsend on January 4th, 1917.

k.a. **FAWKNER**, Second-Lieutenant L. C., R.F.C. 6 Nov., 16.
Second-Lieutenant L. C. Fawkner, R.F.C., was killed in action

on November 6th, 1916. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in February, 1916, and became a flying officer in May.

- k.a. **FERGUSON, 2nd Lieut. J., R.F.C.** 12 Mar., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant James Ferguson, R.F.C., who has been killed in a flying accident in Yorkshire on March 12th, 1917, was 18 years of age, and was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. James Ferguson, of The Cedars, High Wycombe. Educated at Godstowe School, High Wycombe, and Winchester, he left Winchester before completing his school career in order to take a commission in the R.F.C. In his school work he was most successful, and was also known as a fine athlete.
- d.w. **FIDLER, 2nd Lieut. C. W., Arg. and S. Highlands, and R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. **FIELD, Lieutenant C. V. G., 4 Bn. Can. Inf., attd. R.F.C.** 12 Jan., 16.
 Lieutenant Charles Valentine Geary Field, 4th Battalion Canadian Infantry, attached R.F.C., killed in action on January 12th, 1916, was the only son of Lieut.-Col. C. W. Field, Indian Army, and of Mrs. Field. Lieutenant Field was 20 years of age, and joined the Canadian Infantry as a lieutenant in September, 1914.
- d.w. **FILLEY, Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) O. D., R.F.C. (S.R.).** Sept., 15.
 Captain O. D. Filley, R.F.C. (Special Reserve), previously reported as missing in September, 1915, is stated to have died of wounds received in action. He was promoted a temporary captain in August, 1915.
- k.a. **FINCHAM, Second-Lieutenant G. H., R.F.C., Special Reserve.** 9 Mar., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant George Heygate Fincham, 6th Squadron R.F.C., was killed in France on March 9th, 1916, aged 25. He was the second and only surviving son of the late Lieutenant-Colonel G. H. Fincham, A.O.D., and the late Mrs. W. F. Jameson. He was educated at the College of the Sacred Heart, Wimbledon. At the outbreak of war he was engaged on engineering work in Southern India. He returned to England, and joined the R.F.C. He flew over to join his squadron in France in August, 1915, and in February of 1916 was promoted Flight Commander and posted as captain, though up to the time of his death he had not appeared as such in the *Gazette*. He met with his death during an engagement with a hostile machine while on an observation flight over the enemy lines, when, his observer having been killed, he was himself severely wounded, and, losing consciousness, his machine fell in the British lines.
- k.a. **FIRBANK, Second-Lieutenant G. B. J., R.F.C.** 11 Sept., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Godfrey B. J. Firbank, R.F.C., aged 22, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Firbank, of Aldwick Court, Wrington, Somerset, who has been missing since September 11th, 1916, is reported to have been killed. The American Embassy, Berlin, stating that his machine was shot down in

an air battle on that day, the aeroplane wrecked, and the occupants killed. Lieutenant Firbank was educated at St. Peter's, Weston-super-Mare, and at Clifton College. When war broke out he was farming in South Africa. He at once joined the Eastern Rifles, and served during the rebellion in South Africa and with General Botha's Army in German South-West Africa. When the campaign ended he came home, was gazetted to the Welsh Regiment, and at the end of December, 1915, transferred to the R.F.C.

- k.a. **FISHER, Second-Lieutenant A. J., R.F.C.** 25 Oct., 16.
Second-Lieutenant A. J. Fisher, R.F.C., reported missing on October 25th, 1916, is reported to have been killed in action on that day. He was 21 years of age.
- k.a. **FITCHAT, 2nd Lieut. H. E. R., R.F.C.** 1917.
- a.k. **FLEMING, Lieutenant H. R., R.F.C. (S.R.)** 24 Nov., 14.
Lieutenant H. R. Fleming, R.F.C. Special Reserve, was accidentally killed on November 24th, 1914. He joined the R.E.C. in August, 1914, as a second-lieutenant.
- a.k. **FLETCHER, Second-Lieutenant A. H. F., Hussars and R.F.C.**
22 May, 17.
Second-Lieutenant Arthur Henry Felix Fletcher, Hussars, attached R.F.C., aged 19, was killed in an aeroplane accident on May 22nd, 1917.
- a.k. **FLETCHER, Major H. P., Middx. Huss., attd. R.F.C.** 2 Aug., 16.
Major Herbert Phillips Fletcher, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., Middlesex Hussars, attached Royal Flying Corps, of Park House, Marden, Kent, died on August 2nd, 1916, as the result of an accident while on duty, aged 44. He was in partnership with his brother, Mr. Banister F. Fletcher, as an architect, and was a barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple. At the outbreak of the war he was with his regiment, the Middlesex Hussars, and went with it to Egypt. He was then seconded to the French, and did reconnaissance work from Aden and Palestine on French seaplanes for some months, and was awarded the Croix de Guerre, both Military and Naval, for conspicuous bravery under fire. He was afterwards the officer commanding a British Observers' School at Port Said, and returned to England to take his pilot's certificate for future work with the R.F.C. Major Fletcher was the son of the late Professor Banister Fletcher, F.R.I.B.A., formerly M.P. for N.W. Wilts, and Mrs. Banister Fletcher, of Anglebay, West Hampstead.
- k.a. **FLINN, 2nd Lieut. E. W., R.F.C.** 1917.
Second-Lieutenant E. W. Flinn, R.F.C., previously reported wounded and missing, was shown in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having died of wounds received in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in September, 1915.

d.w. FLOYD, Second-Lieutenant H., R.F.C. 11 July, 16.

Second-Lieutenant Hayden Floyd, R.F.C., joined the Army on the outbreak of war, as a dispatch rider R.E. After a year on active service he was granted a commission in the R.F.C., and while engaged on an offensive patrol over enemy lines on July 9th, 1916, his battleplane was shot down and he fell, seriously wounded, into the hands of the enemy. He died on July 11th, aged 20 years. He was the only son of Dr. Ferguson Floyd, of Kilheel, Co. Down, and a descendant of Captain Chesney, of Co. Down, many of the members of whose family have had distinguished military careers, notably General R. F. Chesney, R.A.

d.w. FOLLIT, Lieutenant R. W., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 28 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant Reginald William Follit, R.F.C., reported missing on April 28th, 1917 is now stated by his observer, who is a prisoner of war, to have died of wounds. He was the younger son of Mr. W. Follit, of Avenue House, Clapham Park, London, S.W., and was 26 years of age. Educated at St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, he joined the H.A.C., and afterwards obtained a commission in the R.F.A. While in France he was attached to the R.F.C.

a.k. FOOTE, Lieut., R.F.C. 4 May, 17.

Lieutenant Foote, R.F.C., was burned to death at Montrose on May 4th, 1917. His aeroplane dived to earth from a height of 50 feet, and burst into flames, which were so fierce that no one could approach to help the aviator. Lieutenant Foote, who was 24, belonged to Bo'ness.

a.k. FOWLER, Lieutenant, R.F.C. 16 Nov., 16.

Lieutenant Fowler, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near Montrose on November 16th, 1916. Lieutenant Fowler collided with the chimney of a house, and remained fast on the roof. The impact caused the petrol to catch fire, and before assistance could be rendered the pilot was burnt to death.

a.k. FOWLER, Second-Lieutenant D. D., R.F.C. 17 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant David Dennys Fowler, R.F.C., aged 19, met with a fatal accident on March 17th, 1917. At the inquest held on March 19th, it was shown that his machine turned upside down, and that the petrol tank caught fire. He was picked up dead. A verdict of "Accidental death" was returned. Lieut. Fowler was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. James Fowler, of Wimbledon and Rottingdean, and was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, joining the R.F.C. in March, 1915. He saw service on the Macedonian front, where he was wounded in November, 1915, and was regarded as a thoroughly efficient pilot.

d.w. FOX, Captain A. G., R.E. and R.F.C. 9 May, 15.

Captain Alan Geoffrey Fox was the only surviving son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fox, of 30, Ladbroke Gardens, S.W. He was born in 1887, and passed into Woolwich in 1906. His first

appointment was in 1908. In 1912 he was seconded for duty with the R.F.C. When killed on May 9th, 1915, Captain Fox was attempting to blow up a bridge behind the German lines.

- k.a. **FRANKLIN**, Lieut. H. B., Middx. R. and R.F.C. 1917.
- a.k. **FRANKLIN**, 2nd Lieut. R. V., R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **FRASER**, 2nd Lieut. W., R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **FREEMAN**, Second-Lieutenant J. E. H., R. W. Surrey R. and R.F.C. 24 Apl., 16.
Second-Lieut. James Edward Hulton Freeman, Royal West Surrey Regiment and R.F.C., killed on April 24th, 1916, aged 19, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hulton Freeman, of The Holt, Walton-on-Thames.
- a.k. **FRENCH**, Second-Lieutenant T. H., Gen. List, attd. R.F.C. 13 Jan., 17.
Second-Lieutenant Thomas Hugo French, on January 13th, 1916, was flying near Leeds, when he was caught in a snowstorm and was forced to descend. In coming down his machine crashed into some trees and caught fire. Death was instantaneous. Second-Lieutenant French, who was a son of Mr. C. D. French, of Utting Hall, Malden, Essex, received a temporary commission in August, 1916, and was attached to the R.F.C. Born in 1895, he was educated at King's School, Canterbury, where he was a member of the O.T.C. On the outbreak of war he joined the P.S. and University Corps, and went on active service with them.
- k.a. **FULLER**, Lieut. L.A., Durham L.I. and R.F.C. 17 May, 17.
Lieutenant Leonary A. Fuller, R.F.C., killed on May 17th, 1917, aged 25, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Fuller, Croydon. He was educated at the Whitgift Grammer School and the Imperial College of Science and Royal School of Mines. When war was declared he joined the London University O.T.C., and received a commission in the Durham Light Infantry, being attached later to the R.F.C.
- d. **FULTON**, Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. D. B., R.A. and R.F.C. 11 Nov., 15.
Lieut.-Colonel J. D. B. Fulton, C.B., died in London on November 11th, 1915. Born in July, 1876, the son of the late Frederick George Fulton, he entered the Royal Artillery in March, 1896, and served throughout the South African War, where he took part in the operations for the relief of Lady-smith, including the action at Colenso. He was also present at the actions at Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Pieters Hill, and Laings Nek; he was mentioned twice in despatches and received both medals with eight clasps. In 1910 Captain Fulton, as he then was, took up aviation. The next year he was appointed to the Air Battalion, commanded by Major Sir Alexander Bannerman, and subsequently, upon the decease of that body, joined the staff of the Central Flying School at Upavon, where he remained from May, 1912, to December, 1913.

He left the school in order to take up his new duties as Chief Inspector, Royal Flying Corps, a post which he fulfilled with admirable thoroughness and ability. In 1914 he was appointed Chief Inspector of the Aeronautical Inspection Department, and only a few weeks before his death was gazetted Assistant Director of Aeronautics.

k.a. GALE, Second-Lieutenant J. H., R.F.C. 14 Sept., 16.

Second-Lieutenant John Hugh Gale, R.F.C., killed in action on September 14th, 1916, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. H. John Gale, Cuddeston, Oxon. He was educated at Marlborough and Hertford College.

k.a. GALLIE, 2nd Lieut. C. R., R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. 1916.

Second-Lieutenant C. R. Gallie, Royal Scots Fus. and R.F.C., previously reported missing in June, 1916, has been declared as having been killed in action.

a.k. GARDNER, Second-Lieutenant M. L., R.F.C., Special Reserve.

19 Jan., 15.

Second-Lieutenant M. L. Gardner, R.F.C., Special Reserve, was accidentally killed at Farnborough, on January 19th, 1915.

k.a. GARDNER, Second-Lieutenant W. S., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

6 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant W. Sutton Gardner, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., killed in an aerial combat on March 6th, 1917, aged 19, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Sutton Gardner, of Laurel House, Cheltenham. He was educated at Cheltenham Grammar School and the Dean Close Memorial School, and was a keen member of the O.T.C. He abandoned a University medical career, after passing his Cambridge entrance examination, to enter the R.M.A., Woolwich, in February, 1916, and after receiving his commission in the R.F.A. he responded to a War Office appeal for volunteers as observation officers for the R.F.C. He went abroad early in December with his squadron, of which he was the intelligence officer.

k.a. GARLICK, Lieutenant F. A., R.F.C. (S.R.) 20 Feb., 16.

Lieutenant F. A. Garlick, R.F.C. Special Reserve, previously reported as missing on February 20th, 1916, is declared to have been killed in action on that date.

a.k. GARNER, Second-Lieutenant F. L., R.F.C. 20 Dec., 16.

Second-Lieutenant F. L. Garner, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on December 20th, 1916, when flying with Ssecond-Lieut. P. A. Wright, R.F.C.

a.k. GARNETT, Lieutenant W. H. S., R.F.C. 21 Sept., 16.

Lieut. W. H. Stuart Garnett was the second son of Dr. William Garnett, late Educational Adviser to the L.C.C. Educated, like his elder brother, Mr. J. C. M. Garnett, Principal of the Manchester School of Technology, at St. Paul's School and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he was a scholar, he appeared as eighth Wrangler in 1902 and in the first class of the Mechanical Sciences Tripos in 1903. He died at the age of 34.

For a time he worked as a practical engineer and brought out a text-book on the turbine, and, being called to the Bar by the Inner Temple in 1905, he practised for some time. He became interested in the National Insurance Scheme, on which he wrote a book with Mr. Arthur Comyns Carr. Afterwards he gave up practice on appointment as Assistant Legal Adviser to the National Insurance Commission. He was an enthusiastic Alpine climber, and an ardent yachtsman, with a practical knowledge of seamanship and of the navigation of the Channel and North Sea. When war broke out he obtained from Mr. Steane Price the loan of his yacht *Zarefah*, which he manned, both as to officers and men, mainly with Cambridge graduates and undergraduates. The *Zarefah* was engaged in the mine-sweeping service. In the summer of last year Mr. Garnett, who had attained the rank of Lieutenant Commander, gave up his naval duties in order to join the R.F.C. He was an observer for several months in France, where his inventive genius had effective play, with the result that he was recalled home and joined the staff of the Central Flying School. He was accidentally killed on September 21st, 1916.

k.a. GASKELL, Lieut. R. R., R.F.C. 1917.

Lieutenant R. R. Gaskell, R.F.C., was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. P. Gaskell, of Newland Park, Hull. He joined the Colours in September, 1914, and was made Second-Lieutenant in the Royal Engineers, and served in France six months with Colonel Newell's battalion. He afterwards joined the R.F.C., and was Flying Observer for eight months in France. He was flying for his pilot's certificate when the fatal accident happened. He is reported to have been killed in action.

d.w. GAY, 2nd Lieut. F. H., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1916.

Second-Lieutenant F. H. Gay, R.F.C. (Special Reserve), is reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having died of wounds received in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in June, 1916.

k.a. GAY, Second-Lieutenant J., R.F.C. 10 Oct., 15.

Second-Lieutenant J. Gay, R.F.C., the only son of Dr. and Mrs. Gay, of Putney, was killed in action on October 10th, 1915, the result of a fight in the air while taking photographs over the German lines. He was educated at Felsted, and later became a medical student at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. He joined the City of London Yeomanry, being mobilised at the outbreak of war. In March, 1915 he received a commission in the R.F.C., and served in France for four months.

k.a. GEDDES, Major A. C. L., M.C., R.F.C. 1917.

d.w. GEORGE, Lieut. H. D. K., R. Dub. Fus. ,attd. R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War in German Hands). 6 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant H. D. K. George, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., aged 19, previously reported wounded, and a prisoner of

war, is now reported to have died of wounds. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan George, of Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, and was born at Satara on July 23rd, 1897. He was educated at Clifton (Barff's House), and passed direct into Sandhurst in September, 1914. After completing the Sandhurst course he received a commission in the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, and, following a period of service with a battalion in Cork, he joined his regiment in France. In July, 1916, he returned to England for a course of training for the R.F.C. In March, 1917, he went to the front, and during a reconnaissance far behind the German lines his patrol, under the command of Capt. Leefe Robinson, V.C., attacked and was heavily engaged with a large number of hostile aircraft. Lieutenant George's machine piloted by Lieutenant Leckler, was forced to land at Lewardi, south-east of Douai, where he was made a prisoner and removed to St. Clothilde's Hospital at Douai, wounded in the leg and back. In the German list, dated May 23rd, Lieutenant George is reported to have died on April 6th.

k.a. GIBBON, 2nd Lieut. J. T., R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant J. T. Gibbon, R.F.C., reported missing, is stated to have been killed in action.

k.a. GIBBS, 2nd Lieut. C. C., R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant C. C. Gibbs, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, to have been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in June, 1916.

k.a. GIBSON, 2nd Lieut. A. F., Leinster R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant A. F. Gibson, Leinster Regiment (Special Reserve) attached R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, to have been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in the Leinster Regiment in July, 1915.

k.a. GIBSON, Second-Lieutenant J., Devon R. and R.F.C. 19 June, 16.

Lieutenant John Gibson, 7th Battalion Devon Regiment, attached R.F.C., who has been killed, was the only son of the late George Frederick Gibson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. He joined the Devon Cyclists, and obtained a commission in the Motor Transport, transferring later to the R.F.C.

a.k. GILES, Lieutenant G. E., R.F.C. 11 Nov., 16.

Lieutenant George Edward Giles, R.F.C., was accidentally killed near Bristol while flying in foggy weather on November 11th, 1916. He was the only son of Major and Mrs. G. D. Giles, of Douglas Lodge, Newmarket, and a grandson of the late Mr. George Barclay, of Coates Crescent, Edinburgh. At the time of the accident that caused his death he was pilot of the machine. He had his Army rank of Lieutenant in August, 1915, and was gazetted Assistant Equipment Officer, Royal Flying Corps, in June, 1916.

d.w. GIROD, 2nd Lieut. M., 3 Ches. R., attd. R.F.C. Mar., 16.

Second-Lieutenant M. Girod, 3rd Battalion Cheshire Regiment,

attached R.F.C., is officially reported to have died of wounds in Egypt in March, 1916.

k.a. **GLASSON**, 2nd Lieut. D. N., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. **GLEN**, Second-Lieutenant D. A., Manch. R. and R.F.C. 29 Dec., 15.

Second Lieutenant D. A. Glen, Manchester Regiment and R.F.C., who was reported missing on December 29th, 1915, is reported killed. He was the only son of the Rev. J. P. and Mrs. Glen, of Norwich and was 19 years of age. At the beginning of the war he joined the Public Schools Battalion. Before taking up his commission he entered Sandhurst, where he became sergeant of his company. At Sandhurst he was selected for the Flying Corps. In four days he got his pilot's certificate and his wings on July 24th, 1915. He was at the front for over five months, and saw much service. He was recommended for decoration and promotion to flight commander, and was mentioned in despatches on January 1st, 1916. He took an active part in the O.T.C. at Taunton School. He represented his school at the Public School Championships in 1914, winning the Steeplechase Cup and gold medal in record time, and the bronze medal in the mile.

k.a. **GLENDAY**, Capt. F. G., North'd Fus. and R.F.C. Sept., 16.

Captain Ferdinand G. Glenday, Northumberland Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., aged 24, was the fourth son of the late Alexander Glenday, of Brighton, and nephew of the Rev. E. A. Glenday, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Bury, with whom he resided after the death of his father. He was educated at Brighton College, St. Bede's, and Keble College, Oxford, taking his degree in 1914 with honours in modern history. He volunteered at the outbreak of war for service. In the casualty lists published in October, 1916, he is shown as having been killed in action. He was promoted a temporary captain in March, 1915.

k.a. **GLEW**, 2nd Lieut. A. E., R.F.C. (S.R.). Sept., 16.

Second-lieutenant A. E. Glew, R.F.C. Special Reserve, is reported in the casualty lists published in September, 1916, to have been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in March, 1916, and became a Flying Officer in June.

a.k. **GLORNEY**, Second-Lieutenant E. E., R.F.C. 25 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Ernest Edward Glorney, R.F.C., killed on October 25th, 1916 was born in 1887. He was the youngest son of the late George Glorney, and Mrs. Glorney, of Dublin, and was educated in Dublin. A mining engineer, he graduated from Columbia University, New York, and the Royal School of Mines, South Kensington, and was a member of the Institute of Mines and Metallurgy. He followed his profession in North and South America, South Africa, and Nigeria. At the outbreak of war he held the position of mining engineer and manager of the Renang Tin Mining Co., Siam, which position he gave up in order to return to England and join the R.F.C. He received his commission early in 1916.

k.a. GLOVER, Second-Lieutenant B. E., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C.

13 Mar., 16.

Second-Lieutenant B. E. Glover, General List attached R.F.C., previously reported as missing, has now been reported as killed in action on that date.

k.a. GLYNN, 2nd Lieut. B. J., R.F.C. 1917.**k.a. GODFREY, 2nd Lieut. O. C., R.F.C. (S.R.). 1916.**

Second-Lieutenant O. C. Godfrey, R.F.C. Special Reserve, previously reported as missing, is shown in the casualty lists published in December, 1916, as having been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in March, 1916. Lieutenant Godfrey was well known throughout England as a motor cyclist and a Tourist Trophy rider.

k.a. GODLEE, Second-Lieutenant J., R.F.C. 22 July, 16.

Second-Lieutenant J. Godlee, R.F.C., was killed in action on July 22nd, 1916.

k.a. GOODBAN, 2nd Lieut. M. S., E. Surrey Regt., attd. R.F.C. 1917.**a.k. GOODDEN, Major F. W., R.F.C. 28 Jan., 17.**

Major Frank Widenham Goodden, R.F.C., was killed during the course of an experimental flight at Farnborough on January 28th, 1917, aged 30. Major Goodden was born in 1886. After a brief business career he took up aviation, made a series of experiments at Port Meadow, Oxford, and obtained his flying certificate on June 3rd, 1913. Thereafter he was successively instructor at the Caudron and Grahamme-White Schools, only to join the R.F.C. on the outbreak of war. His promotion was rapid, and on October 23rd, 1916, he was gazetted a squadron-commander with the temporary rank of major. He was one of the most brilliant, experienced, and steadiest of British pilots, and was deemed by many the finest pilot in the country.

k.a. GOODRICH, Capt. F. E., R.F.C. (S.R.) Sept. 16.

Captain F. E. Goodrich, R.F.C. Special Reserve was gazetted to the R.F.C. as a second-lieutenant in September, 1915, and became a flying officer in December. In the casualty lists published in September, 1916, he is shown as having been killed in action.

k.a. GOODYEAR, Lieut. D M., R.F.C. 1917.**a.k. GORTON, Second-Lieutenant B. V., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C.**

14 Dec., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Bernard Vernon Gordon, R.F.C., who was accidentally killed while flying in Northumberland on December 14th, 1916, aged 18, was the youngest son of the late Thomas Gordon and Mrs. T. Gordon, of Eastbourne and Sevenoaks. He received his commission direct from Eastbourne College in July, 1916.

k.a. GOSSET-BIBBY, Second-Lieutenant G. M., R.F.C. 6 Mar., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Gerald Maurice Gosset-Bibby, R.F.C., killed on March 6th, 1917, was the only son of the Rev. A. G. Gosset-Bibby, late head-master of Kimbolton Grammar Schoool. Born in 1897, he was educated at Wells House School, Malvern Wells, and Oundle. In the first year of the war he enlisted in the R.F.C., and was an observer during the advance on the Somme in July, 1916. For distinguished service in the field he was granted a commission in the R.F.C., and returned to England to train as a pilot. He was gazetted as a flying officer, and returned to France in February, 1917. On March 6th he was engaged in spotting for the Artillery near the Vimy Ridge, when he was attacked by two enemy machines, and was fatally shot in the head.

a.k. GOWAR, Second-Lieutenant L. J., R.F.C. 1 May, 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Lancelote John Gowar, R.F.C., was killed by a fall when flying on the morning of May 1st, 1917.

a.k. GRACE, 2nd Lieut. A. A. G., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. GRANT, 2nd Lieut. R., R.F.C. 1917.

d.w. GRATTAN-BELLEW, Major W., M.C., Conn. Rang. and R.F.C.
 24 Mar., 17.

Major Willie Grattan-Bellew, M.C., Connaught Rangers and R.F.C., died on March 24th, 1917, from injuries received while flying on active service, was second son of Sir Henry and Lady Sophie Grattan-Bellew, and a nephew of Lord Granard. He was 23 years of age, and was educated at Downside School and Trinity College, Cambridge. He joined the R.F.C. in January, 1915, and was shortly afterwards sent out to France. In March, 1916, he was gazetted to a line commission in the Connaught Rangers, but continued serving with the R.F.C. In the following July he was awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry and skill on several occasions. In September, 1915, he was promoted Major, and given command of a squadron. On the 21st March, 1917, he met with an accident flying in France, and died on the 24th. He was mentioned in despatches.

k.a. GRAVES, Major E. P., R.F.C. 6 Mar., 17.

Major Evelyn Paget Graves, R.F.C., and captain, R.F.A., killed in an air fight on March 6th, 1917, was 26 years of age, and the eldest son of Major the Hon. A. E. P. Graves, of Queen Anne's Mansions. Major Graves passed out of Woolwich into the Artillery in December, 1910 and had promotion in December, 1913, serving four years with the 25th Battery R.F.A. in India. He entered the R.F.C. in October, 1914, and the following February met with a severe accident while flying. After recovery he became staff captain to Brig.-General Higgins, but returned to active flying in December, 1915, when he was promoted Flight-Commander. In May, 1916, he returned to England to command a reserve squadron with the rank of

squadron commander. Here he had another fall, but quickly recovered and went to France in December, 1916. On March 6th, 1917, while leading three machines, trying to rescue another, he was shot through the head. Major Graves was educated at Witch, Brighton, and Lancing.

k.a. GRAY, Second-Lieutenant G. T., R.E., attd. R.F.C. 24 Mar., 17.
Second-Lieutenant G. T. Gray, R.E., attached R.F.C., was killed in France on March 24th, 1917. He was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Gray, of Ruislip.

a.k. GRAY, Second-Lieutenant J. E., R.F.C. 18 Mar., 17.
Second-Lieutenant J. J. E. Gray, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with Second-Lieutenant W. S. Morrison on the South Coast of England on March 18th, 1917.

k.a. GREEN, Lieutenant T. S., R.F.C. 13 Feb., 17.
Lieutenant Thomas Seaman Green, R.F.C., who was killed on February 13th, aged 22, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Green, of Burslem, Stoke-on-Trent. He was educated at King William's College, Isle of Man and on the outbreak of war enlisted in the 5th North Staffordshire Regiment and was granted a commission in another battalion of the same regiment in December, 1914, being transferred to the R.F.C. in January, 1916. He had been serving as a pilot at the front since June, and for the last few weeks had been acting commander of his flight. Lieutenant Green was the officer who was deputed to carry over and drop a wreath to the memory of the late Captain Boelke, the famous German airman.

k.a. GREG, Captain A. T., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C. 23 Apr., 17.
Captain Arthur Tylston Greg, Cheshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., killed on April 23rd, 1917, in an action in the air, was the eldest son of Colonel E. W. Greg, V.D., and Mrs. E. W. Greg, of Norcliffe Hall, Styall, Cheshire. He was educated at Rugby School, where he was an officer in the O.T.C., and New College, Oxford. He matriculated at Oxford in March, 1913, and joined the O.T.C. In August, 1914, he received his commission, and proceeded to the front in September, 1914. While there he was attached temporarily to the Sherwood Foresters, and did duty with that regiment until just before Christmas, 1914, when he was invalided home for a short time. On returning to the front early in January, 1915 he was attached to a battalion of the Cheshire Regiment, with whom he remained until he was severely wounded on May 8th, 1915. On his recovery he rejoined his own battalion, and was promoted captain in November, 1915. Later he was appointed battalion bombing officer, and in September, 1916, he was selected as a candidate for the R.F.C. He received his training for this corps in England and France, and was sent out for active service to France in April, 1917.

k.a. GREEN, 2nd Lieut. C. L., Essex R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. GREEN, 2nd Lieut. H. J., R.F.C. 1917.

- d.w. **GREENHOW**, Second-Lieutenant D. E., R.F.C. 6 Mar., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Denys Edward Greenhow, R.F.C., younger son of the late Rev. E. H. Greenhow, Vicar of Chideock, Bridport, was born in 1897, and educated at Lancing College, where he was sergeant in the O.T.C. He was gazetted to the R.F.C. in July, and went to the front as an observer early in October. On March 6th he was attacked by five enemy machines and wounded by gunfire, dying soon afterwards. His pilot who was unhurt, succeeded in landing safely.
- k.a. **GREVELIN**, Lieut. E. J. Y., D. of Well. R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **GRIFFITHS**, Lieut. G. A., Welsh Regt. and R.F.C. 1917.
- a.k. **GROSSART**, Lieutenant R., R.F.C. 9 Feb., 17.
 Lieutenant Robert Grossart, R.F.C., aged 24, met with a fatal accident on February 9th, 1917, while flying in Yorkshire.
- k.a. **GRUNE**, Lieutenant G. D., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 13 Mar., 16.
 Lieutenant Gilbert Dennis Grune, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., news of whose death has been received through the British Red Cross Society from Geneva, was educated at South Lodge, Lowestoft, and Steyning Grammar School. For three years he was pupil with Messrs. Vickers at Erith, and had just completed his pupilage and passed his inter B.Sc. at London University, when his battery was mobilised at the outbreak of war. He went to France with the battery in November, 1914, and was present in several engagements. In 1915 he was transferred to the R.F.C., and took his wings on September 2nd of that year, being posted to a squadron in the following November. He served as a pilot, and was killed on March 13th, 1916, while on reconnaissance. He was the son of Dr. Edward Grune, temporary captain R.A.M.C., of The Hall, Southwick, Sussex, and grandson of Captain E. H. Chawner, 77th Regiment, of Newton Valence, Hants, a Crimean veteran, still living, and possessor of the Legion of Honour gained at the taking of the Redan.
- k.a. **GUNNERY**, Second-Lieutenant C. L., R.F.C. 22 May, 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Cedric L. Gunnery, R.F.C., was killed in action on May 22nd, 1917. He was 19 years of age, and was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Gunnery, of Glengarry, Thames Ditton. In August, 1916, he obtained a commission in the R.F.C., and became a flying officer in January, 1917.
- k.a. **HAARER**, Second-Lieutenant P. McL., R.F.C. 22 Nov., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Philip McLellan Haarer, R.F.C., was killed in action on November 22nd, 1916. He was 20 years of age, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Haarer, of Wandsworth Common.
- k.a. **HAKEWELL**, Temp. Second-Lieutenant T. G., 11 Bn. N. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C. 11 Feb., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant T. G. Hakewell, 11th Battalion North Staff. Regiment, attached R.F.C., was killed in action in Egypt on February 11th, 1916.

- k.a. HALCROW, 2nd Lieut. J. W., Dorset R. and R.F.C.** July, 16.
Second-Lieutenant J. W. Halcrow, Dorset Regiment and R.F.C., was shown in the casualty lists published in July, 1916, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. HALL, Second-Lieutenant C. S., R.F.C.** 7 Apr., 17.
Second-Lieutenant Charles Sidney Hall, R.F.C., was killed in action on April 7th, 1917. He was the son of Mr. J. J. Hall, of Westfield, Ashington, Northumberland, and was 18 years of age. Lieut. Hall was educated at the North-Eastern County School, Barnard Castle, and Armstrong College, University of Durham, where he was preparing for the profession of a mining engineer. He was a member of the O.T.C. both at school and at the University, and held an honorary instructor's certificate and the medallion of the Royal Life Saving Society. His eldest brother, Captain L. W. Hall, R.F.C. and Border Regt., is an R.F.C. fighting instructor, and his other brother is serving with the R.E. at the Front.
- a.k. HALL, Lieutenant E. H., D. of C. L.I. and R.F.C.** 27 Nov., 16.
Lieutenant Edward Henry Hall, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in Yorkshire on November 27th, 1916. Lieutenant Hall was killed instantaneously, and the machine smashed. He was 24 years of age, and was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Percy H. Hall, of Caterham, Surrey.
- d.w. HALL, Second-Lieutenant F., Dorset R. and R.F.C.** 22 Sept., 16.
Second-Lieutenant F. Hall, Dorset Regiment and R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on September 22nd, 1916.
- k.a. HALL, Captain W. T., R.F.C.** 19 May, 17.
Captain William Teasdale Hall, R.F.C., was killed in action on May 19th, 1917. He was 24 years of age, and was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Hall, Asa Hall, Toronto.
- k.a. HALL, Second-Lieutenant G. S., R.F.C. (while prisoner of war in German hands).** 30 Nov., 1916.
Second-Lieutenant Gilbert S. Hall, R.F.C., only son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hall, of Greenaleigh, Matlock, died of wounds in an enemy hospital at Cambrai on November 30th, 1916. Born in 1891, he was educated at Mill Hill School. He joined the R.F.C. in November, 1915, and after training went to the front in May, 1916. While on patrol work his machine was shot down, the observer being killed at once. Lieutenant Hall died of his injuries ten days later.
- k.a. HALLER, 2nd Lieut. E. D., R.F.C.** 1917.
Second-Lieutenant Edward Deniston Haller, R.F.C., only son of the late Mr. Thomas Haller, and of Mrs. Haller, Burnside, Newland Park, Hull, has been killed in action. He was educated at Hull Grammar School, and was 22 years of age.
- k.a. HALLIDAY, 2nd Lieut. M. F. J., Gloc. R., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
- a.k. HAM, 2nd Lieut. F. W., R.F.C.** 1917.

a.k. **HAMBER, Capt. H. B., R.F.C.** 26 June, 17.

Captain H. B. Hamber, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near Hounslow, on June 26th, 1917. His machine nose-dived into a field, and he died later from injuries received. Air-Mech. Stanesau, who accompanied him in the machine, was killed outright. It was shown in evidence that Captain Hamber went with the mechanic to the assistance of another pilot, who had come down. After seeing him safely off, he reascended. The machine was observed to turn sharply, fall for some distance, resume a level course, and finally crash to the earth from a height of between 300 and 400 feet.

k.a. **HAMER, Lieut. H., R.F.C.** 6 June, 17.

Lieutenant Harold Hamer, R.F.C., aged 25, reported missing on June 6th, 1917, is now reported killed in action on that date.

k.a. **HAMILTON, 2nd Lieut. E., R.F.C.** 1917.d.w. **HANN, 2nd Lieut. C. C., R.F.C.** 1917.

Second-Lieutenant C. C. Hann, R.F.C., gazetted a second-lieutenant in February, 1916, was reported missing. He was afterwards shown as having died of wounds received in action.

d.w. **HAMPSON, Second-Lieutenant H. N., S. Lanc. R. and R.F.C.**

7 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Harold Norman Hampson, R.F.C., died of wounds on April 7th, 1917. He went to the front as a piper in the Liverpool Scottish, and after being wounded joined the Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps, and received a commission in the South Lancashire Regiment. In February, 1917, he was transferred to the R.F.C. A letter was received from him stating that he had been successful in shooting down two enemy aeroplanes. He was in his 21st year.

k.a. **HAMPTON, Second-Lieutenant G. W. B., Suff. R. and R.F.C.**
11 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant George William Betts Hampton, Suffolk Regiment, attached R.F.C., aged 31, was killed in action on March 11th, 1917.

a.k. **HARDY, Lieutenant A., R.F.C.** 14 Oct., 15.

Lieutenant Allan Hardy, R.F.C., was accidentally killed between Glamis and Forfar on October 14th, 1915. He was 25 years old, and was the son of Mrs. Hardy, of Chilham, Kent. Lieut. Hardy was killed while flying with Captain F. G. A. Arkwright.

k.a. **HARE, 2nd Lieut. E. J., Genl. List and R.F.C.** 1917.

Second-Lieutenant E. J. Hare, R.F.C., was a member of the South African Civil Service, Department of Railways and Harbours. He was well known in the Transvaal and Western Province of Cape Colony as a fine athlete, sprinter, and Rugby footballer, and he played in first-class football in Pretoria and elsewhere. After the Union Defence Force was established he was selected from a large number of volunteers to learn flying,

and he qualified at the S.A. Aviation School at Kimberley. He came to England with the original South African Oversea Contingent as a dispatch rider in the S.A. Signal Company, R.E., in which his high spirits and cheerful temperament made him very popular. In October of 1916 he transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. He had all the qualities of a fine airman, and fought in several aerial combats with great boldness and success, and was gazetted to a commission in the R.F.C. Lieut. Hare is shown in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action.

a.k. HARE, Lieutenant O. H., R.F.C. 14 May, 16.

Lieut. O. H. Hare, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near Norwich on May 14th, 1916. At the inquest it was reported that the machine was seen to be in difficulties, and in its descent crashed into a fir tree. The tree was cut in two, but the aircraft kept on until it dashed against a wall, when it was completely wrecked. Lieutenant Hare and the passenger were found dead. Lieut. Hare was promoted a temp. lieutenant in April, 1916, having become a flying officer the previous April.

k.a. HARGREAVES, Lieut. N., E. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 1916.

Lieutenant N. Hargreaves, E. Lanc. Regt. and R.F.C., received his commission in the E. Lanc. Regiment in October, 1914, and was promoted a temporary lieutenant in April, 1915. In the casualty lists published in December, 1916, he is shown as having been killed in action.

k.a. HARMS, 2nd Lieut. W., N'land Fus., attd. R.F.C. 1916.

Second-Lieutenant W. Harms, Northumberland Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., was gazetted a second-lieutenant in June, 1916. In the casualty lists published in March, 1917, he is shown as having been killed in action.

k.a. HARRIS, 2nd Lieut. R. M., Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

d.w. HARRYMAN, 2nd Lieut. S., Gloc. R., attd. R.F.C. (White Prisoner of War in German Hands.) 1917.

k.a. HART, Captain C. J., Worc. R. and R.F.C. 9 Aug., 16.

Captain (Fight Commander) Clifford John Hart, Worcestershire Regiment, attached R.F.C., reported missing on August 9th, 1916, is now known to have been shot down on that date with his observer when on patrol duty. He was the third son of the late Colonel Wyndham Hart, V.D., and of Mrs. Wyndham Hart, of Fairfield, Streatham, and was 30 years of age. He was educated at Charterhouse, and on the outbreak of war obtained a commission in the Worcestershire Regiment. He was wounded on May 18th, 1915, at Festubert, while serving with the 2nd Battalion, and was mentioned in despatches. He transferred to the R.F.C. in August, 1915.

k.a. HARTMAN, Lieut. C. W., Middx. R. and R.F.C. Sept., 16.

Lieutenant C. W. Hardman, Middlesex R. and R.F.C., who has been killed while flying at the front, was 28 years of age., and

was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Hardman, of Benego, Hertford Road, East Finchley. He was educated at East Finchley Grammar School and Christ College, Finchley. Before the war he held an appointment at Clerkenwell County Court, but left it to join the Seaforth Highlanders. After eight months' training he obtained a commission in the Middlesex Regiment. He went to the front early in 1916, and was given the position of trench mortar commander to the battalion. Lieutenant Hardman was transferred to the R.F.C. a fortnight before he was killed. He was promoted a lieutenant in October, 1915.

k.a. HARTNEY, Lieutenant J. C., Can. Genl. List and R.F.C.
1 May, 17.

Lieutenant James C. Hartney, Canadian General List and R.F.C., third son of Mr. and Mrs. James Hartney, Toronto, Canada, was born in Canada, and educated at Upper Canada College and the University of Toronto, of which he was a B.Sc. He came to England with the Canadian Infantry, and transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. While observing during an action on May 1st, 1917, he was killed instantaneously as the result of an aeroplane collision.

k.a. HARVEY-KELLY, Major H. D., D.S.O., R. Ir. Regt. and R.F.C.
Major Hubert Dunsterville Harvey-Kelly, D.S.O., R. Irish Regiment and R.F.C., reported as missing, has been reported as killed in action. He was 26 years of age, and was first commissioned in the R. Ir. Regt. in October, 1900. Major Harvey-Kelly was seconded for service with the R.F.C. in 1913, and became a Squadron Commander in January, 1916. He was the son of the late Colonel H. H. Harvey-Kelly, Indian Army, and Mrs. Harvey-Kelly, of Barham Lodge, Buckingham.

k.a. HARVEY, Lieutenant G. F., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C. 8 Nov., 15.
Lieutenant Gerald Franklyn Harvey, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., who was killed in France on November 8th, 1915, aged 22, was educated at Lancing College. He obtained his commission in the Royal Artillery in December, 1913, passing in fifth. He went out to France with the 21st Battery R.F.A. at the beginning of September, 1914, and has been at the front ever since. A few weeks before his death he was attached to the R.F.C.

k.a. HATHAWAY, Temp. Second-Lieutenant S., R.F.C. (Unofficially reported.) 12 Jan., 16.
Second-Lieutenant S. Hathaway, R.F.C., previously reported as missing on January 12th, 1916, is unofficially reported as having been killed in action on that date.

k.a. HAWKER, Major L. G., V.C., D.S.O., R.E., attd. R.F.C. Nov., 16
Major Lanoe George Hawker, V.C., D.S.O., R.E., attached R.F.C., who was reported missing in November, 1916, is officially reported killed. Born in 1890, he was the second son of the late Lieut. Henry Colley Hawker, R.N., and Mrs. Hawker, and a grandson of the late Peter William Lanoe Hawker, of Longparish House, Hants. He obtained his com-

mission in the Royal Engineers in July, 1911, was promoted lieutenant in October, 1913, and joined the R.F.C. in October, 1914. He was awarded the D.S.O. for conspicuous gallantry on April 19th, 1915, when he succeeded in dropping bombs on the German airship shed at Gontrode from a height of 200 feet, in perilous circumstances. He displayed remarkable ingenuity in using an occupied German captive balloon to shield him from fire while manoeuvring to drop the bombs. In the following July he won the V.C. On the 25th of that month, when flying alone, he attacked three German aeroplanes in succession. The first managed eventually to escape, the second was driven to ground damaged, and the third, which he attacked at a height of 10,000 feet, was driven to earth in our lines, the pilot and observer being killed.

k.a. HAY, Second-Lieutenant J., R.F.C. 23 Jan., 17.
Second-Lieutenant John Hay, R.F.C., was killed in action on January 23rd, 1917, aged 28. He was the elder son of the late William Hay, of Gunningbar, N.S.W.

k.a. HAYNE, Second-Lieutenant M., Lanc. Fus. and R.F.C. 10 Oct., 16.
Second-Lieutenant M. Hayne, Lanc. Fusiliers and R.F.C., previously reported as missing on October 10th, 1916, is reported to have been killed in action on that date.

k.a. HAYNES, Second-Lieutenant E. S. P., E. Kent R. and R.F.C. 10 Nov., 16.
Second-Lieutenant Patrick Hynes, R.F.C., aged 18, youngest son of H. H. Hynes, of Penmorvah, Penzance, was killed on November 10th, 1916, as the result of an accident while flying on duty.

k.a. HAYWARD, Temp. Lieutenant C.O., 7 Bn. Linc., attd. R.F.C. 17 Jan., 16.
Lieutenant Charles Oswald Hayward, 7th Lincoln Regiment, attached R.F.C., previously reported missing, is stated to have been killed on January 17th, 1916. Lieut. Hayward, who was 21 years of age, was educated at Repton, and on the outbreak of war was at Pembroke College, Cambridge. Both at Repton and Cambridge he was an active member of the O.T.C., and obtained a commission in the 7th Lincolnshire Regiment in September, 1914. He was promoted Lieutenant about three months later, and went out to Flanders with the regiment in July, 1915. Just after Christmas, 1916, he joined the R.F.C. He was the son of Mrs. H. C. Wilson and the late Charles P. Hayward, of Beaumont Lodge, Lincoln.

a.k. HAYWOOD, Lieutenant S., E. Lanc. R., attd. R.F.C. 26 Oct., 16.
Lieutenant Sydney Haywood, E. Lanc. R. attached R.F.C., was killed as the result of an aeroplane accident on active service, on October 26th, 1916, aged 25. He was the elder son of Ch. and Ethel Haywood, of Accrington, and was 25 years of age.

k.a. HEAD, Temp. Second-Lieutenant M., York and Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 19 Dec., 15.

Second-Lieutenant M. Head, Yorks. and Lancs. Regiment and R.F.C., previously reported as missing, is reported to have been killed in action on that day.

k.a. HEADLEY, Second-Lieutenant H. M., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 11 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Herbert Marshall Headley, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., reported missing on March 11th, 1917, and now unofficially reported killed on that date, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Headley, of Uplands, Redhill. He was 19 years of age. At the beginning of the war, when only 17 years of age, he enlisted in a Lancers regiment, but in May, 1915, he obtained a commission in the Field Artillery, and went to the Front in January, 1916. On May 24th following he volunteered for trench mortar work, and remained in a trench mortar battery until December, 1916, when he obtained a transfer to the R.F.C. In the engagement in which he took part on March 11th, at a height of 8,000 feet, his machine was hit, and he was apparently wounded, but continued to fire his gun as the machine descended into the enemy's lines. His grave has since been found on reconquered territory.

k.a. HEALD, Lieutenant I., R. Naval Div., attd. R.F.C. 4 Dec., 16.

Lieutenant Ivan Heald, Royal Naval Division, attached R.F.C., aged 33, was brought down on December 4th, 1916, when he was out on a raid over the German trenches. At the time of his death Lieutenant Heald was acting as observer, although he was training for his pilot's certificate. His C.O. writes: "A hostile scout dived at the machine from above, and his first burst from the machine gun must have killed or made unconscious both your son and Lieutenant Johnson, his pilot, as their machine nose-dived and hit the ground at a very great speed behind the enemy's lines. Those who saw it say that neither could possibly have survived." As a sub-lieutenant in the Naval Division he went out to Gallipoli and was wounded. He came back to the western front with his division. Meanwhile he was promoted to full lieutenant R.N.D., and for his gallantry in action was awarded the Military Cross. Lieutenant Heald was on the editorial staff of the *Daily Express*.

k.a. HEDDERWICK, Second-Lieutenant G., Gen. List., attd. R.F.C. 22 Sept., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Guy Hedderwick, R.F.C., previously reported missing on September 22nd, 1916, now officially reported as having died, aged 22, was the eldest son of Mr. Philip Hedderwick, of the firm of Stanley, Woodhouse, and Hedderwick, solicitors, of Essex Street, Strand. He was educated at Uppingham, and was articled to Messrs. Budd, Johnson, and Jecks, of 24, Austin Friars, solicitors. On the outbreak of war he joined the Westminster Dragoons, and served with that

regiment in Egypt for one year. In August, 1915, he was gazetted second-lieutenant in the First Reserve Cavalry, and transferred to the R.F.C. in May, 1916. He joined a squadron at the front on September 7th, and was engaged in an offensive patrol on September 22nd, when he was attacked by several enemy aircraft at the same time and forced to the ground in the German lines.

k.a. HELE-SHAW, Lieutenant H. R., R.F.C. 19 July, 16.

Lieutenant Henry Rathbone Hele-Shaw, R.F.C., previously reported missing on July 19th, 1916, now unofficially reported shot down in aerial action with his machine and killed, aged 20 years, was the only son of Dr. and Mrs. Hele-Shaw, of Coleherne Court, S.W. He was educated at Sandroyd Preparatory School and at Marlborough. When war broke out he had just taken an open scholarship at Clare College, Cambridge, but he immediately enlisted in the Public Schools Brigade, and obtained a commission shortly afterwards in the R.G.A. A year later he obtained his pilot's certificate, and was gazetted to the R.F.C. He acted as a ferry pilot through the winter, and was then selected for a squadron, with which he went to the front. After some weeks of fighting he was reported wounded. On his recovery he flew again, and almost immediately after, during an engagement in which the flight had difficulty in keeping together because of the clouds, his machine disappeared, and was not seen again. His grave was found when the village of Le Verguier, near St. Quentin, was recaptured in April, 1917.

k.a. HEMPHILL, 2nd Lieut. R. P. H., Leins. R. and R.F.C. 24 Mar., 17

Second-Lieutenant Richard Patrick Hemphill, Leinster Regt. and R.F.C., was killed by the fall of his machine on March 24th. He had been on foreign service since May, 1915, having previously been a medical student of Trinity College, Dublin, and an active member of the Students' Volunteer Missionary Union. He was the son of the Rev. Canon Hemphill, D.D., of Hamilton, Ailesbury Road, Dublin, and was educated at St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, and Campbell's College, Belfast. Lieut. Hemphill was commissioned to the 6th Leinster Regiment in December, 1914, and went to the front in May, 1915, where he was attached to the 1st Leinsters. He saw service in France and Salonika. He was attached to the R.F.C. in February, 1917, in Egypt, where the accident occurred, and he was buried at Cairo.

k.a. HENDERSON, Capt. E. J., R.F.C. 1917.

Captain E. J. Henderson, R.F.C., was reported as missing. He was afterwards shown in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action.

a.k. HERD, Lieut. R. H., Aust. R.F.C. 16 June, 16.

Lieutenant R. H. Herd, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying on June 16th, 1916. An aeroplane in which Lieutenant

Herd was the observer nose-dived to earth, and he was burned to death before he could be rescued from his seat. The pilot escaped.

d.w. **HERMAN**, Second-Lieutenant R. D., S. Lanc. R. and R.F.C.
22 Sept., 16.

k.a. **HESKETH**, 2nd Lieut. J. E. B., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. **HEWSON**, 2nd Lieut. C. V. R.F.C. (S.R.). Aug., 16.
Second-Lieutenant C. V. Hewson, R.F.C. Special Reserve, was gazetted a second-lieutenant in January, 1916, and became a flying officer in June. He was reported in August as being missing, and was afterwards shown as having been killed in action.

k.a. **HIGGINS**, Second-Lieutenant C. D., R.F.C. 22 Sept., 16.
Second-Lieutenant Claude D. Higgins, R.F.C., who was killed on September 22nd, 1916, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Higgins, of Chittagong. He obtained his pilot's certificate in August, 1916, and went to the front a few days later. He had returned from India in the spring after having fulfilled his contract with Messrs. Hearty and Gresham, engineers, of Calcutta.

a.k. **HIGGS**, 2nd Lieut., R.F.C. 9 June, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Higgs, R.F.C., died on June 9th, 1917, in Northampton Hospital of injuries received in an accident to his machine near Blisworth Railway Station on the previous day. At the inquest it was stated that it was Lieutenant Higgs' first flight alone, and he landed on sloping ground which accelerated the pace of the machine, while the grass was so long that it caught in the landing wheels, causing the machine to turn over. (This officer was not Second-Lieutenant G. W. Higgs, R.F.C.).

k.a. **HILL**, Lieutenant B. W., R.F.C. 4 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant Beresford Winnington Hill, R.F.C., who was killed on March 4th, 1917, was the only son of Thomas Hill, of East View, Uxbridge (formerly of Parkside, Ewell). Born in 1892, he was educated at Mr. Worsley's, Evelyn's, Hillingdon, and at Malvern College, where he held a classical scholarship at Magdalene College, Cambridge, and went up in October, 1911, taking his degree in 1914. He served in the Cambridge O.T.C. for three years, and on the outbreak of war was given a commission in the Rifle Brigade. He went to the front in July, 1915, and was wounded in October, 1915. On his recovery he entered the Royal Flying Corps in April, 1916, and returned to the front as a pilot in February, 1917.

k.a. **HILLS**, Lieutenant W. F. W., R.F.C. 6 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant William Frederick Waller Hills, R.F.C., who was killed on March 6th, 1917, was the elder son of Colonel E. H.

Hills, C.M.G., F.R.S., and of Mrs. Hills of 1, Campden Hill, W. Born in 1893, he was educated at Horris Hill and Eton, and at the outbreak of war had completed his second year as an undergraduate at Trinity College, Cambridge. He obtained a commission in the R.F.A. and was a member of the first Salonika Expeditionary Force, taking part in the advance into Serbia. He returned to England in May, 1916, in order to join the R.F.C. When he had completed his training he was appointed instructor, and after a short period joined a service squadron and went to the front in January, 1917. He married, in October, 1914, Agnes, daughter of the late Hon. Walter Sugden and of Lady Agnes Sugden, and left an infant son. His younger brother, Second Lieutenant Charles Herbert Hills, Manchester Regiment, was killed in September, 1916.

a.k. **HILLEBRANDT, Second-Lieutenant F. E., R.F.C.** 22 Mar., 17. Second-Lieutenant Frederick Edmund Hillebrandt, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on March 22nd, 1917.

k.a. **HOBBS, Temp. Second-Lieutenant A. V., R.F.C. (Unofficially reported).** 15 Dec., 15.

Second-Lieutenant Alan Victor Hobbs, R.F.C., who was previously reported missing, and is now unofficially reported killed on December 15th, 1915, was the eldest son of Mr. A. E. Hobbs, Tunbridge Wells, and completed his 21st year on December 8th. He was educated at Skinner's School, Tunbridge Wells, Tonbridge, and St. John's College, Cambridge. He had completed one year's residence at Cambridge and had passed the first part of the Mathematical Tripos when war broke out. He took a keen interest in Rugby football, and spoke in Union debates. While awaiting a commission he joined the Royal West Kent Regiment, and in October, 1914, was gazetted temporary second lieutenant in the 10th Royal Sussex Regiment. At the end of January, 1915, he went to Shoreham and later to Gosport for training in the Royal Flying Corps. He proved himself to be exceptionally well suited for flying work, and went to France as pilot in July. He served successfully there till he was shot down with his machine over the German lines.

a.k. **HOBBS, Lieut. G. B., North'd Fus., attd. R.F.C.** 7 Sept., 15. Flight Lieutenant Geoffrey Brian Hobbs, who was killed on September 7th, 1915, at Martin Mill, near Dover, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Hobbs, Riding Mill, Northumberland. He was in his 20th year. He was gazetted second-lieut. in the 10th Northumberland Fusiliers in September, 1914, and later gained promotion to lieutenant. On May 25th, 1915, he joined the R.F.C., and was granted his pilot's certificate on June 26th, and on August 26th passed his final examinations. He was buried with military honours at St. Margaret's Bay on September 9th. His elder brother, Second-Lieutenant H. E. Hobbs, 2nd Northumberland Fusiliers, was killed on May 25th, 1915, in Flanders.

a.k. **HODGES, Second-Lieut. J. C., R.G.A. (S.R.) and R.F.C.**
17 Sept., 16.

Second-Lieutenant (temp. Lieutenant in the Army) J. C. Hodges, R.G.A. (Special Reserve) and R.F.C., was accidentally killed on September 17th, 1916. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in February, 1915.

k.a. **HODGSON, Capt. G. B., R.F.C. 1917.**

k.a. **HODGSON, Second-Lieutenant A. H., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C.**
22 Jan., 17.

Second-Lieutenant A. H. Hodgson, R.F.C., killed in action on January 22nd, 1917, was an old Foundation scholar of the Manchester Grammar School, who passed his senior school certificate in 1913, and won a Langworthy scholarship in 1914. He was football captain and vice-captain of the school.

a.k. **HOEY, 2nd Lieut. F. C. R.F.C. 8 June, 17.**

Second-Lieutenant Frederick Cyril Hoey, R.F.C., aged 18, was accidentally killed while flying near Yatesbury on June 8th, 1917.

k.a. **HOLM, 2nd Lieut. F. D., R.E. and R.F.C. 1917.**

k.a. **HOLTOM, Second-Lieutenant J. N., R.F.C. 22 Oct., 16.**

Second-Lieutenant Jack Nicholson Holtom, R.F.C., previously reported missing, now killed on October 22nd, 1916, aged 23. He received his commission in April, 1916, and was the youngest son of Mrs. A. Holtom, of Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, London.

k.a. **HOPPER, Second-Lieutenant R., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C.**
11 Jan., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Raymond Hopper, R.F.C., killed in action on January 11th, 1917, was the son of Mrs. Hopper, 114, Colman Street, Hull, and was educated in the ancient Grammar School of that city. Before joining the R.F.C. he served six months in France with the Public Schools Battalion of the Royal Fusiliers.

k.a. **HORN, 2nd Lieut. E. E., Middx. R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.**

Second-Lieutenant E. Eric Horn, Middlesex Regiment and R.F.C., was 19 years of age, and was the fourth son and youngest child of Mrs. Horn, of High Beech, Essex, and the late Mr. John Horn, of Loughton and North Weald, Essex, the well-known poultry breeder and judge. Educated at Loughton School, Essex, he volunteered on his 17th birthday in the Royal Army Medical Corps, and after three months' training proceeded to the front, where, after being gassed, he was given a commission in the Middlesex Regiment, with which unit he went through all the heavy fighting of 1916. In December, 1916, he was transferred to the R.F.C., still remaining at the front. In the casualty lists published in March, 1917, he is shown as having been killed in action.

- d.w. HORNER, 2nd Lieut. K. C., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 1917.**
 Second-Lieutenant K. C. Horner, R.F.C., was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Horner, of Monkbridge-road, Headingley, Leeds. He was 20 years of age, and at the outbreak of war was at the Leeds Grammar School. Second-Lieutenant Horner had been flying at the front for three weeks when he received the wounds from which he has since died. His death was officially reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in July, 1915.
- k.a. HOSKING, Lieutenant C. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 27 Oct., 14.**
 Lieutenant Cyril Gordon Hosking, R.F.A. and R.F.C., was 24 years of age. He passed through Woolwich into the R.F.A. in 1910, and was promoted lieutenant in 1913. Lieut. Hosking was killed in action on October 27th, 1914.
- k.a. HOSKINS, Second-Lieutenant G. C., R.F.C. 11 Mar., 17.**
 Second-Lieutenant George Chandos Hoskins, General List and R.F.C., was the only son of George T. and Mrs. Hoskins, of Windermere, Wellfield-avenue, Muswell Hill and formerly of Winchmore Hill, N. He was educated at the Merchant Taylors' School, and was a keen athlete. He served his apprenticeship to the Merchant Taylors' Company and obtained the Freedom of the City of London. He offered his services before war was finally declared, and joined the H.A.C. on August 4th, 1914. He went to Egypt, where he obtained his commission, and was afterwards attached to the Manchester Regiment. In June, 1916, he was transferred to the R.F.C., and was ordered to England to train as a pilot. He soon obtained his wings, and was sent to the front, where he was killed on March 11th, 1917 aged 24.
- k.a. HOWARD, 2nd Lieut. E. S., R.E. ,attd. R.F.C. 1917.**
- a.k. HUGHES, 2nd Lieut. R. B., R.F.C. 31 May, 17.**
 Second-Lieutenant Ronald Baskerville Hughes, R.F.C., who was killed while flying in England on May 31st, 1917, was the youngest son of the late Thomas Hughes and Mrs. Hughes, of Abbey House, Cobridge. He joined the Artists' Rifles in February, 1917, and shortly afterwards transferred to the R.F.C. Cadet School at Reading, and was gazetted on April 20th. He was 18 years of age.
- k.a. HUGILL, Second-Lieutenant V. F. H., R. Fus., attd. R.F.C. 16 Oct., 16.**
 Second-Lieutenant Valentine Francis Herbert Hugill, reported missing on October 16th, 1916, now reported killed in action, aged 22 years, dispatch rider, attached R.E., Second-Lieutenant, Royal Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., was only son of Dr. G. F. Hugill, Elmfield, 197, Balham High Road, S.W.
- k.a. HUNSTONE, Second-Lieutenant G. N., R.F.C. 28 June, 17.**
 Second-Lieutenant G. N. Hunstone, R.F.C., was killed in action on June 28th, 1917. He was 19 years of age, and was the only son of the late George Hunstone, of Manchester, and Mrs.

Hunstone, The Haven, Lingfield Avenue, Kingston-on-Thames. He was educated at Chalmley House, Eastbourne, and Marlborough College. Joining the Artists Rifles in 1915, he received his commission in February, 1917, and was gazetted Flying Officer in May, proceeding to France in June. Lieutenant Hunstone was killed the day after joining his squadron.

a.k. HYLAND, Second-Lieutenant F. H., York R. and R.F.C.
23 May, 15.

Second-Lieutenant F. H. Hyland, Yorks. Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed on May 23rd, 1915. Lieutenant Hyland, with Lieutenant Bewes, was flying towards the enemy's trenches in France when a hand grenade they had with them exploded.

k.a. HYNES, Second-Lieutenant E. S. P., E. Kent R. and R.F.C.
10 Nov., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Ernest Stanley Patrick Hynes, R.F.C., killed on November 10th, 1916, aged 18, as the result of an accident while flying on duty, was the youngest son of Mr. H. H. Hynes and the late Mrs. Hynes, of Penmorvah, Penzance. He was educated at Rosslyn House and Price's School, Fareham, and entered the R.F.C. through Sandhurst, being gazetted to the Buffs. He left for the front on September 20th, 1916.

k.a. INCHBOLD, Lieut. G., Sher. For. ,attd. R.F.C. 1917.

d.w. INGLIS, 2nd Lieut. S. H., R.F.C. 1917.

a.k. INKPEN, Lieutenant R. C. V., R. War. R. and R.F.C. 21 Oct., 16.
Lieutenant Robert Cecil Vernon Inkpen, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying on October 21st, 1916. He was 27 years of age, and before the war was an architect with his father in Portsmouth.

k.a. IRVING, Second-Lieutenant A. G., R. E. and R.F.C. 10 Mar., 15.
Second-Lieutenant Aubrey Gordon Irving, who was killed in action on March 10th, 1915, at Neuve Chapelle, was the son of Mr. William Irving, bank manager, of Paarl South Africa. When 16 years of age he fought in the Boer War. Mr. Irving subsequently obtained scholarships tenable at Cambridge, and entered into residence at King's College. He took the Engineering Tripos and secured a Double First. From Cambridge he entered the works of Messrs. John Brown and Co., Ltd., Sheffield, to get commercial experience. Mr. Irving finally decided upon a medical career, and at the outbreak of war was completing his training at St. Thomas's Hospital. He proceeded to the front on August 18th, 1914, as a member of the first bridging train of the Royal Engineers. A few months ago he was accepted as an observer in the R.F.C. He returned to England on leave in January, 1915, and had only been back at the front a short time when he met with his death.

a.k. IRVINE, Second-Lieutenant W. H., R.F.C. 25 Oct., 16.
Second-Lieutenant William Henry Irvine, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near Sidbury Hill on October 25th, 1916. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Irvine, of

Southerndown, Bridgend, Glamorgan. He was educated at the Old Hall, Wellington, Shropshire, and at Malvern. After leaving school in December last he matriculated at London University, after which he was employed at a munition factory. He enlisted in the Royal Fusiliers in May, and got his commission in the R.F.C. in July, and received his wings on September 28th.

a.k. **JACK, Lieutenant H., R.F.C.** 1 Sept., 16.

Lieutenant H. Jack, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying on September 1st, 1916. His machine made a nose-dive, burst into flames, and crashed to the ground.

d.w. **JACK, 2nd Lieut. R. L. M., Gord. Highrs. and R.F.C.** 1917.

Second-Lieutenant R. L. M. Jack, Gordon Highlanders and R.F.C., was gazetted a second-lieutenant in December, 1915. In the casualty lists published in March, 1917, he is shown as having died of wounds received in action.

a.k. **JACKSON, Second-Lieutenant A., R.F.C.** 7 Feb., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Arthur Jackson, R.F.C., who was on February 7th, 1917, killed as the result of an aeroplane accident, was the son of the late Charles Napier Jackson and Mrs. Jackson, of 39, Heathland Road, Stoke Newington aged 18 years.

k.a. **JACKSON, Capt. H., R.F.C.** 7 June, 17.

Captain Harold Jackson, who died of wounds received during the battle of Messines of June 7th, 1917, was the youngest son of Mr. F. T. Jackson, The Spring, Stoke, Coventry, and was 21 years of age. Soon after the outbreak of war he joined the Ruffy-Beauman School of Flying, at Hendon, and there obtained his pilot's certificate. Captain Jackson was then granted a commission in the 13th Royal Warwickshire Regt., transferring to the R.F.C. three months later. On October 1st, 1916, Captain Jackson flew out to France. He was promoted Captain and Flight-Commander in March, 1917. On the day of his death he was many miles over the German lines, when he sustained a direct hit by high explosive. Although his foot was blown off and his arm practically severed at the shoulder, he brought his machine back. He died at the dressing station shortly afterwards.

k.a. **JACKSON, Lieut. H. M., R.F.C.** 18 July, 17.

Lieutenant Herbert M. Jackson, R.F.C., who was killed in action on July 18th, 1917, was a son of Mr. M. Jackson, Greenisland Lodge, Greenisland.

a.k. **JACQUES, Second-Lieutenant G. P. L., R.F.C.** 15 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Geoffrey P. L. Jaques, R.F.C., killed on October 5th, 1916, at Upavon, in a collision in mid-air, second son of Sergeant and Mrs. J. H. Jacques, Loughton, aged 18 years.

k.a. JAMES, Lieutenant (temp. Captain) B. T., R.E., attd R.F.C.
13 July, 15.

Captain Baron Trevenen James, R.E., attached R.F.C., who was reported missing in July, 1915, is now stated to have been killed on July 13th, near Arrêt, close to Hooge. The eldest son of Dr. C. A. James, of the Pollard Elms, Upper Clapton, he was 26 years old. He was educated at Orley Farm School, Harrow-on-the-Hill, by Mr. G. B. Innes Hopkins and Mr. Broadrick. From there he obtained a scholarship for Harrow School, and from Harrow School he went to Woolwich. He obtained his commission in the R.F.C. in 1912. He was well known for his experimental work in wireless telegraphy from aeroplanes, and is stated to have been the pioneer in wireless ranging with artillery. He went to the front when war broke out in August, 1914. He was mentioned in despatches in February, 1915, and awarded the Military Cross in June, 1915.

k.a. JAMES, Second-Lieutenant B. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 26 Sept., 15.

Second-Lieutenant Burnet George James, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., was the eldest son of Sir Edward and Lady James, of Springfort, Stoke Bishop Bristol. He was educated at Charterhouse, and in 1907 joined the 1st Gloucestershire R.G.A. Volunteers, resigning in 1912. On the outbreak of war he rejoined his old corps, which had since become the 1st South Midland Brigade R.F.A. (T.F.). In July of 1915 he was attached to the 7th Squadron R.F.C., and was killed on September 26th, whilst on an aerial reconnaissance.

d.w. JAMESON, Capt. C. L., Can. Inf., attd. R.F.C. Aug., 16.

Captain C. L. Jameson, Canadian Infantry, attached R.F.C., was shown in the casualty lists published in August, 1916, as having died of wounds received in action.

k.a. JAMESON, Second-Lieutenant H., M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res. 5 Jan., 17.

Second-Lieutenant H. Jameson, R.F.C., killed in action on January 5th, 1917, belonged to Whitby, and was the son of Captain W. Jameson, master of the S.S. *Saxon Prince*, who is interned at Ruhleben. He held the French Medal Militaire. Lieutenant Jameson joined the R.F.C. as an Air Mechanic in February, 1914, and flew over to France on August 10th, 1914. In November, 1915, he was gazetted a second-lieutenant. He was employed for some time as an instructor in wireless in England, and towards the end of 1916 proceeded to France as a pilot. He was 20 years of age, and was shortly to have been promoted flight commander.

a.k. JENKINS, Lieutenant C. D., R.F.C. 3 Oct., 16.

Lieutenant C. D. Jenkins, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on October 3rd, 1916.

d.w. JENKINS, Capt. C. H., R. Sussex R., attd. R.F.C. 22 May, 17.
 Captain Christopher H. Jenkins, Royal Sussex Regiment, attached R.F.C., died of wounds on May 22nd, 1917, aged 19. He was the youngest son of the late Dr. Jenkins, of West Ealing.

a.k. JENKINS, Captain R., R.F.C. 20 Jan., 17.

Captain Roy Jenkins, R.F.C., of Bridgend, South Wales, was accidentally killed while flying in England on January 20th. Captain Jenkins, who was the younger son of Mr. Jacob Jenkins, was for several years a lieutenant in the R.F.A. (Territorial Force) under Colonel Gilling. In 1915 he was promoted to the rank of captain. After training in England, he went with his brigade to France. He was only two months in that country, being then drafted out to Egypt, where he remained for nine months. At the end of that time he volunteered for the Flying Service in France, and came home for the necessary instruction. Captain Jenkins was 27 years of age, and before the war managed for his father the Tunnel Works at Fforest Fach, near Swansea. A brilliant hockey player, he was captain of the Bridgend Hockey Club. He was educated at Christ College, Brecon, and Clifton College.

d.w. JENKINS, 2nd Lieut. R. B., S. Wales Borderers and R.F.C.
 17 Jan., 16.

Second Lieutenant R. B. Jenkins, South Wales Borderers and R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on January 17th, 1917.

k.a. JERVIS, Lieutenant J. C., R.F.C. 26 Oct., 16.

Lieutenant J. Cedric Jervis, R.F.C., who was killed on October 26th, 1916, aged 26, was the son of the Rev. J. Jervis, Vicar of Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon. He was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and was preparing for Holy Orders at the Scholæ Cancellarii, Lincoln, when the war broke out. He was one of four brothers who offered their services, and enlisted in the Royal Fusiliers (Public Schools Battalion), in which he obtained his commission, and transferred to the R.F.C.

k.a. JESSOP, Lieut. A. J., Bed. R. and R.F.C. 12 May, 17.

Lieutenant Augustus John Jessop, Bedford Regiment and R.F.C., aged 23, was killed in action on May 12th, 1917.

k.a. JOHNSON, 2nd Lieut. D. S., R.F.C. (Unofficially reported).
 4 Dec., 16.

Second Lieutenant Derek Sivewright Johnson, R.F.C., who was killed on December 4th, 1916, aged 21, was the youngest son of Colonel Frank Johnson, Royal Sussex Regt., and of Mrs. Johnson, of Melrose House, Hove.

k.a. JOHNSON, 2nd Lieut. H. A., R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant H. A. Johnson, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having been killed in action.

d.w. JOHNSON, Second-Lieutenant H. R., R.F.C. 19 Jan., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Harold Richard Johnson, 3rd Squadron R.F.C., killed in a flying accident in France on January, 1916, was the younger son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Johnson, of Hambleton, Tonbridge and nephew of Miss Johnson, The Durdans. He was born and educated at Tonbridge, and served five years with the West Kent Yeomanry. He took up flying and obtained his pilot's certificate at Hendon in November, 1913. He then went to Australia, but on the outbreak of war hastened home to offer his services. He received a commission in the R.F.C., and went to France in August, 1915. He took part in the battles of Loos and Halluc.

a.k. JOHNSON, 2nd Lieut. S. M., R.F.C. 28 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Stanley Morrell Johnson, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying. He was 18 years of age, and lived at Bridlington. At the inquest it was stated that he was an experienced and capable aviator, and had flown a distance of 30 miles to Dover on April 16th. While preparing for the return flight, and while his machine was travelling along the ground, a sudden gust of wind turned it over. The aeroplane caught fire, and before Lieutenant Johnson could be released he was badly burned. He died in Queen Alexandra Hospital, London, on May 28th, 1917. Just before his death he said that the accident was due to a gust of wind.

k.a. JOHNSON, 2nd Lieut. P. C. E., R.F.C. 28 Jan., 17.

Second Lieutenant Pieter Cedric Earlam Johnson, R.F.C., aged 18 years, was killed in action on January 28th, 1917. He was the fourth son of the late A. E. Johnson, of Bickershaw Hall, near Wigan.

k.a. JOHNSTON, 2nd Lieut. A. R., R.F.C. 1917.**k.a. JOHNSTON, Second-Lieutenant H. A., R.F.C. 4 Mar., 16.**

Second-Lieutenant H. A. Johnston, of the R.F.C., killed in France on March 4th, 1916, aged 24, was the son of Dr. H. M. Johnston, of Stranorlar, Co. Donegal. He was on leave for the day with a brother officer when a shell fell 10 yards away, killing him and wounding his companion. Before volunteering as a private he was with Messrs. Siemens Brothers, and had fitted wireless installations in many parts of the world. He was undergraduate of Trinity College, Dublin.

k.a. JOHNSTON, 2nd Lieut. T. P., Yeo., attd. R.F.C. 20 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Thomas Peacock Johnston, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., aged 27, was killed in action while flying on May 20th. He was the elder son of the late James Johnston, Junr., of 40, Haymarket, S.W.

k.a. JOHNSTONE, Lieut. J. A., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 20 May, 15.

Lieutenant J. A. Johnstone, R.F.A. and R.F.C., was killed in action on May 20th, 1915.

a.k. **JONES, Capt. G. A., The Buffs and R.F.C.** 28 May, 16.

Captain George Alfred Prime Jones, 8th The Buffs, was accidentally on May 28th, 1916, aged 21, at Salt Box, Westerham, Kent, having flown from Croydon with the late Lieut. H. Tennant, who was pilot. He joined the East Kent Regiment in September, 1914, and was promoted Captain in September, 1915. Captain Prime Jones was with the Buffs in the Battle of Loos, where he was wounded. After a short stay at the Base Hospital he returned to the trenches. In March, 1916, he was transferred to the R.F.C., expecting to get his "wings" within a week or two of his death. Captain G. A. Prime Jones was born in Bolotwa, South Africa, being educated in Tunbridge Wells. He was a good all-round sportsman and a fine football player.

k.a. **JONES, Lieut T., Can. A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.** 16 May, 16.

Lieutenant T. Jones, Canadian Army Service Corps attached R.F.C., received his first commission in September 1915. He was killed in action on May 16th, 1916.

k.a. **JORDAN, 2nd Lieut. W., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C.** 1916.

Second-Lieutenant W. Jordan, R.F.C., was gazetted a second-lieutenant in July, 1916. In the casualty lists published in November, 1916, he is shown as having been killed in action.

d.w. **JOWETT, Lieutenant E. C., Northumberland Fus. and R.F.C.**
9 July, 16.

Lieut. Eric Craven Jowett, R.F.C., who died on July 9th, 1916, in a German hospital, of wounds received the previous day, aged 24, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Jowett, of Melbourne, Australia. He was studying at Cambridge when war broke out, and joined the Northumberland Fusiliers, where he got his commission. Early in 1915 he joined the R.F.C., in which he was serving when he was wounded. He got his wings early in 1915, and became lieutenant in April, 1916.

k.a. **KANE, 2nd Lieut. F. P., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C.** 1916.

Second-Lieutenant F. P. Kane, R.F.C., was gazetted a second-lieutenant in June, 1916. In the casualty lists published in November, 1916, he is shown as having been killed in action.

a.k. **KANE, Capt. J. F. A., Devon R. and R.F.C.** 22 Mar., 15.

Captain J. F. A. Kane, Devon Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed whilst flying at Brooklands on March 22nd, 1915.

k.a. **KAY, 2nd Lieut. G. D., R.F.C.** 1917.k.a. **KEEVIL, Capt. C. H. C., W. Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C.** June, 17.
Captain C. H. C. Keevil, W. Yorks. Regt., attached R.F.C., was the son of Mr. R. Keevil, of Clittrehouse Farm, Cricklewood.k.a. **KELLETT, Second-Lieutenant W., 8 Bn. Som. L.I., attd., R.F.C.**
22 Jan., 17.

Second-Lieutenant William Kellett, 8th Battalion Somerset

Light Infantry, attached R.F.C., killed in action on January 22nd, 1917, was the brother of Mrs. Cecil Rayner, Richmond Mount, Headingley Leeds. He joined the Hussars at the outbreak of war, and later obtained a commission in the Somerset Light Infantry, with which regiment he saw much fighting. Shortly before his death he was transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as an observer. Second-Lieutenant Kellett was mentioned in despatches.

- a.k. **KELWAY-BAMBER, Second-Lieut. C. H., R.F.C.** 11 Nov., 15. Second-Lieutenant Claude Hershel Kelway-Bamber, R.F.C., who was previously reported missing, is now known to have been killed in an engagement with two German machines on November 11th, 1915. He was the younger son of Mr. Herbert Kelway-Bamber, M.V.O., London representative of the Leeds Forge Co., late of the East India Railway, and of Mrs. H. Kelway-Bamber, 6k, Hyde Park Mansions, W. He was 20 years old.
- a.k. **KENDRICK, Lieut. H. M., S. Staff R. and R.F.C.** 18 Sept., 16. Lieutenant H. M. Kendrick, South Staff. Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed on September 18th, 1916. He was the son of Mr. H. Haden Kendrick, solicitor, Wolverhampton. Educated at Wolverhampton Grammar School and Wellington College (Salop). Admitted a solicitor December, 1913. Joined the ranks of the 5th South Staffords, with other old boys, in September, 1914. Gazetted second-lieutenant in March, 1915, when he was invalided home. He became attached to the R.F.C. in July, 1916. After a rapid course of training at aerodromes in the Eastern Counties, he was killed when flying alone, through an accident to his aeroplane at Thetford, in Norfolk, at the age of 25.
- k.a. **KENNY, Lieutenant J. M. J., R.F.C.** 23 Sept., 16. Lieutenant J. M. J. Kenny, R.F.C., aged 20 was killed in action on September 23rd, 1916. He was the son of the late Patrick J. Kenny, solicitor, Waterford. In April, 1915, he obtained his commission in the Army Service Corps, but transferred to the R.F.C. In September, 1915, he was gazetted flying officer. He was educated at Stonyhurst College and Sandhurst.
- k.a. **KIDD, Second-Lieutenant L. C., M.C., R.F.C.** 12 Oct., 16. Second-Lieutenant L. C. Kidd, M.C., R.F.C., killed on October 12, 1916, aged 23, was the second son of Dr. Cameron Kidd, of Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. Educated at Bromsgrove School, he took his pilot's certificate at Hendon before the war, and was tea-planting in Ceylon when war was declared. He returned as soon as possible, and was at once given a commission in the Royal Flying Corps, and after a short period of home training went to the front in February, 1916. Since then, with two short intervals of leave, he has been flying continuously at the front. He was awarded the Military Cross a week before he was killed. His elder brother, G. P. Kidd, is a captain in the R.A.M.C.

- k.a. **KIMBELL**, 2nd Lieut R. E., Hussars, attd. R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **KING**, 2nd Lieut. B., King's O.Y.L.I. and R.F.C. 3 May, 17. Second-Lieutenant Berry King, King's Own Yorkshire L.I. and R.F.C., was killed in action on May 3rd, 1917 aged 26.
- k.a. **KING**, Second-Lieutenant C. H. M., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C. 30 Sept., 16. Second-Lieutenant Cyril Henry Marshall King, R.F.C., who fell on September 30th, 1916, was the youngest son of the Rev. E. G. King, D.D., Rector of Gayton, Northamptonshire. He was educated at Aldenham and Birmingham University, where he studied engineering and gained a scholarship for research in his final B.Sc. Exam. When the war broke out he enlisted in the Universities and Public Schools Brigade, and afterwards obtained a commission in the R.G.A. He went to the front in 1915, transferred after some months to the R.F.C., and was gazetted as an observer. In June, 1916, he came to England for his pilot's course, and he returned to the front in August.
- k.a. **KINGDON**, 2nd Lieut. L., Worc. R. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 12 Jan., 16. Second-Lieutenant L. Kingdon, Worc. Regiment and R.F.C., stated to be missing on January 12th, 1916, is unofficially reported to have been killed in action on that date. He was gazetted a second lieutenant in June, 1915, and became a flying officer in September of the same year.
- k.a. **KING-HARMAN**, Captain L. H., R.H.A. and R.F.C. 26 Oct., 16. Captain Lawrence Hope King-Harman, R.H.A., attached R.F.C., was the elder son of Sir Charles and Lady King-Harman, and grandson of General Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Born in 1889, he was educated at Bradfield College and the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. He obtained his commission in the Field Artillery in July, 1909, and joined his battery in India. In June, 1915, he was selected for the Royal Horse Artillery, and took part in the Mohmand Expedition on the North-West Frontier, for gallant conduct in which he was mentioned in despatches. Early in 1916 he responded to a call for volunteers for training as observers in the Royal Flying Corps in India, and proceeded to Mesopotamia in June, attached to that branch of the Service. On arrival at the front he was placed in temporary command of a field battery, and rejoined the R.F.C. shortly before his death. He was killed in an accident while flying on October 26th, 1916.
- a.k. **KITSON**, 2nd Lieut. H. S., Aust. F. Corps. 15 June, 17. Second-Lieutenant H. S. Kitson, Australian Flying Corps, was accidentally killed on June 15th, 1917.
- k.a. **KNIGHT**, Capt. A. G., R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **KNIGHT**, Lieut. O. R. ,M.C., The Queen's and R.F.C. 6 Apr., 16. Lieutenant Osbert R. Knight, M.C. 4th The Queen's and R.F.C., was killed in action on April 6th 1917. An old Cliftonian,

he came to England with the 5th Inf. Batt. of the 1st Canadian Contingent, and went to France February, 1915, serving as a private for nine months. He was wounded at Festubert. On 21st November, 1915, he was given a commission in the R.W. Surrey Regiment, the following June he was transferred to the R.F.C., and gazetted flying officer on 21st Aug. Lieutenant Knight was an instructor on Salisbury Plain, and became a temporary lieutenant in December, 1916. He left for France in February, 1917, and was twice wounded when on duty in the air, and was awarded the Military Cross. He was reported missing, and later killed on Good Friday, 6th April, 1917, near Thelus, on the enemy side of Vimy Ridge, aged 27.

- k.a. KNOX, Capt. W., C. Highrs. and R.F.C. 1916.**
Captain W. Knox, Cameron Highlanders and R.F.C., reported as missing in February, 1916, is officially reported to have been killed in action.
- a.k. LACHELLES, Lieut. H. L., R.F.C. 11 Mar., 17.**
Lieutenant Harold Leslie Lachelles, R.F.C., was killed in an accident on March 11th, 1917. He was the son of Mrs. Lachelles O'Connor, of West Byfleet. Lieutenant Lachelles was 25 years of age, and was educated at St. Paul's School, and on the outbreak of war joined the Inns of Court O.T.C., obtaining a commission in the Yorkshire Regiment in July, 1915. He transferred to the Royal Flying Corps in the following October, and proceeded to Egypt in January, 1916, taking part in several operations in that theatre of war. He was promoted lieutenant R.F.C. on April 1st, 1916, and returned to England in July, 1916.
- k.a. LAIRD, 2nd Lieut. A. C., Bl Watch and R.F.C. 1916.**
Second-Lieutenant Andrew C. Laird, the Black Watch and R.F.C., was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Laird, of Balmoral Place, Crosshill, Glasgow, and was 22 years of age. He joined the Glasgow Highlanders at the outbreak of war, received a commission in the Black Watch in June, 1915, and was transferred to the R.F.C. in August, 1916. Before the war he was employed by John Laird and Sons, Ltd., wholesale stationers, Glasgow. In the casualty lists published in November, 1916, he is shown as having been killed in action.
- d.w. LANSDALE, Lieut. E. C., A.S.C and R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War.) 6 Dec., 16.**
Lieutenant Ernest Conway Lansdale, A.S.C., attached R.F.C., is officially reported to have died whilst a prisoner of war. Aged 21 years, he was the elder son of Major E. E. Lansdale, A.S.C., and Mrs. Lansdale, of Hawthorn Villas, The Grove, Ilkley. Lieutenant Lansdale was educated at Ilkley Grammar School, and was in Denmark when the war broke out. He returned home from Denmark the week previous to the outbreak of war, where he was representing the firm of Messrs. Leifh and Pearce, Ltd., Wholesale Provision Merchants, Bradford, and received a commission in the A.S.C. in October, 1914. He was promoted

to full lieutenant in June, 1915, and went out to France in January, 1916. He was transferred to the R.F.C. in July and after going through the necessary flight training in England, he returned to France on September 17th, and was then engaged in various kinds of flight work over the enemy's lines.

k.a. LANGRISHE, Second-Lieutenant H. R., Yeo., attd. R.F.C. 16 Feb., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Hercules Ralph Langrishe, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., killed while flying on duty on February 16th, 1917, was eldest son of Sir Hercules Langrishe, of Knocktopher Abbey, County Kilkenny. He was 29 years of age, and his commission in the Yeomanry was dated August 29th, 1914.

k.a. LASCELLES, Second-Lieutenant J. F., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C. 31 July, 16.

Second-Lieutenant John Frederick Lascelles, Rifle Brigade and R.F.C., who was born in 1895, was the youngest son of the late Lieut.-Colonel H. A. Lascelles, 2nd Rifle Brigade, of Woolbeding, Sussex. He was educated at Winchester, where he played cricket for the eleven in 1913 and 1914. He passed into Sandhurst in August, 1914, and received his commission in the Rifle Brigade on December 16th the same year. He was mentioned in despatches on June 23rd, 1915, and was awarded the Military Cross on June 24th. He was killed in France on July 31st, 1916. Second-Lieutenant Lascelles, whose father served in the mutiny, was a grandson of the late Right Hon. W. S. S. Lascelles, M.P., and Lady Caroline Lascelles, daughter of the 6th Earl of Carlisle.

k.a. LAW, Second-Lieutenant H. M. B., R.F.C. 8 Aug., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Henry Merrick Burrel Law, R.F.C., who was killed on August 8th, 1916, aged 24, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Law. He was educated at Exeter School, and was a member of the O.T.C. Being employed on Government work, he could not obtain his commission until December, 1915. He went to the front in July, 1916. His brother, Second-Lieutenant C. L. G. Law, Suffolk Regiment, was killed in Flanders in September, 1915.

k.a. LAWLEDGE, 2nd Lieut. F. M., R.E. and R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant F. M. Lawledge, R.E. and R.F.C., was gazetted a second-lieutenant in February, 1916. Having been previously reported missing he was shown in the casualty lists published in January, 1917, as having been killed in action.

a.k. LAWRENCE, Capt. (Temp. Lieut.Col.) G. A. K., D.S.O., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 28 Jan., 17.

Lieut-Colonel George Aubrey Kennedy Lawrence, D.S.O., R.F.A. and R.F.C., killed on January 28th, 1917, while flying in England, aged 25 years, was the younger son of Major-General and Mrs. W. A. Lawrence, of 23, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, and Sandhurst, Berkshire. He took his certificate at Brooklands on July 28th, 1914. Captain Lawrence was educated at

Wellington College, and passed out of Woolwich into the Royal Artillery, December, 1911, and was attached to the R.F.C. early in August, 1914. He was gazetted Captain R.F.A. in August, 1916, and was Major in the R.F.C. in the same year. He had served with great distinction in the war, and his award of the D.S.O. was gazetted in November, 1915, "for conspicuous acts of gallantry in France." He was appointed Assistant Commandant at the Central Flying School, Upavon, Wiltshire, on January 1st, 1917, with temporary rank of Lieut.-Colonel, and met his death four weeks after joining. He was twice mentioned in despatches in France.

a.k. **LAWRENCE, Lieutenant (temp. Capt.) W., 7 Bn. Essex R., attd. R.F.C.** 2 Jan., 15.

Captain Walter Lawrence was a Territorial officer at the commencement of war, when he was appointed a flight commander with the temporary rank of captain. He was 22 years of age. Captain Lawrence was killed in France on January 2nd, 1915, while flying in a Blériot machine. Captain Lawrence, an experienced pilot, was about to take part in a bombing expedition against a difficult target. He was of opinion that the best way to achieve his object was to approach the target, which was well protected by anti-aircraft guns, at a great height, to dive down to within 200ft. or 300ft. of his objective, then to flatten out, drop his bombs and climb again. He decided to test his theory behind our own lines. He climbed to between 5,000ft. and 6,000ft., then dived straight down with his engine full on for something like 3,000 feet, when his machine broke up, whether in the act of trying to flatten out or not cannot be definitely ascertained.

k.a. **LAWRENCE, 2nd Lieut. W. G., Ox. and Bucks L.I. and R.F.C.** 1916.

Second-Lieutenant W. G. Lawrence, Oxford and Bucks. L.I. and R.F.C., reported as missing in April, 1916, is officially reported to have been killed in action.

a.k. **LEASK, Lieut., R.F.C.** 27 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant Leask, R.F.C., who was killed in an accident at Aldershot on March 27th, 1917 was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Leask, of Sheriffbrae, Ferres. He was wounded early in the war in France when flying on observation duty. Afterwards he was engaged in England as an expert engineer on all types of aeroplanes, and was prepared to return to France as a first-class certificated pilot when he met his death.

k.a. **LE BAS, Lieutenant O. V., R. W. Surrey R. and R.F.C.** 7 Nov., 15.

Lieutenant Owen Vincent Le Bas, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment) and R.F.C., younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Le Bas, of 38, Hornton Court, Kensington, and Winsford, Dulverton, Somerset, who was reported missing on November 15th, 1915, is now reported to have been killed in an aeroplane fight in France on November 7th. Lieutenant Le Bas, who

was 21 years old, was educated at Charterhouse. He joined the 1st Batt. The Queen's on July 31st, 1914, but did not proceed to France until September. He was wounded at Langemarck within a month and sent home. On Christmas Eve, 1914, he returned to the front, and early in January he joined the R.F.C. as an observer. At the end of April he returned to England to take his pilot's certificate, and in August he was gazetted a flying officer. On August 17th he flew across to France to take up his duties as a pilot. On November 7th he and his observer, Captain T. D. Adams, were killed in an aeroplane fight near Douai.

a.k. **LECK, 2nd Lieut. J., R.F.C.** 27 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant John Leck, R.F.C., met with a fatal accident while flying on March 27th, 1917, at Court Moor, near Aldershot. He was caught in a snow blizzard and the machine turned a complete somersault and fell to earth from a height of 600 feet. Second-lieutenant Leck's death was instantaneous.

k.a. **LECKIE, Lieut. G., R.F.C.** 7 July, 17.

Lieutenant Graham Leckie, R.F.C., was killed in action on July 7th, 1917. He was 28 years of age, and was the second son of the late Alexander Leckie, of London, and of Mrs. Leckie, 5, Langside Terrace, Langside, Glasgow.

k.a. **LEDGER, 2nd Lieut. H. M. C., Ind. Army Res. of Off., attd. R.F.C.** Jan., 16.

Second-Lieutenant H.M.C. Ledger, Ind. Army Res. of Officers, attached R.F.C., was reported to be missing in January, 1916, but has since been officially reported killed in action. He was attached to a French seaplane flight in the Mediterranean at the time of his death.

k.a. **LEE, Capt. R. H. D., Norfolk Regt. and R.F.C.** 23 June, 17.

Captain Richard Henry Driffield Lee, Norfolk Regiment and R.F.C., killed on special duty on June 23rd, was the elder son of the Rev. Frederick and Mrs. Lee, of Woodton Rectory, near Bungay. He was educated at St. John's Foundation School, Leatherhead, and later became one of the staff of the Norwich Union Fire Office. He received his commission in the Norfolk Regiment in 1912 and his (temporary) captaincy in 1915, and the same year he was seconded for service with the Royal Flying Corps and attached to a squadron at the front. Being wounded a few weeks afterwards he returned to England, and subsequently became a test pilot for new machines. Early in 1917 he was gazetted captain, and received a special appointment with a rank of flight-commander. Captain Lee's only brother, also of the Norfolk Regiment, died in March, 1916, from pneumonia contracted while on duty.

k.a. **LEGOO, Lieut. A. R., Can. Cav., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.

Lieutenant A. R. Leggo, Canadian Cavalry, attached R.F.C., was gazetted a lieutenant in November, 1915. In the casualty lists published in March, 1917, he is shown as having been killed in action.

d.w. LEIGHTON, Major J. B. T., M.C., Scots Guards and R.F.C.
7 Mar., 17.

Major John Burgh Talbot Leighton, M.C., Scots Guards and R.F.C., who died of wounds on May 7th, 1917, aged 25 was the elder son of Sir Bryan and Lady Leighton, and was educated at Eton and Sandhurst. He was gazetted into the Scots Guards in 1912, and on the outbreak of war was seconded to the R.F.C., having taken his pilot's certificate in the previous summer. In November, 1914, he flew to France, where he remained nine months, and was then sent to Egypt, where he gained the Military Cross. He returned to England to take command of a squadron, and was sent to the front again in 1916.

a.k. LE SAUVAGE, Lieut. E. D., Dorset Regt. and R.F.C. 30 May, 16.
 Lieutenant Ernest Davis Le Sauvage, Dorset Regiment and R.F.C., aged 19, was accidentally killed while flying at Upavon on May 30th, 1916. Lieutenant Le Sauvage, whose home is at Beaumont, Jersey, was attached to the School as an assistant instructor. He was wounded in April, 1915.

k.a. LEWIS, Lieutenant-Colonel D. S., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C.
10 Apr., 16.
 Lieutenant-Colonel Donald Swain Lewis, D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C., was killed while flying on April 10th, 1916. He was the youngest son of Captain E. Lewis, of Guildford, and received his first appointment in the Royal Engineers in December, 1904. In December, 1913, he was gazetted to the R.F.C., and was promoted captain in October, 1914. He became squadron-commander in April, 1915. He was mentioned in dispatches in October, 1914, and on January 1st, 1915, was awarded the D.S.O. He was 30 years of age. Lieut.-Col. Lewis was married.

k.a. LEWIS, Lieut. E. L., Essex R. and R.F.C. 26 Dec., 16.
 Lieutenant Edmund Llewelyn Lewis, Essex Regiment and R.F.C. was killed by the fall of his machine over the German lines on December 26th, 1916 after a single-handed fight with enemy machines, in which he brought down one of them. He was the eldest son of Mr. Hugh Lewis, of St. David's, Templewood Avenue, Hampstead, and was 21 years of age. On the declaration of war he was appointed to a commission in the Essex Regiment. In July, 1915, he left for the Dardanelles, but was invalided home in the following November. During his convalescence he learned to fly, and was seconded to the R.F.C. in March, 1916. Within three months he was at the front, and after being engaged in many combats was wounded while fighting single-handed six enemy machines. On this occasion, with controls shot away, he managed to land safely on our side of the lines. After two months' sick leave he was again at the front. He was gazetted lieutenant on the day after his death.

**d.w. V.C., LIDDELL, Captain J. A., 3 A. and S. Highlanders, attd.
R.F.C. 31 Aug., 15.**

Captain John Aidan Liddell, of the 3rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and the R.F.C., died in Flanders on August 31st, 1915, of the wounds he received while flying on July 31st, when he won the V.C. As a result of his injuries it was found necessary to amputate his right leg. He died of wounds shortly afterwards. Captain Liddell, who was 27 years old, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Liddell, of Sherfield Manor, Basingstoke. After a course at the well-known preparatory school, St. Basil's, Frogmore London he entered Stonyhurst College in September, 1900. As a student he possessed abilities out of the ordinary, and greatly distinguished himself in the science classes. Owing to his work in Spain during the Solar Eclipse, in August, 1905, he was elected a member of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1907. From Stonyhurst he went to Balliol College, Oxford, in 1908, where he took the Honours Course in Zoology. In June, 1912, Captain Liddell joined the 3rd Battalion (Special Reserve) of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and again secured honours in a course of musketry at Hythe. In June, 1914, he took his pilot's certificate at Brooklands. On August 28th, 1914, he joined his regiment in France, and was put in charge of the machine gun section. For his five months' work with his machine guns he was, in February, 1915, mentioned in despatches, awarded the Military Cross, and gazetted captain. His health having suffered he was transferred to the R.F.C., and proceeded to France ten days before his death.

**d.w. LIDSEY, 2nd Lieut. W. J., Ox. and Buck. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
22 Mar., 17.**

Lieutenant W. J. Lidsey, R.F.C., aged 21, was the eldest son of Councillor Wm. Lidsey, of Banbury and joined the Oxford and Bucks L.I. on the outbreak of the war, and was given his commission while serving in France in February, 1916, transferring to the R.F.C. in November, 1916. He was educated at Magdalen College School, Brackley. He was wounded in an aerial combat on March 21st, 1917, and died the following day.

k.a. LILLIS, Lieut. M. A. A., R. Ir. Regt., attd. R.F.C. 11 Apr., 17

Lieutenant Martin A. Lillis, Royal Irish Regiment, attached R.F.C., was the youngest son of Mr. Thomas Barry Lillis, managing director, Munster and Leinster Bank, and Mrs. Lillis, Carrig, Queenstown. He was educated at Clongowes Wood College and Trinity College, Dublin where he took his degree, and was called to the Bar in 1913. He entered Sandhurst in 1914 after the outbreak of war, was attached to the R.F.C., and had been flying at the front since January, 1916. On one occasion, when 6,000 feet up over the German lines, he had the top of his engine blown away, and managed with great skill to bring his machine back to safety. He fell on April 11th, 1917, aged 26.

k.a. LILLYWHITE, Capt. R. J., R.F.C. (Unofficially reported.)

Nov., 16.

Captain Robert John Lillywhite, R.F.C., was killed in an aeroplane accident at the front. Captain Lillywhite, who was born in 1893, obtained his flying certificate on January 1st, 1914, at Hendon. From that time he was a well-known figure at Hendon, and became an instructor at the Grahame-White School. On the outbreak of war he joined the R.F.C. as a sergeant, and served in Egypt. In 1915 he obtained a commission and was transferred to another front. Early in 1916 he met with a motor accident, and returning home carried out duties as inspector of aerodromes and lecturer. In September he was promoted captain.

d.w. LINDLEY, 2nd Lieut. E. W., Manch. R. and R.F.C. 16 Feb., 17.
Second-Lieutenant E. W. Lindley, 9th Battalion Manchester Regiment (T.F.) and R.F.C., was gazetted a second-lieutenant in July, 1915, and was transferred to the R.F.C. two months later. He was reported missing on February 16th, 1917, is now reported as having died in German field hospital in France. He was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Lindley, of Vambery, Norbury, S.W., aged 20.

a.k. LINDSAY, Capt. G. W. T., R.A. and R.F.C. 25 June, 17.

Captain George Walter Thomas Lindsay, R.A. and R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with a mechanic near Bristol, on June 25th, 1917. The machine fell from a considerable height, and both occupants were instantly killed. Captain Lindsay was the eldest son of Lieut-Colonel H. E. M. Lindsay, C.B., R.E., and of Mrs. Lindsay, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan. He was born in 1891, and was educated at Wellington and the R. Mil. Ac., Woolwich. He passed into the R.A. in 1911. Going to France with the First Division of the Expeditionary Force, he was wounded in November, 1914. Subsequently he commanded a Battery in France and at Salonika, and was attached to the R.F.C. in November, 1916. Captain Lindsay was an exceptionally fine athlete, having won the Cup at Wellington and the Bugle at Woolwich. On the latter occasion he won $\frac{1}{4}$ mile, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile, 1 mile, and 2 mile all on the same afternoon.

k.a. LISTER, Lieut. E., R.F.C. 1915.

Lieutenant E. Lister, R.F.C., was killed in action in 1915.

k.a. LITTLER, 2nd Lieut. T., R.F.C. 3 July, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Tom Littler, R.F.C., was killed in an aerial action on July 3rd, 1917. He was 19 years of age, and was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Littler, of Simla, Brixham. He was educated at Paignton College, and after some experience at the engineering works of the Great Western Railway Company, Swindon, joined the Artists Rifles O.T.C. in November, 1916, and transferred to the R.F.C. as cadet in March, 1917. He obtained his commission on April 12th, and his "wings" on May 18th. At the time of his death he had been three weeks at the front.

k.a. LLOYD, Lieut. D. R. C., R.F.C. 16 June, 17.

Lieut. David Rhys Cadwgan Lloyd, R.F.C., previously reported missing, has been reported to have been killed in action on June 16th, 1917. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Lloyd, of the Yew Trees, Kirby-le-Soken, Essex. Lieutenant Lloyd, who was only 20 years of age, was born at Church House, Tendring, and was twenty-second in direct male descent from Belldyn ap Cynfyn, Prince of Powys and North Wales. On joining the Army, in 1914, he first of all saw service with the Essex Yeomanry in Belgium and France, and in 1915 and 1916 on the same fronts with the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, to which he had been transferred. He was wounded during the Battle of the Somme and in the autumn of 1916 joined the R.F.C.

k.a. LLOYD, 2nd Lieut. J. W. E., R.F.C. 24 June, 17.

Second-Lieutenant John Walther Eylon Lloyd, R.F.C., was killed in action on June 24th, 1917. He was 22 years of age, and was the son of Dr. and Mrs. Eyton Lloyd. Educated at Colet House, Rhyl, and Epsom College, he was afterwards articled to the Shotton Engineering Co. When war broke out he at once joined the Army, and was later on given a commission.

k.a. LOCKHART, Capt. G. B., R.F.C. 14 Apr., 17.

Captain George Barclay Lockhart, R.F.C., aged 24, the only son of Barclay Lockhart, Esq., J.P., Milton, Kirkcaldy, was killed in action in France on April 14th, 1917. He was educated at Kirkcaldy High School, the Merchiston Caille School, Edinburgh, and at the Glasgow Technical College. Captain Lockhart was afterwards associated with his father and uncle (Provost Sir Robert Lockhart) in the business of N. Lockhart and Sons, Linen Manufacturers, Kirkcaldy. In June, 1916, he was attached to the R.F.C. and proceeded to France in November of the same year.

k.a. LOCKHART, Lieut. W. E., Can. Eng., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. LOMER Lieut. H. C., R.F.C. 5 May, 17.

Captain Horace Clifford Lomer, R.N.D., attached R.F.C., was killed in action on May 5th, 1917, aged 27. He was the only son of H. A. Lomer, of Invermark Elmbourne Road, S.W. He was educated at Dulwich College, and joined the R.N.D. in November, 1914, receiving a commission in January, 1915, and was promoted a captain in 1916. He afterwards transferred to the R.F.C., and became a flying officer in December, and left for the front on January 10th, 1917.

k.a. LONG, 2nd Lieut. C. P., R.E., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant C. P. Long, R.E., attached R.F.C., was gazetted a second-lieutenant in January, 1916. In the casualty lists published in April, 1917, he is officially reported to have been killed in action.

a.k. **LONNEN**, Lieut. E. J. L., R.F.C. 14 Aug., 16.

Lieutenant Edwin John Leslie Lonna, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying at Dartford on August 14th, 1916. When about 200 feet from the ground Lieutenant Lonna appears to have tried to turn his machine. It miss-fired, nose-dived, and fell, and he was killed immediately. Lieutenant Lonna was the only son of the popular comedian, the late Mr. E. J. Lonna, whose name was so long associated with the Hollingshead Gaiety successes, he being contemporaneous with Miss Nellie Farren, Miss Kate Vaughan, Fred Leslie, etc. Lieut. Lonna was 27 years old. Resigning his position in the Bank of Chili, Mauritius, he returned to England and joined the H.A.C. Later he joined the R.F.C., and was appointed lieutenant.

a.k. **LOTAN**, 2nd Lieut. W. D. G., Muns. Fus. and R.F.C. 10 Dec., 16.

Second-Lieutenant William D. Guthrie Lotan, Munster Fusiliers and R.F.C., aged 28 was killed on December 10th, 1916, while flying at Gosport. He was the eldest son of G. W. Lotan, of Dublin.

k.a. **LOVELAND**, Lieut. H., Can. Inf., attd. R.F.C. 1917.a.k. **LOW**, 2nd Lieut. E. B., Genl. List and R.F.C. 24 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Eustace Bertram Low, Royal Flying Corps, who was accidentally killed on active service on March 24th, 1917, aged 18, was the third son of the Rev. A. E. and Mrs. Low, of St. John's Vicarage, Folkestone. He was educated at St. Christopher's, Eastbourne, and Haileybury. He received his commission and joined the R.F.C. from Haileybury in August, 1916, and went to the front in January, 1917.

k.a. **LOWE**, Second-Lieutenant H. G. P., R.F.C. 8 Nov., 16.

Second-Lieutenant H. Pagan Lowe, D.C.M., R.F.C., was killed on active service on November 8th, 1916. He was the son of the late R. R. Lowe, of Pernambuco, Brazil.

k.a. **LOWERY**, Capt. A. M., R.F.C. 24 Mar., 17.k.a. **LUBBOCK**, Captain the Hon. E. F. P., M.C., R.F.C. 11 Mar., 17.

Captain the Hon. Eric Fox Pitt Lubbock, A.S.C. and R.F.C., who was killed on March 11th, 1917, aged 23, was the son of the late Lord Avebury and of Lady Avebury, and brother of the present baron. He was educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford. On the outbreak of the war he enlisted in the M.T. section of the A.S.C., with which he went to France in September, 1914. Later he was given a commission in the A.S.C., but soon became attached to the R.F.C., with which he saw the bulk of his service. He remained at the front as an observer and was awarded a Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry and was twice mentioned in despatches. He returned to England and, obtaining his pilot's certificate, was retained in this country a short time on instructional work, but in October, 1916, he went back to the front as flight commander.

d.w. **LUCAS, 2nd Lieut. A. J., R.F.C.** 1917.

k.a. **LUCAS, Rt. Hon. A. T., Lord, Hamp. Yeo., attd. R.F.C.**
4 Nov., 16.

Captain the Right Honourable A. T. Lord Lucas, Hampshire Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., was reported "missing" on November 12th, after a flight made over the German lines on November 4th, 1916, from which he did not return. He has been reported killed on that date. Captain Lord Lucas was born in 1876 and educated at Bedford Grammar School and Balliol; he rowed 7 in the Oxford boat in 1898 and 1899. In May, 1915, Lord Lucas joined the R.F.C., soon gained his certificate, and went out to Egypt where he saw a good deal of service, for which he was mentioned in despatches. On his return to England he was engaged for some months in instructing recruits for the Flying Corps. He was offered the command of a squadron, but refused promotion until he had gained experience on the Western front. He had only recently gone out to France. Lord Lucas was wounded during the South African War. As a result of his wounds his leg had to be amputated below the knee. At one time he served as Under Secretary of State for War. During the first few months of the present war he was a member of the Cabinet, holding the office of President of the Board of Agriculture. On the formation of the Coalition in May, 1915, he was one of the Ministers who retired.

d.w. **LUCAS, Capt. G. B., 38 Horse (Ind. Cav.), attd. R.F.C.** 16
May, 1916.

Captain Gerald Blunt Lucas, Indian Cavalry, attached R.F.C., who died of wounds received in action on May 16th, 1916, was the youngest son of the late Lieut.-Colonel C. A. de N. Lucas, Indian Army, and of Mrs. Vyvyan Williams, of Teignmouth, Devon. Born in August, 1890, he was educated at Haileybury, and passed out of Sandhurst to the Unattached List for the Indian Army in January, 1910. In the following year he was gazetted to the Indian Army; promotion came to him in April, 1912, and he was gazetted captain in 1916.

a.k. **LUCAS, 2nd Lieut. F. R., R.F.C. Spec. Res.** 20 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Frederick R. Lucas, R.F.C. Special Reserve, was accidentally killed while flying over Sussex on October 20th, 1916. Apparently he experienced engine trouble, and his machine fell from a height of about 800 feet into a field.

a.k. **LUCAS, Capt. K., Sc. D., F.R.S., R.F.C.** 5 Oct., 16.

Captain Keith Lucas, Sc.D., F.R.S., R.F.C., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, died as the result of injuries received in a collision on October 5th, 1916. Dr. Lucas, who was born in 1879, was the son of Francis Robert Lucas, and was educated at Rugby and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he became a Fellow in 1904. He was elected F.R.S. in 1913, and was invited to give the Croonian lecture to the Royal Society even a year before his election to it. Before the war he was fully

engaged in both teaching and research work at Cambridge, and was, moreover, one of the directors of the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Co. But on the outbreak of war all this was put aside in order that he might devote his rare instrumental skill and inventiveness to the Air Service. The following is from the report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics:—"A close study of the conditions affecting the aeroplane compass, with a view to its development and improvement, was undertaken at the Royal Aircraft Factory by Dr. Keith Lucas, F.R.S. As a result a type of instrument specially adapted for employment on an aeroplane under the varying conditions which arise in flight was ultimately produced and standardised. This is the R.A.F. Mark II. compass, which is now being made in large numbers. Flyers are much indebted to Dr. Lucas for the success attained in this investigation."

k.a. LUCAS, Lieut. T. C. H., Suff. R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

Lieutenant T. C. H. Lucas, Suffolk Regiment, attached R.F.C., was gazetted a second-lieutenant in September, 1915. He was reported missing, and was later on shown as having been killed in action.

k.a. LUCAS, Lieut. T. F., R. War. R. and R.F.C. 16 June, 17.

Lieutenant Thomas Farquhar Lucas, Royal Warwickshire Regiment and R.F.C., killed in action on June 16th, 1917, was elder son of Sir Edward Lucas, of North Gate, Regents Park. He was 30 years of age, and had his commission in the Warwickshires in February, 1915, and was promoted in March, 1916. He was attached to the R.F.C. in October, 1915, and was appointed Balloon Commander in January, 1917.

k.a. LUKIS, 2nd Lieut. L. C. F., Essex R. and R.F.C. 6 Jan., 17.

Second-Lieutenant L. C. Fellowes Lukis, Essex Regt. and R.F.C., killed in action on January 6th, 1917, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Fellowes Lukis. He was in his 19th year, and was educated in Switzerland and Wykeham Hall, Lee-on-the-Solent. After passing out of Sandhurst he was gazetted to the Essex Regiment, and subsequently attached to the R.F.C.

a.k. LUMSDEN, Maj. H. T., R.F.C. 21 June, 15.

Major H. T. Lumsden, Royal Flying Corps, met with an accident while flying at Brooklands Aerodrome on June 21st, 1915, and was so seriously injured that he died a few hours later in the neighbouring military hospital. He had gone up as a passenger in a trial flight of an aeroplane. At a height of between 200ft. and 300ft. there was trouble with the engine, and it was decided to land. In the descent the machine apparently got out of control, and dropped heavily to the ground, nose foremost. The aeroplane was smashed, but the pilot escaped with a few minor injuries. Major Harry Tailyour Lumsden was born in 1879, and got his first commission in the

Seaforth Highlanders in 1898 and his company five years later. He was Adjutant of the Special Reserve from October, 1913, to September, 1914, when he transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, being appointed Flight Commander in the following month. He was the eldest son of Mr. William Harry Lumsden, of Balmddie, Aberdeenshire, by his marriage with the eldest daughter of Colonel Thomas Renny Tailyour, of Borrowfield, Forfarshire. His brother, Captain C. R. Lumsden, Gordon Highlanders, was killed at the front early in the war, and another brother, Captain B. N. Lumsden, 2nd Seaforth Highlanders, reported missing.

k.a. LYLE, 2nd Lieut. J. V., Genl. List., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant J. V. Lyle, R.F.C., was gazetted a second-lieutenant in July, 1916. In the casualty lists published in April, 1917 he was reported as having been killed in action.

d. MACASKILL, Lieut. W. R., Nova Scotia R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. MACDONALD, 2nd Lieut. W. F., R.F.C. 1917.

d.w. MacDonnell, Capt. H. C., 18th Bn. R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. 23 May, 15.

Captain H. C. MacDonnell, who was seriously wounded on May 20th, 1915, and died three days later, was the only son of Colonel MacDonnell, of Rossmore, Fleet, Hampshire. He was educated at Elstree School and Cheltenham College, whence he passed into Sandhurst and obtained his first commission in the Royal Irish Regiment on December 16th, 1903. After serving in South Africa and India he was promoted captain on April 1st, 1910, and in 1913 he was seconded for duty with the R.F.C. in which he served for a year and rejoined his regiment early in 1914, still remaining on the Reserve of the R.F.C. When the war broke out he was ordered to rejoin the Flying Corps, and served with it in France till he met his death. He was promoted a flight commander on May 18th, 1915.

k.a. MACDOSELL, Lieut. I. C., R.F.C. 2 July, 16.

Lieutenant Ian Cameron Macdonell, R.F.C., reported missing on July 2nd, 1916, with Lieut. Williamson, his observing officer, is now reported to have been killed in action on that date, his aeroplane being shot down. He was the only surviving son of Brigadier-General A. C. Macdonell, C.M.C., D.S.O., commanding a Canadian Infantry Brigade, and Mrs. A. C. Macdonell. Born in Lethbridge, Alberta, in 1895, he was educated in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He obtained his brevet as a pilot in December, 1913, after passing through the Bristol School of Flying at Brooklands. Soon after the outbreak of war he was gazetted a lieutenant in his father's regiment, Lord Strathcona's Horse. In March, 1915, he became A.D.C. to Brigadier-General J. E. B. Seely, C.B., D.S.O., commanding the Canadian Cavalry Brigade, and served with them in the trenches, including the battle of Festubert, till he became attached, on probation, to

the R.F.C. in September, 1915. He was gazetted flying officer on November 6th of the same year. He met with a serious accident through the failure of his engine in December, 1915. His observer was killed and he himself more or less seriously injured. He reported for duty with the R.F.C. on May 18th, 1916.

- k.a. **MACFARLANE**, 2nd Lieut. H. E., R.F.C. 14 July, 17.
Second-Lieutenant Harold Embleton Macfarlane, R.F.C., was killed in action on July 14th, 1917. He was 18 years of age, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Macfarlane, of Baysgarth, Northwood.
- k.a. **MACGREGOR**, 2nd Lieut. T. C., H.L.I., attd. R.F.C. 8 June, 17.
Second-Lieutenant Thomas Charles MacGregor, Highland Light Infantry, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on June 8th, 1917. He was 20 years of age, and was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. O. MacGregor, of Hazaribagh, India. Educated at Malvern College, he was commissioned in November, 1914, and joined the H.L.I. in France in September, 1915. He was wounded in May, 1916, and after three months' leave joined the R.F.C. and proceeded to France on May 9th, 1917.
- k.a. **MACKAIN**, 2nd Lieut H. F., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C. 1917.
Second-Lieutenant H. F. Mackain, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in March, 1916.
- k.a. **MACKAY**, Lieut. H. S., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C. 9 Sept., 16.
Lieutenant Hamish Strathy Mackay, R.G.A., attached R.F.C., killed in an aerial combat on September 9th, 1916, aged 22 years, was the younger son of Colonel J. F. Mackay, Whitehouse, Cramond, Mid Lothian. He was educated at Routtenburn and Sedbergh, and before the war was qualifying as a practical engineer. He was gazetted to the Royal Garrison Artillery as second lieutenant in August, 1914, and was attached to the Royal Flying Corps on February 10th, 1916, proceeding to the front the following month.
- d.w. **MACKENZIE**, 2nd Lieut. A. M., Sea. Highrs and R.F.C.
21 Nov., 16. (Unofficially reported.)
Second-Lieutenant Aubrey Murray Miteell Mackenzie, Seaforth Highlanders and R.F.C., died of wounds sustained on military service on November 21st, 1916, aged 21. He was the son of the late Alex. Flyter Mackenzie, M.D., of Glasgow.
- k.a. **MACKENZIE**, Lieut. A. S., R.F.C. 1917.
Lieutenant A. S. MacKenzie, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. **MACKENZIE**, 2nd Lieut. K. I., Argyll and S. High., attd. R.F.C.
18 Apr., 17.
Second-Lieutenant Keith Ingleby Mackenzie, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, attached R.F.C., aged 18, was killed in action on April 18th, 1917. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in April, 1916.

a.k. **MACKEY**, Lieut. E. R., R.F.C. 16 Mar., 17.

Lieut. E. R. Mackey, R.F.C., was accidentally killed in Hertfordshire, on March 16th, 1917. He was flying with Second-Lieutenant G. S. Raine, when the machine fell from a high altitude, and in its descent struck another machine.

k.a. **MACKINTOSH**, Lieut. C., R.F.C. 5 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant Charles Mackintosh, R.F.C., was killed in action on April 5th, 1917. He was 38, and was educated at the City of London School, and had been living in Germany for some years before the war. A year before the outbreak of war he crossed into Switzerland, becoming winter sports representative of the Royal Automobile Club, and a *Daily Mail* correspondent, whose thorough knowledge of the French and German languages was especially valuable. Together with several other journalists, he was falsely accused of spying, and for ten weeks was imprisoned in Berne before the trial by court-martial, when he was acquitted. Second-Lieutenant Mackintosh was very well known in Switzerland in all winter sports centres. Towards the end of last year Second-Lieutenant Mackintosh joined the R.F.C., and was an observer in the 18th Squadron. Shot in three places, he must have died instantly, while the pilot, although mortally wounded, brought the machine down safely, dying himself immediately after landing. His widow and three children are living at Gryon-sur-Bex in Switzerland.

d.w. **MACLEAN**, 2nd Lieut. F. W., R.F.C. 1917.a.k. **MACMILLAN**, Lieut. H., R.F.C. 1917.

Lieutenant H. Macmillan, R.F.C., was accidentally killed in February, 1917, while flying in Scotland. He belonged to Glasgow, and was 25 years of age.

d.w. **MACMILLAN**, Capt. J. C., R. Scots Fus. and R.F.C. 6 Feb., 17.

Captain John Casely MacMillan, Royal Scots Fusiliers and R.F.C., aged 24, died on February 6th, 1917, of wounds received while flying over the enemy lines. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacMillan, of Brightlingsea, Essex.

k.a. **MACRAE**, 2nd Lieut. C. E., Sea. Highrs. and R.F.C. Nov., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Charles E. MacRae, Seaforth Highlanders, attached R.F.C., killed early in November, 1916 was the third son of the Rev. Donald MacRae, B.D., parish minister of Edderton, who is at present on service as a military chaplain, and has had three sons in the Army. At the outbreak of war he was in the Seaforths. In 1915 he was commissioned lieut. and some months after transferred to the R.F.C.

a.k. **MAIN**, Lieut. P., Hamp. R. and R.F.C. 23 Sept., 16.

Lieutenant Percy Main, R.F.C., killed while flying on September 23rd, 1916, was a Portsmouth man. He joined the R.F.C. for clerical duties, and later obtained a commission in the Hampshire Regiment. In August, 1916, he rejoined the Flying Corps, and was completing a course when he was accidentally killed.

- k.a. **MALCOLM, Maj. G. J., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.** 9 July, 16.
 Major G. J. Malcolm, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., killed in action on July 9th, 1916, aged 25, was the only son of George Malcolm, Esq., Sokoto, Northern Nigeria, and Mrs. Malcolm, 48, Perham Road, West Kensington, grandson of the late General Sir George Malcolm. He was educated at Dean Close School, Cheltenham. He joined the R.F.A., and was attached to the R.F.C. in June, 1914. He proceeded to the front with the original expeditionary force, and was promoted captain in June, 1915, and Major in March, 1916. He was severely wounded in March, 1915, and was sent to England. Later on he commanded squadrons at home, and at the time of his death was in command of No. 20 Squadron. He was buried at St. Omer.
- k.a. **MANN, Lieut. J. A., M.C., Cameronians and R.F.C.** 9 Aug., 16.
 Lieutenant John Anderson Mann, Cameronians, attached R.F.C., previously reported missing on August 9th, 1916, was shot down on that date with his pilot when on patrol duty. He was 21 years of age, and was educated at Ardvreck, Charterhouse, and Trinity College, Cambridge. He was the best rifle shot of his year in the public schools. On the outbreak of war he was gazetted to the Scottish Rifles, and joined the R.F.C. in March, 1916. Shortly afterwards he and his pilot distinguished themselves by disposing of eight German aeroplanes in seven days. They were each awarded the Military Cross for consistent gallantry and skill. Lieutenant Mann was the eldest son of Mr. John Mann, chartered accountant, of Glasgow and London.
- k.a. **MANN, 2nd Lieut. S. W., R.F.C.** 1 Nov., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Stanley Walter Mann, R.F.C., was killed in action in France on November 1st, 1916. He was 21 years of age, and was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Mann, Erncroft, Twickenham. Educated at St. Olave's Grammar School, London, he was commissioned to the R.F.C. in March, 1916, and flew to France the following June. The reports concerning his death show that on one of the stormiest days of November, 1916, he was engaged over the German lines in the work of photographing their trench system, when he was attacked by four hostile machines. He was afterwards observed coming down behind the German lines, with three Hun machines following close, so that he had apparently accounted for one of his opponents. It is presumed that Lieut. Mann was killed while fighting in the air, and that his machine was landed by his observer.
- a.k. **MAPPLEBECK, Capt. G. W., L'pool R. and R.F.C.** 24 Aug., 15.
 Captain G. W. Mapplebeck, Liverpool Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed on August 24th, 1915, while attempting to alight after a trial flight. While the pilot was banking about 100 feet from the ground his machine, a monoplane, suddenly dived, the nose burying itself some 2 feet in the

ground. The pilot was severely injured, and died within a minute or so. Captain Mapplebeck was reported wounded in September of 1914, and missing in March, 1915. A few days later he was officially reported to be a prisoner of war, but actually was never captured, making his way from behind the enemy's lines near Lille to Holland, thence making his way back to England. He was mentioned in despatches, and awarded the D.S.O. Captain Mapplebeck was the first British aviator to carry out a reconnaissance over the enemy's lines, and the first to drop bombs on an enemy aeroplane.

k.a. MARCHANT, 2nd Lieut. F. G. W., R.W. Kent R. and R.F.C.
22 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Francis George Wake Marchant, R. West Kent Regiment and R.F.C., killed on October 22nd, 1916, aged 19, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Marchant, of Woodside, Hayes Common, Kent. He was educated at Eton and Sandhurst, and received his commission in the R. West Kent Regiment on October 19th, 1915, but joined the R.F.C. the same week. He went oversea on March 30th, 1916. After spending a month at an Aircraft Depot he proceeded to the front, and up to the time of his death was very actively employed in all branches of flying work. He was instantaneously killed by being hit by a shrapnel bullet in the head.

a.k. MARGETSON, 2nd Lieut. E. A., R.F.C. June, 17.

Second-Lieutenant E. A. Margetson, R.F.C., of Eve Road, Tottenham, was accidentally killed while flying. He had been sent to a flying school in Surrey, and was being taken up for the first time when the engine stopped, and the 'plane dived to earth, both pilot and pupil being killed.

k.a. MARKS, Capt. C. H., Res. of Officers, attd. R.F.C. 23 Oct., 15.
Captain Cecil H. Marks (Lieut. Res. of Officers) attached R.F.C., who was previously reported as missing on October 23rd, 1915, is now stated to have been killed in action on that date while doing duty with the 13th squadron. He was the son of the late Major C. Marks, D.S.O., and Mrs. Marks, of Carrington Court, Mayfair, London.

k.a. MARNHAM, 2nd Lieut. H. C., Yeo., attd. R.F.C. 22 Aug., 16.
Second-Lieutenant Hugh Cecil Marnham, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., killed in action on August 22nd, 1916, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Marnham, of Frogнал Rise, Hampstead, in his 21st year.

k.a. MARTIN, 2nd Lieut. F. R., R.Sc. Fus., attd. R.F.C. 29 June, 17
Second-Lieutenant Fairlie Russell Martin, Royal Scots Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., was the only child of Fleet Paymaster W. E. R. Martin, R.N., C.M.G. He joined his regiment in April, 1916, and went to the front in the following July. In March, 1917, he was attached to the R.F.C., and was killed on June 29th, aged 19. He was educated at Bedford and Sandhurst.

- k.a. MARTIN, 2nd Lieut. H. E., R.F.C. 16 Nov., 16.**
 Second-Lieutenant H. E. Martin, R.F.C., killed November 16th, 1916, aged 23, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Martin, of Lower Addiscombe, Croydon. He took his pilot's certificate at Hendon in June, 1916, and was given a commission in the R.F.C. on August 1st. He obtained his wings early in September, and went to the front on October 28th. He was an ardent motor cyclist, and well known in athletic circles.
- d.w. MARTINSON, 2nd Lieut. K. L., R.F.C. 1917.**
- k.a. MASON, 2nd Lieut. A .W., R.F.C. 1917.**
- k.a. MASON, 2nd Lieut. G., R.F.C. 4 May, 17.**
 Second-Lieutenant George Mason, R.F.C., aged 17, was killed while flying on May 4th. He was the eldest son of Mrs. Helen Mason, of Stroud Green.
- k.a. MASON, Lieut. H. D., Oversea Forces, attd. R.F.C. 1917.**
- k.a. MASSON, Lieut. R. G., E. Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C. 1917.**
- k.a. MATHEWSON, Lieut. K., R.F.C. (S.R.). Aug., 16.**
 Lieutenant K. Mathewson, R.F.C. (Special Reserve), reported missing in August, 1916, has been officially reported as having been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in August, 1915, and became a flying officer in March, 1916.
- k.a. MATTHEWS, Lieut. H., R.F.C. 15 Jan., 17.**
 Lieutenant H. Matthews, R.F.C., was killed on January 15th, 1917, in a combat with two German aeroplanes over the enemy's lines. His pilot also was killed. He was the son of Mr. A. Matthews, of Newboro Street, Bootham, York. Lieutenant Matthews was in business in Hull when the war broke out. He enlisted in the E. Yorks Regiment, and was afterwards transferred to the R.F.C.
- k.a. MAULE, Lieut. E. B., H.L.I., attd. R.F.C. 6 Feb., 17.**
 Lieutenant Edward Barry Maule, Highland Light Infantry, attached R.F.C., previously reported missing, now reported killed in action on February 6th, 1917, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Percy Maule, The Views, Huntingdon, aged 24. He was promoted a lieutenant in October, 1915.
- k.a. McARTHUR, Capt. J., R.F.C. 1917.**
 Captain J. McArthur, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. McARTHUR, Capt. L. W., M.C., H.A.C. and R.F.C. 27 May, 17**
 Captain and Flight Commander Lawrence William McArthur, M.C., H.A.C., and R.F.C., previously reported missing, was killed on May 27th, 1917. He was 27 years of age, and was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. McArthur, of Chislehurst, Kent, and was educated at Malvern and abroad.

- k.a. **McCONNOCHIE**, 2nd Lieut. W. J., R.F.C. 8 Nov., 15.
 Second-Lieutenant William J. McConnochie, son of the late Mr. Thomas McConnochie, formerly agent at the Ayr branch of the Royal Bank of Scotland, was killed in France on November 8th, 1915. Second-Lieutenant McConnochie, who was 27 years of age, was educated at Ayr Academy and Merchiston School, Edinburgh. He served an apprenticeship with Messrs. J. and H. McLaren, Leeds. In 1913, with a partner, he started a motor manufacturing business. Shortly after the outbreak of the war he went to West Hendon to learn flying, and after obtaining his certificate he was given a commission in the R.F.C. He crossed to France with his squadron at the end of September, 1915, and was at the front till the time of his death.
- k.a. **McCORMICK**, Lieut. E. J., Roy. Innis. Fus., attd. R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **McCUTCHEON**, 2nd Lieut. H. E., Wors. R. and R.F.C. 3 Sept., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Hugh Edward McCutcheon, Worcestershire Regiment, attached R.F.C., killed in action on September 3rd, 1916, was 27 years of age. He was formerly in one of the Field Companies of the Canadian Engineers, and was gazetted to the Worcesters in January, 1916.
- a.k. **McGWYRE**, Lieut., R.F.C. 2 Jan., 17.
 Lieutenant McGwyre, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in Kent on January 2nd, 1917. It was stated at the inquest that the pilot appeared to turn too suddenly, and so lost control of his machine.
- k.a. **MCKIMMIE**, Lieut. A., R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **McKISSOCK**, Lieut. W. E., Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **MCLEAY**, 2nd Lieut. D. M., A. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. 1917
 Second-Lieutenant Duncan Matheson McLeay, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and R.F.C., was wounded at Festubert while serving in the ranks. He was 23 years of age, and received his commission in 1916. Second-Lieutenant McLeay, who had been in the service of the North British Railway Company, was a son of Mr. and Mrs. McLeay, of Inverness, who lost another son at Loos. In the casualty lists published in April 1917, Lieutenant McLeay is shown as having been killed in action.
- a.k. **MCKISACK**, Lieut. L. H. W., Lancers. attd. R.F.C. 13 Nov., 16.
 Lieutenant Lawrence Hill Wilson McKisack, Lancers, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying at Thetford on November 13th, 1916. He was 23 years of age, and was the elder son of Dr. and Mrs. W. L. McKisack, 88, University Road, Belfast. Lieutenant McKisack went to France in September, 1914, as a Motor Despatch Rider, and became a Second-Lieutenant in the Antrim Garr. Artillery in January, 1915. He passed through Sandhurst to the 5th Lancers in August, 1916 and was attached to the R.F.C.

- k.a. **McMURTY, Maj. E. O., Oversea Forces, attd. R.F.C.** 28 Apr., 17. Major Eric Ogilvie McMurtry, Canadian Infantry, attached R.F.C., was killed while on patrol work on April 28th, 1917. He was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. McMurtry, of Montreal. Born in Canada in 1894, he graduated from the Royal Military College, Kingston, in June, 1914. At the outbreak of war he took a commission in the Canadian Infantry, and in 1915 came overseas with a battalion and served with them at the front with the rank of major. Early in January, 1917, he transferred to the R.F.C., and went to the front again on April 18th, but 10 days later his machine was brought down.
- k.a. **McNEILL, 2nd Lieut. D. A., R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. **McQUEEN, 2nd Lieut. A. N., Gord. Highlanders and R.F.C.** 1917. Second-Lieutenant A. N. McQueen, Gordon Highlanders and R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in June, 1915.
- a.k. **McWHA, 2nd Lieut. A. J., R.F.C., Spec. Res.** 2 Jan., 17. Second-Lieutenant Archibald John McWha, Royal Flying Corps, third son of Mr. and Mrs. Dupré McWha, of India, late of Bedford, killed on January 2nd, 1917, was aged 23. He was educated at Bedford School, and joined the Royal Flying Corps at the beginning of 1916 as second lieutenant.
- a.k. **MERCHANT, 2nd Lieut. A. D., R.F.C.** 12 May, 17. Second-Lieutenant A. D. Merchant, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in Yorkshire on May 12th, 1917. He was 18 years of age, and was a native of Putney.
- a.k. **MERRETT, Lieut. C. D., R.F.C.** 17 May, 16. Lieutenant C. D. Merrett, Australian Forces, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with Captain Lord Lucas. At the inquest on the same day Lord Lucas said he was instructing Lieutenant Merrett in a dual-control machine, and he thought that his pupil pulled the aeroplane's nose round, causing it to lose flying speed.
- k.a. **MERZ, Lieut. G. P., R.F.C. (Believed Killed.)** 30 July, 15. Lieutenant G. P. Merz, R.F.C., previously reported missing, is officially reported as "Believed killed" on July 30th, 1915.
- a.k. **MILLER, Lieut. C. T., Canadian Inf., attd. R.F.C.** 9 Dec., 16. Lieutenant Crawford Thomas Miller, Canadian Infantry attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in Hertfordshire on December 9th, 1916. He was 21 years of age.
- d.w. **MILLER, 2nd Lieut. J., Dur. L.I. (S.R.) and R.F.C.** 26 Apr., 16. Second-Lieutenant J. Miller, Durham Light Infantry (Special Reserve) and R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on April 26th, 1916.

d.w. MILLER, 2nd Lieut. R. G., A. and S. Highrs., attd. R.F.C.

17 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Robert Gildie Miller, Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, attached R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on March 17th, 1917. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in June, 1915. Lieut. Miller was the son of Mr. William Miller, ironmonger, Bath Street, Glasgow, and married the daughter of ex-Bailie Peter Burt, of Glasgow, shortly before his death. He was 27 years of age, and was in business as an accountant in London.

k.a. MILLER, 2nd Lieut. (Temp. Lieut.) W. D., R.G.A. and R.F.C.

2 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant W. Douglas Miller, R.G.A. and R.F.C., aged 24, met his death while flying over the German lines on October 2nd, 1916. He was the elder son of the Rev. H. and Mrs. Miller, of Shandon. He was gazetted a Second-Lieutenant in February, 1916.

k.a. MILLS, Major G. D., Sher. Foresters, attd. R.F.C. 19 May, 17.

Major Gerald Desmond Mills, R.F.C., who died as the result of an aeroplane accident abroad, aged 26, was the youngest son of Canon Mills, of Bennington Rectory, Herts. He was educated at Hailbury College, and having passed through Sandhurst obtained a commission in October, 1910, in the Sherwood Foresters, in which regiment his elder brother was killed in the South African War. He served 3½ years in India, and, returning home on leave in March, 1914, joined the R.F.C., and obtained his flying certificate. He was gazetted flight commander in March, 1915, and went to France in the following month, and was mentioned in despatches. He returned as instructor at the Central Flying School in January, 1916, and was gazetted squadron commander in March, 1916. He was appointed to command the Test Squadron in July, and went to the Air Board Office in March, 1917, and shortly after applied for work on active service. He went to the front on May 15th, 1917, and was killed four days later.

k.a. MITCHELL, 2nd Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) E. H., R.A. and R.F.C.

29 Apr., 16.

Captain E. H. Mitchell, R.A. and R.F.C., was killed in action on April 29th, 1916.

k.a. MITCHELL, Temp. 2nd Lieut. J., Genl. List and R.F.C.

26 Apr., 16.

Lieutenant James Mitchell, R.F.C., was killed on April 26th, 1916. He was 33 years of age, and joined the Royal Navy in 1898, serving in China from 1900 to 1906 with Sir Percy Scott. Leaving the Navy in 1906 he went to Canada. In November, 1914, he joined the 2nd Canadian Contingent, and served in France with the 5th Brigade. Lieutenant Mitchell was gazetted to the R.F.C. in March, 1916, and was killed in a combat with three enemy machines. Two of the three machines were brought down before he was killed.

k.a. **MITCHELL**, 2nd Lieut. J. P. C., High. L.I., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

d. **MITCHELL**, 2nd Lieut. J. S., R.F.C. 5 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant J. S. Mitchell, R.F.C., was the only son of Colonel and Mrs. Mitchell, of Sandygate, Wath-on-Dearne, Rotherham. He was educated at Bramcote School, Scarborough, and Rugby, leaving there in July, 1914. He went for a tour to Australia and Canada, returning in July, 1915, when he began to work on munitions at Sheffield. In January, 1916, he applied for a commission in the R.F.C., and was gazetted in June, being appointed a flying officer on September 4th. He died abroad of injuries accidentally received on October 5th, 1916, aged 20. It was his intention to follow the profession of a mining engineer.

a.k. **MOGHILL**, Lieut. R. F., R.F.C. 22 June, 15.

Lieutenant Ronald Falshaw Moghill, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying at Shoreham Aerodrome. At the inquest it was stated a defect in the balance weight of the valve was discovered on the machine being examined at the accident. Lieut. Moghill was 23 years of age, and had seen service at the front.

k.a. **MONCKTON**, 2nd Lieut. M. H., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 10 July, 15.

Second-Lieutenant M. H. Monckton, R.G.A. and R.F.C., was killed in action on July 10th, 1915.

k.a. **MOORE**, Capt. B. J. W. M., M.C., R.F.C. 10 June, 17.

Captain Beaufoi John Warwick Montressor Moore, M.C., R.F.C., who was killed in a flying accident on June 10th, 1917, joined the R.F.C. in 1914. He was an electrical engineer, having served his time in the works of Messrs. J. C. Fuller and Son, electrical and telegraph engineers, of Woodland Works, Chadwell Heath. He was a member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers. About the time of the outbreak of war he returned from Canada, where he had been engaged on important electrical undertakings, and at once offered himself for service. He was refused a commission on medical grounds, but joined the R.F.C. as a first-class air mechanic. Within a few months he received his commission and pilot's certificate, and shortly afterwards went to the front. There he remained for about 12 months, during which time he was recommended for the Military Cross, which he eventually received at the hands of the King at Buckingham Palace on February 14th, 1917. Early in 1917 he was recalled, having been selected to give instruction in the manœuvring of the latest types of aircraft, and it was while carrying out these duties that he was killed.

a.k. **MOLLINS**, 2nd Lieut. J. O., 6 Bn. Essex R. and R.F.C. 29 Mar., 15

Second-Lieutenant J. O. Mollins, 6th Battalion Essex Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed at Tidworth on March 29th, 1915.

k.a. **MONCKTON**, 2nd Lieut. C., R. I. Fus. and R.F.C. Aug., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Christopher Monckton, Royal Irish Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., was the elder son of Mr. Arthur Monckton,

J.P., Normanston Hall, Oulton Lowestoft and a grandson of the fourth Earl of Radnor. He joined the 3rd Battalion Princess Victoria's at Buncrana in September, 1915. He was reported as missing in August, 1916, and was afterwards shown in the official casualty lists as having been killed in action.

- a.k. **MORGAN, Lieut. A. E., 6 Bn. R. Fus. and R.F.C.** 10 Mar., 15.
Lieutenant Albert Ernest Morgan received his first appointment in May, 1911, and was made a flying officer in September, 1914. He was assistant instructor at the Upavon Flying School until he went to the front on December 30th, 1914. He lost his life in France in an aeroplane accident on March 10th, 1915. He was educated at Summersfields, Oxford, and afterwards at Westminster. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Morgan, of 135, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W., and was in his 26th year.
- d.w. **MORGAN, 2nd Lieut. B. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
Temporary Second-Lieutenant B. A. Morgan, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., was reported in the official casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having died of wounds received in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in May, 1915.
- k.a. **MORGAN, 2nd Lieut. C. E., R.F.C.** 1916.
Second-Lieutenant C. E. Morgan, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in December, 1916, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. **MORGAN, 2nd Lieut. J. A., Shrop. L.I., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. **MORGAN, 2nd Lieut. L V, E. Kent R. and R.F.C.** Sept., 16.
Second-Lieutenant L. V. Morgan, E. Kent. Regt. and R.F.C., was killed in action in September, 1916.
- a.k. **MORISON, 2nd Lieut. J. S., R.F.C.** 13 Oct., 16.
Second-Lieutenant John Sinclair Morison, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying at Montrose on October 13th, 1916, his machine nose-diving when at a comparatively low altitude. He was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Morison, of 25, Talbot Road, Highgate. Lieutenant Morison was born at Woodford Green, Essex, in November, 1896, and was educated at Christ's College, Finchley, whence he matriculated in 1913. He enlisted at the outbreak of war, and in July, 1915, transferred to the Inns of Court O.T.C. In June, 1916, he volunteered for service in the R.F.C. Whilst flying on October 13th his machine nose-dived, and he was killed instantaneously. His younger brother is in the Service.
- a.k. **MORKILL, Lieut. R. F., E. Yorks. R. and R.F.C.** 22 June, 15.
Lieutenant R. F. Morkill, E. Yorks. Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed on June 22nd, 1915.
- d.w. **MORRIS, Lieut. B. M., Can. Eng., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. **MORRIS, 2nd Lieut. E. P., Buffs and R.F.C.** 1917.

d.w. MORRIS, 2nd Lieut. F. St. V., Sherwood Foresters and R.F.C.

29 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Francis St. Vincent Morris, Sherwood Foresters and R.F.C., who, at the age of twenty-one, died of wounds, was the youngest of four soldier sons of the Rev. Canon and Mrs. Morris, The Vicarage, Ashburne. Lieutenant Morris was educated at Bowden House, Harrow, and Brighton College. On leaving school he entered Wadham College, Oxford, with the intention of preparing for Holy Orders, but at the call of duty he at once offered himself for service, and was granted a commission in the Sherwood Foresters. Subsequently he was transferred to the R.F.C. He was sent out to France early in the spring of 1917, where, on April 10th, whilst actively engaged, his machine was brought down in the blizzard and both he and his observer sustained serious injuries. Hopes were at first entertained of his eventual recovery, but subsequently complications set in and he succumbed to his injuries on April 29th, and was laid to rest in St. Severs Cemetery, Rouen.

d.w. MORRIS, 2nd Lieut. L. B. F., R. W. Surrey R. and R.F.C. 1916.

Second-Lieutenant L. B. F. Morris, R. W. Surrey R. and R.F.C., died while a prisoner of war of wounds received in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in August, 1915, and became a flying officer in April, 1916.

k.a. MORRIS, 2nd Lieut. M. J., R.F.C. 1917.**k.a. MORRISON, 2nd Lieut. N. W., R.F.C. 14 Apr., 17.**

Second-Lieutenant Norman Walter Morrison, R.F.C., aged 19, the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Morrison, of Theydon, Reigate, was killed in action on April 14th, 1917. He left Charterhouse in December, 1915, obtained his commission in February, 1916, and went to the front in August, 1916. His parents are informed by his squadron commander that Mr. Morrison, who was 19 years of age was killed while engaged on a very difficult and dangerous piece of work for which he had volunteered.

a.k. MORRISON. 2nd Lieut. W. S., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C.

18 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant W. S. Morrison, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on March 18th, 1917, while flying over the South Coast with Second-Lieutenant J. J. E. Gray. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in July, 1916.

k.a. MOTT, 2nd Lieut. L. W., Essex R., attd. R.F.C. 23 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Lewes Woodham Mott, Essex Regiment, attached R.F.C., aged 20, was killed in action on April 23rd, 1917. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in January, 1915. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Mott, of St. Stephen's Lawn, Cheltenham, and of Much Hadham, Herts.

k.a. MOUNTFORD, Capt. G., N. Staff. Regt. and R.F.C. 1917.

- a.k. **MOWAT, 2nd Lieut. J. M., N. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.** 5 Jan., 17. Second-Lieutenant John MacLellan Mowat, North Staffordshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., was educated at the Collegiate School, Greenock, and Bootham, York. At the outbreak of war he was at the West of Scotland Agricultural College, and joined the University of Glasgow O.T.C. at once. In April, 1915, he applied for his commission, and was gazetted in May to the North Staffordshire Regiment. He remained with his regiment until October, 1916, when he was attached to the Royal Flying Corps. He passed through the instruction school, and was killed in an accident, his machine falling from a height of 300 feet, for some reason unknown. He died on 5th January, 1917, aged 20 years.
- d.w. **MOWAT, 2nd Lieut. M. M., R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War.)** 1916. Second-Lieutenant M. M. Mowat, R.F.C., died while a prisoner of war of wounds received in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in November, 1915, and became a flying officer in the following February.
- k.a. **MOYES, 2nd Lieut. W., R. Scots and R.F.C.** 1917. Second-Lieutenant W. Moyes, R. Scots and R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in April, 1917, as having been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in August, 1915.
- k.a. **MUIRHEAD, 2nd Lieut. J., R.F.C.** 1917. Second-Lieutenant J. Muirhead, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in July, 1916.
- k.a. **MULOCK, Lieut. H. C., R.F.C.** 1917. Lieutenant H. C. Mulock, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in February, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. **MURRAY, Lieut. A. A., Can. Inf., attd. R.F.C.** 19 Mar., 17. Lieutenant Antony Archibald Murray, Canadian Infantry, attached R.F.C., was born in Bangalore, India, and educated at the Royal High School, Edinburgh. He was the younger son of Captain John Murray, R.H.A., and Mrs. Murray, of Gala Bank, Dunbar, and of Edmonton, Canada. After 18 months' service with his regiment, Lieutenant Murray returned to England on February 1st, 1917, for a short training in the R.F.C., and was killed while flying on March 19th, 1917.
- k.a. **MURRAY, Lieut. H. G., Can. T. Mortar B., attd. R.F.C.** 16 Dec., 16. Lieutenant H. G. Murray, Canadian Trench Mortar Battery, attached R.F.C., who was killed on December 16th, 1916, was the second son of Mr. A. G. Murray, LL.B., barrister, of Fort Frances, Ontario. He was a B.A. and lecturer in physics of Toronto University. In November, 1916, he transferred to the R.F.C.
- k.a. **MURRAY, 2nd Lieut. J. L., R.F.C.** 1917.

- a.k. **MURRAY**, Lieut. L., Lanc. Fus. and R.F.C. 13 Mar., 17.
 Lieutenant Leonard Murray, Lancashire Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed on March 13th, 1917. After his first two flights alone he stepped from his machine, and in so doing was struck on the head by the still revolving propeller. He died while he was being taken to the hospital. Lieutenant Murray, who was only 20 years of age, was the third son of the Rev. D. S. and Mrs. Murray, of Blithfield Rectory, Rugeley.
- k.a. **MYERS**, 2nd Lieut. F. M., M.C., Suffolk R., attd. R.F.C. 14 Feb., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Frank Michael Myers, Suffolk Regiment attached R.F.C., was killed in action on February 14th, 1917. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Myers, of Johannesburg. Lieutenant Myers received his commission in February, 1916.
- k.a. **NASON**, Capt. J. W. W., Genl. List and R.F.C. 26 Dec., 16.
 Captain John William Nason, Royal Sussex Regiment and R.F.C., killed on December 26th, 1916, aged 27, was the son of the late C. St. S. R. Nason, M.A., M.D., of Corse Grange, Gloucester, and Mrs. Nason, of 23, Grosvenor-crescent, St. Leonards-on-Sea. He joined the Army on the outbreak of war, and received his captaincy in November, 1914, transferring to the R.F.C. in January, 1916. He first played for the Sussex County XI. at the age of 17, and received his Blue at Cambridge on his third appearance for the university—earlier than it had ever been awarded before—appearing against Oxford in 1909 and 1910. He also played for the Gloucester County XI. for two seasons. Captain Nason was also a fine golfer.
- a.k. **NEEDES**, Lieut. C. M., R.F.C. 28 Feb., 17.
 Lieut. C. M. Needes, R.F.C., while flying with Sergeant H. Liddle, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on February 28th, 1917. At the inquest, on March 1st, it was stated that pieces were seen to fly from the machine, which crashed to earth enveloped in smoke, and alighted bottom upwards, both occupants being dead when extricated. Lieutenant Needes was a Canadian.
- k.a. **NEILL**, 2nd Lieut R. M., R.F.C. 3 June, 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Rolf Mayne Neill, R.F.C., was killed in action on June 3rd, 1917. He was 19 years of age, and was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. H. N. Neill, of 22, Eldon Road, Kensington, London, S.W. Educated at Malvern and Westminster Schools, he was commissioned in the R.F.C. in June, 1916. After three months training he qualified as a scout pilot, and joined a squadron in France. Owing to a slight accident to his knee he returned home in December, but rejoined his squadron in January, and was for a time employed as an Assistant Flight-Instructor.
- d.w. **NEVILLE**, 2nd Lieut. H. G., R.F.C. 1917.
- a.k. **NEWMAN**, 2nd Lieut. R., R.F.C. (S.R.) 27 May, 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Robert Newman, R.F.C., was accidentally

killed while flying on May 27th, 1916. He was the son of Mr. Robert Newman, of Hampstead.

- a.k. **NEWTON, Capt. A. V., 3 Bn. Som. L.I., attd. R.F.C. 20 Oct., 15.** Captain A. V. Newton, 3rd Battalion Somerset Light Infantry, attached R.F.C., son of Mr. Arthur E. Newton, Captain of the Somerset County Cricket Club and the well-known wicket-keeper, was killed in an aeroplane accident, in France, on October 20th, 1915. Captain Newton, who was 22 years of age, was severely wounded in 1914, and was unable to remain in the Somerset Light Infantry, in which he held a commission. On his recovery he was posted to the R.F.C., and returned to France on October 13th, 1915.
- k.a. **NEWTON, 2nd Lieut. H. J., Ches. R. and R.F.C. 2 Aug., 16.** Second-Lieutenant Henry Joseph Newton, Cheshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., was reported missing on August 2nd, 1916, but news of his death on that date has now been received through the Red Cross at Geneva. The younger son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Newton, of 37, Netherhall-gardens, Hampstead, he was educated at University College School. He held the challenge cup for boxing from 1908 till 1914. In July, 1914, he matriculated at London University, and on the outbreak of war he immediately offered his services. After serving as sergeant in the 12th London Regiment, he was gazetted second-lieutenant in that battalion in September, 1914, and went to the front on Christmas Day. In the following February he received his second star. He was wounded at Ypres in May, and soon after his convalescence resigned his commission and went to Sandhurst, where he became a sergeant. In November he was appointed a second-lieutenant in the Cheshire Regiment, and was attached to the R.F.C., going to the front as an observer in May, 1916. He would have reached his 20th birthday on August 6th.
- k.a. **NEWTON, Lieut. M. E., London R., attd. R.F.C. 18 June, 17.** Lieutenant Murray Edell (Pat) Newton, London Regiment, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on June 18th, 1917. He was the only son of the Rev. and Mrs. G. H. Newton, The Vicarage, Bromley Bow London, W., and was 22 years of age. He was educated at Roundwood College, Harlesden, and St. John's School, Leatherhead, and afterwards at the Central Technical College for Engineering, South Kensington. At the outbreak of war he enlisted in the Artists Rifles, and obtained his commission in the London Regiment. After a course of machine gun instruction he was appointed instructor to the regiment, and afterwards to his brigade. Joining the R.F.C. in the summer of 1915, he quickly obtained his wings and became an efficient pilot. His captain writes: "Your son was engaged with others of our machines fighting some of the enemy, when both he and his observer were shot and the machine fell to earth. Their bodies have been buried near where they came down, as it was just where the opposing lines are."

- k.a. NICHOLSON, Capt. G. C. N., R.F.C. Spec. Res.** 11 Mar., 16.
 Captain George Crosfield Norris Nicholson, R.F.C. Special Reserve, only son of Sir Charles Nicholson, Bart., M.P., was killed on March 11th, 1916, while flying in England after several months' service at the front. Captain Nicholson, who was born in November, 1884, was educated at Eton and Clare College, Cambridge. In 1907 he was appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. E. Robertson, Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty, and in the following year went to the War Office as private secretary to Colonel Seely, then Under-Secretary for War. He became principal private secretary to Colonel Seely on his appointment as Secretary for War in 1912. His death is a serious loss, not only to the R.F.C., but to the whole future of flying in England. Initiated early into public life, Captain Nicholson had already been a candidate for the House of Commons, and was regarded as one of the men who would have done most after the war to develop and explain the new service. He took up flying at the outbreak of war, rapidly becoming a proficient pilot.
- a.k. NICHOLSON, Lieut. G. A., R.F.C.** 19 May, 17.
 Lieutenant G. A. Nicholson, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on May 19th, 1917, while flying in Middlesex. His machine suddenly nose-dived to the ground, and was enveloped in flames. When taken from beneath the wreckage the aviator was dead.
- k.a. NICHOLSON, Lieut. H. R., Pioneers, attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
- a.k. NICHOL, Lieut. J., R. Scots Fus. and R.F.C.** 5 Apr., 16.
 Lieutenant John Nichol, Royal Scots Fusiliers and R.F.C., was the second son of Dr. and Mrs. Nichol, of Margate. He received his commission in 1912. He was prevented from going to the front with his regiment by an accidental injury, and after a few months with another battalion was attached to the R.F.C. as an observer. In this capacity he served with the 3rd Squadron from February to October, 1915, and was then sent home to be trained as a pilot. He "took his wings" in January, 1916, and met with a fatal accident on duty on April 5th, 1916.
- k.a. NISBET, 2nd Lieut. F. W., Yeo. and R.F.C.** 1917.
 Second-Lieutenant F. W. Nisbet, R.F.C., aged 19, was killed while flying on active service. He was the only surviving son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Nisbet, of Kingston-on-Thames. Educated at Shrewsbury House School, Surbiton, and Marlborough, he enlisted in the Yorkshire Dragoons in August, 1914, and was granted a commission in June, 1915. In September, 1916, he was transferred to the R.F.C., and was gazetted a flying officer in December. He was shown as having been killed in action in the casualty lists published in February, 1917.
- k.a. NIVIN, 2nd Lieut. W. A. M., R.F.C.** 28 Oct., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant W. A. M. Niven, R.F.C., was the eldest son of Mr. A. Y. Niven, of Johannesburg, and grandson of the late Mr. A. M. Niven, of Glasgow. When war broke out he

enlisted in the Transvaal Scottish, and went through the German South-West African Campaign under General Botha. Early in 1916 he came to England, and, obtaining a commission in the R.F.C., served at the front until October 28th, 1916, when he was killed.

k.a. **NIXON, 2nd Lieut. A. W. L., R.F.C. 1917.**

k.a. **NIXON, Capt. W. E., K.O.S. Bords., attd. R.F.C. 7 May, 17.**

Captain William Eric Nixon, King's Own Scottish Borderers, attached R.F.C., was the eldest son of the Rev. W. H. Nixon, Vicar of Winster, now Senior Chaplin of the Forces, and Mrs. Nixon, and was born in 1887. He entered Sandhurst by nomination in May, 1915, passed out in November, and was gazetted second-lieutenant, being promoted captain in November, 1916. He was twice mentioned in despatches and three times wounded in action. On May 7th, 1917, he was reported missing, and is reported to have been killed while leading his flight. He was buried by the German Divisional Chaplain, with military honours, in the churchyard at Masny, near Douai, on May 11th, 1917.

k.a. **NIXON, 2nd Lieut. W. H., R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 19 Sept., 15.**
Second-Lieutenant W. H. Nixon, R. Lanc. Regiment and R.F.C., reported as missing on September 19th, 1915, was later on reported as having been killed in action on that date.

k.a. **NOPS, Lieut. T. W., R.F.C. 21 Oct., 16.**

Lieutenant Thomas Waldegrave Nops, R.F.C., killed in action on October 21st, 1916, was the fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Nops, of Brentwood Lodge, Surbiton Hill, and was 24 years of age. Educated at King's College, he entered the service of Messrs. Higginson and Co., City bankers. Joining the Public School Corps at the outbreak of the war, he was gazetted to the East Surrey Regiment, and afterwards transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. In a letter the commanding officer states that Lieutenant Nops was in the air in a kite balloon with an observation officer, when the balloon was suddenly attacked by an enemy aeroplane. Instead of hurrying to the ground in his parachute Lieutenant Nops opened fire on the aeroplane with his rifle. In the excitement of the fight he did not appear to notice that the balloon had been set on fire on top, until the flames spread and the balloon began to fall to the ground. He showed the observation officer how to put the final attachment to his parachute, and told his companion to jump. The officer did so, and reached the ground safely. He expected Lieutenant Nops would follow, but it is surmised he had no time to escape by means of his own parachute. He fell with the balloon and was killed instantaneously.

k.a. **NORRIS, 2nd Lieut. L. A., R.E., attd. R.F.C. 1917.**

Second-Lieutenant L. A. Norris, R.E., attacked R.F.C., missing, has been reported as having been killed in action. He was gazetted a second-lieutenant in August, 1915.

- k.a. NORTON, Lieut. H., King's Own Lanc. R. and R.F.C.** 24 Mar., 17. Lieutenant Hugh Norton, R.F.C., killed in action, aged 24, was the son of Mr. David Norton, of Engedi, Eastbourne, and was educated at the Grange, Eastbourne, and at Wellington College, where he was in the O.T.C. and the "Shooting Eight." After passing two examinations in Chinese at King's College, he was about to go to the Far East for Messrs. Dodwell and Co. (Limited), when war broke out. He joined the Inns of Court O.T.C., and obtained a commission in the Royal Lancaster Regiment, and saw service as a signalling officer in France and the Balkans. After subsequent service in Egypt he became attached to the R.F.C., and had been at the front about three weeks when he was killed. His Fight Commander looked upon him as "one of his most promising pilots, who had shown great keenness."
- k.a. OAKES, 2nd Lieut. R. C., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.** 19 July, 16. Second-Lieut. R. C. Oakes, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., aged 19, youngest son of Colonel and Mrs. Oakes, of Newton Court, Bury St. Edmunds, who was reported missing on July 19th, 1916, is now known to have been killed in an aerial fight on that day. He was educated at Wellington College and Woolwich, and went to the front in May, 1916. His brother, Captain Orbell Oakes, Yorkshire Regiment, fell at Neuve Chapelle in March, 1915.
- k.a. O'BEIRNE, 2nd Lieut. J. I. M., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.** 3 Apr., 17. Second-Lieutenant J. I. M. O'Beirne, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., reported missing on April 3rd, and now unofficially reported killed on that day, was the younger son of Major O'Beirne, late Royal Warwickshire Regiment, and Mrs. O'Beirne, of Astrop Grange, near Banbury, and Augherea, Co. Longford, Ireland, and was 23 years of age. He joined the Special Reserve of Officers in September, 1915, and went to the front, but was invalided home after the first battle of Ypres. Later he went to Sandhurst and received a commission in the regiment, joined the R.F.C., and went to the front in May, 1916.
- k.a. O'BRIEN, Capt. J., R.A.M.C. and R.F.C.** Sept., 16. Captain J. O'Brien, R.A.M.C. and R.F.C., was killed in action in September, 1916.
- k.a. O'BRIEN, 2nd Lieut. T. D., 16 Lancers and R.F.C.** 3 Mar., 16. Second-Lieutenant Terence Donough O'Brien, 16th Lancers, attached R.F.C., killed in Flanders on March 3rd, 1916, was the only son of Brigadier-General E. D. J. O'Brien, C.B., late 14th Hussars, commanding the Western Mounted Brigade, and Mrs. O'Brien, the Rectory, Buxted, Sussex. He was 20 years old, and was educated at Winchester and Sandhurst, being gazetted to the 16th Lancers on August 14th, 1914. He proceeded to join his regiment in Flanders on October 23rd, 1914, and was present in the action of February 21st, 1915, in the trenches at Zillebeck, when the 16th Lancers lost heavily. He

joined the R.F.C. in September, 1915, as an observer. Lieutenant O'Brien was a very keen sportsman, and was a good rider and a good shot with gun and rifle. He was a grandson of the late Colonel Sir J. T. N. O'Brien, K.C.M.G., sometime Governor of Heligoland and Newfoundland, and a great-grandson of the late Major-General T. O'Brien, commanding troops and Acting Governor of Ceylon.

- d. **OGDEN, Lieut. P., R.F.C.** 8 June, 17.
 Lieutenant Percy Ogden, R.F.C., who died at the Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, on June 8th, 1917, after a few days' illness, was in his 42nd year. He was the son of the late Mr. Thomas Ogden, founder of Ogden's, Ltd., which in 1902 became a branch of the Imperial Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.) He was a director of the latter company, and of late years he had undertaken charge of its manufacturing operations in this country.
- k.a. **OLIVER-JONES, Lieut. A. V., R.F.A. and R.F.C.** 21 July, 16.
 Lieutenant Alfred Vernon Oliver-Jones, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., who was reported missing and now officially reported killed on July 21st, 1916, was the elder son of the late William Oliver-Jones, nephew and adopted son of Mr. Alfred Taylor-Jones, of Wybourne Grange, Tunbridge Wells. He obtained a commission in the R.F.A. in October, 1914 and went to the front on February 4th, 1915. He was seriously wounded at the battle of Neuve Chapelle on July 9th, 1915. He subsequently joined the R.F.C., and became a qualified observer on March 11th, 1916.
- k.a. **O'LONGAN, 2nd Lieut. P. C. S., R. Irish R. and R.F.C.**
 1 June, 17.
 Second-Lieutenant P. C. Stacoole O'Longan, R. Irish Regiment and R.F.C., was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul O'Longan, of London, and grandson of the late Joseph O'Longan, M.R.I.A., well-known in literary circles in Dublin. He was educated in the South of Ireland and King's College. On April 26th, 1916, he entered the Royal Military College (Sandhurst), and was gazetted on the 26th October to the 2nd Battalion Royal Irish Regiment, and attached to the R.F.C. Obtaining his "wings" on March 19th, 1917, he went to France on the 26th April, 1917, as a scout pilot. On June 1st he was reported missing. A message dropped on June 2nd by the Germans stated that he was brought down by their airmen, and when falling, being then only 200 metres from their huts in _____, he turned his machine-gun on their fighting aeroplanes, but was shot down by rifle fire from the ground. Mr. O'Longan was in his 19th year, was a very good horseman, a good all-round athlete, and a few weeks before his death published a small book of poems, entitled "Last Post and Other Poems."
- a.k. **ORMROD, Capt. O. H., R.F.C.** 12 Sept., 16.
 Captain Oliver Hugh Ormrod, R.F.C., was killed in England on September 12th, 1916. He had ascended in a new machine,

which turned over after reaching a height of 100 feet, and fell to the ground. Captain Ormrod died instantly. At the inquest it was stated that he was a capable pilot, and that the machine was in perfect order. He rose with one wing down, presumably through insufficient flying speed, and at a height of 40 feet the machine side-slipped and made a nose-dive to the ground.

d. ORMSBY, Lieut. J. A. N., Can. M.G.B., attd. R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War in German Hands.) 1916.

Lieutenant J. A. N. Ormsby, Canadian Machine Gun Battery, attached R.F.C., died while a prisoner of war in German hands.

k.a. OSMASTON, 2nd Lieut. R. S., R. Suss. R. and R.F.C. 24 Sept., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Robert Shirley Osmaston, M.C., R. Sussex Regiment and R.F.C., was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis P. Osmaston, of Stoneshill, Limpsfield, and grandson of Mr. John Osmaston, late of Osmaston Manor, Derby. He was born in 1894, and educated at Earleywood Preparatory School, Ascot, and Winchester College (Kingsgate House), where he gained the gold medal for gymnastics in 1912, and was an excellent boxer. He had a short course of agricultural training after leaving Winchester, and when the war broke out enlisted as a private in the U.P.S. Brigade. In May, 1915, he obtained his commission in the R. Sussex Regiment, and went to the front on December 1st, 1915. Early in 1916 he was an instructor of Lewis gun training, and was attached to Brigade Headquarters learning staff work. In April he conducted a raid into the enemy trenches very successfully, and without any casualties, and was shortly afterwards awarded the Military Cross. In July he transferred to the R. Flying Corps and served as observer till he was killed.

k.a. O'SULLIVAN, 2nd Lieut. J. A., R.F.C. 27 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant John Anthony O'Sullivan, R.F.C., was killed in action on May 27th, 1917. He was 21 years of age, and was the only son of Mr. P. E. Sullivan, M.I.C.E.I., Chief Engineer of the Dublin United Tramways. Educated at Belvadere College, Dublin, he joined the Army as a Motor Cyclist Despatch Rider in 1914. After serving in France he transferred to the R.F.C., and became a flying officer in May, 1917. He left for the front on May 12th, 1917, remained a few days at the Base, and was posted to his squadron on May 25th.

k.a. O'SULLIVAN, 2nd Lieut. F., North Staff R. and R.F.C.

20 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Fergus O'Sullivan, North Staffordshire Regt., attached R.F.C., was killed in an aerial fight abroad, on April 20th, 1917, aged 20. He was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. James O'Sullivan, High Bank, Burton-on-Trent. He enlisted in the Motor Machine Gun Corps early in 1915, and got his commission in November of that year.

k.a. OWEN, 2nd Lieut. I. ap R., R.F.C. 1917.

- k.a. **OWEN, 2nd Lieut. T. J., R.F.C.** 8 Ap., 17.
 Second Lieutenant T. J. Owen, R.F.C., previously reported missing on April 8th, 1917, is reported to have been killed in action. He was the son of Mr. T. Owen, of Shop-y-Maes, Pwelheli.
- d.w. **PALMER, Temp. 2nd Lieut. C. W., Genl. List and R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War). (Unofficially reported).** 29 Mar., 16.
 Lieutenant Charles Walter Palmer, R.F.C., who was wounded and taken prisoner in an air fight on March 2nd, 1916, died of blood poisoning in an internment camp in Germany on March 29th, 1916, at the age of 24. The eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Palmer, of Wykin, Hinckley, he obtained a commission in the 9th Battalion Leicester Regiment at the outbreak of the war, and was subsequently gazetted to the R.F.C. Lieut. Palmer was with Lieut. H. F. Birdwood when the latter was killed. Lieut. Palmer wrote a cheery letter home on March 18th, 1916 the day after he had had his foot amputated, to say that he hoped soon to be well and exchanged.
- k.a. **PALMER, Capt. W. G., 113 Inf. (Indian Army), attd R.F.C.**
 5 Mar., 16.
 Captain Walter Gerard Palmer, Infantry Indian Army, attached R.F.C., who was killed on March 5th, 1916, aged 32, was the second son of the late C. E. Palmer and Mrs. Palmer, of Instow. He obtained his first commission in January, 1903, and was gazetted to the Indian Army in the following year. He was promoted captain in January, 1912. Captain Palmer was educated at Tonbridge School and Sandhurst, passing out with honours. He joined the Connaught Rangers in March, 1903 and was gazetted to the Indian Army in March, 1904 being promoted captain in 1912. He was quartermaster and adjutant of his regiment, and graduated from the Staff College, Quetta, in January, 1915. In June, 1915, he joined the R.F.C. as an observer, and was mentioned in despatches for June and July, 1915. He afterwards obtained his pilot's certificate. He was one of five brothers, all of whom held commissions in the Navy or Army before the outbreak of war.
- k.a. **PANTING, 2nd Lieut. A. C., R. Muns. Fus. and R.F.C.** 13 Jan., 17
 Second-Lieutenant Arnold Clement Panting, Royal Munster Fusiliers, third son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Harwood Panting, of Norbury (late of Brixton Hill), was killed on January 13th, 1917, while returning from an air reconnaissance. He was educated at Alleyn's College, Dulwich, and on leaving there joined the editorial staff of the Amalgamated Press. When war broke out he had been editor for some three years of the *Boys' Friend*. He joined the O.T.C., and obtained a commission in the Queen's. He was drafted to Egypt, and attached to the Royal Munster Fusiliers. He afterwards transferred to the R.F.C., and was killed whilst acting as observer, his machine falling (according to official report) 1,000 feet. Before the war Lieutenant Panting took keen interest in the Boys'

Brigade, and won the Challenge Shield of his company for gymnastics three years in succession.

k.a. **PARKER, Lieut. C. W. H., Wors. R., attd. R.F.C.** 27 Dec., 16.
 Lieutenant Cecil W. H. Parker, Worcestershire Regiment, attached R.F.C., killed, was the elder son of the Rev. W. H. Parker, Vicar of St. Peter's, Birmingham. Born in 1894, he was educated at Edgbaston Preparatory School and King Edward's High School, Birmingham (1905-1914), where he obtained a scholarship. He won a cadetship at Sandhurst in 1912, but was refused on account of insufficient chest measurement. On leaving from the first class he was, in May, 1914, commissioned second lieutenant in the Special Reserve to the Worcestershire Regiment. He went to France in October, 1914, was in the first battle of Ypres, where the Worcestershires were specially mentioned by the Commander-in-Chief; was selected for service in the Cameroons, February, 1915; and was on the *Falaba* when she was torpedoed. After nine months' home service he returned to the front in March, 1916, took part in numerous engagements, in which he was for some time acting captain, and was recommended for distinguished bravery in action by the brigadier-general.

k.a. **PARKER, 2nd Lieut. J. R. Lancs. R. and R.F.C.** 6 Aug., 15.
 Second-Lieutenant J. Parker, R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C., was killed in action on August 6th, 1915.

k.a. **PARKER, Maj. L., Hussars and R.F.C.** 7 Jan., 17.
 Major Leonard Parker, Hussars and R.F.C., previously reported missing, now reported killed, was the fifth son of the Rev. the Hon. Algernon R. Parker and Mrs. Parker, of Maesfen, Malpas, Cheshire, and was born in 1886. Educated at Marlborough College and Christ Church, Oxford, he was captain of the Rugby XV. and cricket XI. at Marlborough, and a Rugby Football Blue at Oxford. He obtained his flying certificate before the war, and joined the R.F.C. at the outbreak of hostilities, subsequently becoming flight-commander and captain, and later major and squadron commander. He went to France early in 1915, and remained there for a year, being slightly wounded in the summer of 1915. He returned to England in February, 1916, and proceeded again to the front in command of a squadron in November, 1916. Reports from Berlin state that he was shot in the air and picked up dead near Peronne on January 7th, 1917, and this report has been confirmed by a letter from his observer, who is now wounded and a prisoner in Germany.

a.k. **PARSONS, 2nd Lieut. B. F., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.** 22 Jan. 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Beresford Frank Parsons, Warwickshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., aged 24, met with a fatal accident on January 22nd, 1917, at Charlton Park, Malmesbury. At the inquest it was stated Lieutenant Parsons was observer and Second-Lieutenant C. B. Fenton, who is in hospital, was the pilot. They descended and inquired the way, as they had lost

their bearings in a thick atmosphere. They had re-ascended about 100 feet when a slight report was heard, and the aeroplane crashed to earth. The evidence showed that the machine was new and in perfect order. The pilot tried to alight when he found the engine failed, but there was not sufficient speed for flight when he turned. Death was due to fracture of the base of the skull. Lieutenant Fenton, who was terribly injured, is an Australian.

- k.a. **PASHLEY, 2nd Lieut. E. C., R.F.C.** 17 Mar., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Eric Clowes Pashley, R.F.C., killed while flying in France on March 17th, 1917, was the son of Mr. A. H. D. Pashley, of 27, Badminton Road, Nightingale Lane, S.W. He obtained his pilot's certificate at Brooklands on a Sommer biplane in September, 1911, two months after his brother Cecil had qualified. With his brother Cecil Pashley he started a school at the Shoreham Aerodrome in 1913. On the outbreak of war he was engaged in testing new aeroplanes, and later joined the R.F.C. and went to France, where he accounted for ten enemy machines. He was 24 years of age.
- a.k. **PASHLEY, 2nd Lieut. H. D., R.F.C.** 25 Dec., 16.
 Second Lieutenant H. D. Pashley, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on December 25th, 1916. He was 26 years of age, was the son of Mr. A. H. D. Pashley, and was the brother of Second-Lieutenant E. C. Pashley, R.F.C., who was killed on March 17th, 1917. Lieut. H. D. Pashley was in the 23rd County of London Regiment for upwards of eight years, and had been with them twice in France. He broke his ankle, and was afterwards given a commission in the R.F.C., in which he met his death.
- k.a. **PATEMAN, 2nd Lieut. H. L., R.F.C.** 1917.
 Second-Lieutenant H. L. Pateman, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in February, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- a.k. **PATER, 2nd Lieut. H., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C.** 17 Apr., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Hugh Pater, West Yorkshire Regiment and R.F.C., who was accidentally killed while flying on April 17th, 1917, aged 28, was the eldest son of the Rev. S. Pater, Rector of Sunderland. For some years he was a master at the Durham Cathedral Choir School, and in September, 1914, he enlisted in the Public School Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. In June, 1915, he received his commission in the West Yorkshire Regiment. In August, 1916, he volunteered for the Royal Flying Corps, and on April 14th, he received his certificate of efficiency and was expecting to be sent to the front immediately.
- k.a. **PATERSON, Lieut. D. W. S., R.F.C.** Aug., 16.
 Lieutenant D. W. S. Paterson, R.F.C., reported as missing in August, 1916, is stated to have been killed in action.

d.w. PATTERSON, 2nd Lieut. A. F. A., West Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C.

— Sept., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Aubrey F. A. Patterson, R.F.C., reported as having died of wounds as a prisoner of war in Germany, was born in 1895. He was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Patterson, of 40, Cleveland-square, Hyde Park, and was educated at Berkhamstead and Eastbourne College. He distinguished himself as an athlete and took the swimming championship at Eastbourne when he was 16. Within a few days of the outbreak of war he enlisted in the H.A.C. and went out to France at the end of 1914. He was invalided to England in 1915, and received a commission in the West Yorkshire Regiment, being subsequently attached to the R.F.C. He went back to the front this year, and became actively engaged in bombing operations. He was brought down on September 17th by a German squadron, and died of his wounds at Osnabruck.

k.a. PATTERSON, 2nd Lieut. H. C., Bed. R. and R.F.C. 30 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Hugh Cecil Patterson, Bedford Regiment and R.F.C., was killed in a collision in the air when returning from a patrol on April 30th, 1917. He was the only son of the late T. M. Patterson, of Littlebourne House, near Canterbury, and was educated at Warden House, Deal, and at Marlborough. Joining the Public Schools Brigade in October, 1914, he went out to France in November, 1915, but returned in March of the following year. He was in the Cadet Corps till July, when he obtained a commission in the Bedfordshire Regiment, and was attached to the R.F.C. in November. He remained in England for training till April 18th, 1917, and was killed 12 days afterwards.

a.k. PEACH, Lieut. C. S., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 24 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant Crugar Stanley Peach, West Yorkshire Regiment and R.F.C., aged 20, was accidentally killed on April 24th, 1917. He was the only son of Captain and Mrs. C. Stanley Peach, of Farnborough, Hants.

a.k. PEACOCK, 2nd Lieut. W .H., Canadian Cont., attd. R.F.C. 5 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant W. Hubert Peacock, R.F.C., aged 21, was accidentally killed while flying in England on April 5th, 1917. He was a fully-qualified pilot, but while flying at a height of 100 feet he made a steep turn and shut off the engine, with the result that the machine turned over and nose-dived, the pilot being killed instantaneously.

a.k. PEARMAN, 2nd Lieut. H., R.F.C. 13 Aug., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Humphrey Pearman, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on August 13th, 1916. Lieutenant Pearman was sent to Farnborough to pilot a new scout aeroplane to the coast, but before taking the machine away he went up for a trial flight. While making a spiral descent the engine stopped, and the machine fell sideways to the ground. In its descent it struck a

tree, and a branch penetrating the petrol tank the machine burst into flames. Mr. Pearman was extricated, but died soon afterwards. Lieutenant Pearman was the younger son of Mr. D. Pearman, of Elm Cottage, Purley, and joined the H.A.C. in August, 1914, went to France in the following month, and became Second-Lieutenant in the 2nd Battalion Leinster Regiment in March, 1915. He was wounded at Hooge in August, invalided home in September, and entered the R.F.C. in March, 1916, receiving his "wings" in June.

a.k. **PECHELL, 2nd Lieut. G. D., Ind. A. Res. of Off., attd. R.F.C.**
 (Unofficially reported). 21 Dec., 16.

Second-Lieutenant George Douglas Pechell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying on December 21st, 1916. He was the younger son of Lieutenant-Colonel Sir A. Alexander Brooke Pechell, Bt., Royal Hospital, Chelsea. Lieutenant Pechell was 25 years of age, and was educated at Malvern College. He was on a coffee estate in India at the outbreak of war. He was gazetted to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers in November, 1914, and in the following January was attached to one of the Infantry regiments. Subsequently Lieutenant Pechell was attached to the R.F.C.

k.a. **PECK, Lieut. R. H., R.F.C.** 5 Mar., 16.

Lieutenant R. H. Peck, R.F.C., was killed in action in Mesopotamia on March 5th, 1916.

d.w. **PEMBERTON, Capt. A. J. M., M.C., Lein. R. and R.F.C.**
 (While Prisoner of War in German Hands). 3 Nov., 16.

Captain Alan John Macdonald Pemberton, M.C., Leinster Regiment, attached R.F.C., posted as missing on November 3rd, 1916, and now reported to have been killed in action on that date, was the son of the late Major-General W. W. Pemberton, I.S.C. Born in Toronto in 1892, he was educated at Fairfield, Malvern Link, and at Repton (The Priory), and obtained his commission in the Leinsters in 1911. He went out to France in December, 1914, and was present at the battles of St. Eloi and Ypres. He was mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross. He joined the R.F.C. in January, 1916, and went to the front in October.

k.a. **PEMBERTON, Lieut. W. C., Can. Inf. and R.F.C.** 25 Apr., 16.

Lieutenant Warren Coleclough Pemberton, of the Canadian Infantry and the R.F.C., was the second son of Mr. F. B. Pemberton, of Victoria, B.C. He was killed on April 25th, 1916, aged 20 years.

k.a. **PENN-GASKELL, Major L. da C., R.F.C.** 4 Feb., 16.

Major and Squadron Commander Leslie Da Costa Penn-Gaskell, R.F.C., who died on February 4th, 1916, from injuries received on duty, was 34 years of age, and the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Penn-Gaskell. He was formerly in the Norfolk Regiment (gazetted lieutenant in October, 1914). Transferring to the Royal Flying Corps he received rapid promotion, and

was temporary captain and flight commander in April, 1915.
 • On the evening of January 31st, 1916, Major Penn-Gaskell went up as a Zeppelin raid was expected. The night was foggy. In descending he was caught in a tree and the machine caught fire. Major Penn-Gaskell died a few days later.

k.a. **PERKINS**, 2nd Lieut. T., R.F.C. 1917.

a.k. **PERRATON**, Lieut. F. A. R.F.C. 1 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant F. A. Perraton, R.F.C., met with a fatal accident on March, 1917, while piloting an aeroplane in Norfolk. He was flying at a height of about 300 feet when his machine was seen suddenly to nose-dive and crash to the ground.

a.k. **PERRY**, Lieut. E. W. C., R.F.C. 16 Aug., 14.

Lieutenant E. W. C. Perry, R.F.C., was accidentally killed in France on August 16th, 1914. Lieutenant Perry flew over to Amiens on a B.E. 8 machine with the first Expeditionary Force. He with others landed at Amiens. He was one of the last to leave Amiens, and was seen to start by Captain Cholmondeley, who has since been killed. Lieutenant Perry, on leaving Amiens, appears to have stalled his machine—i.e., to have attempted to climb too fast, with the result that the machine lost speed, turned on its side, fell to the ground, caught fire, and Lieutenant Perry was killed. Lieutenant Perry was pleased with the performance of his machine on the flight to France, and spoke of it as the pick of the bunch. The aerodrome at Amiens is particularly large. He was an experienced pilot.

k.a. **PFIMMER**, Lieut. V. R., Can. Div. Am. Col., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. **PHILLIPS**, Lieut. F. E. S., Devon R. and R.F.C. 12 Oct., 16.

Lieutenant F. E. S. Phillips, Devon Regiment, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on October 12th, 1916, aged 21 years. He was the eldest son of the Rector of Bow, Devon. Lieutenant Phillips a few weeks ago was awarded the Military Cross for an act of bravery while engaged on air service. He served in the trenches for some months with the Artists' Rifles, and subsequently transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

k.a. **PICKERING**, Lieut. C. L., Ches. R. and R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. **PIKE**, Lieut. (Temp. Capt in Army) R. M., R.F.C. Spec. Rec. (Unofficially reported). 9 Aug., 15.

Captain Robert Maxwell Pike, R.F.C. Special Reserve, reported killed in Flanders on August 9th, 1915, was the second son of Mr. Robert Lecky Pike, D.L., of Kilnock Co. Carlow, and was 28 years of age. Born on August 30th, 1887, and educated at Harrow, he entered the Navy in 1902. Three years later he was invalided out of the Navy on account of his having his knee joint taken away which left him with a stiff leg for life. In September, 1914, soon after the outbreak of war, Captain Pike joined the Royal Flying Corps, and at once showed great promise, and quickly became an expert flying officer. He re-

mained in this country until the end of January, 1915, when he went to the front. Early in April he was promoted Flight Commander and temporary captain.

k.a. **PILE, Lieut. C. J., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C. 29 Feb., 17.**

Lieutenant Cyril John Pile, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., aged 19, was killed in action on April 29th, 1917, by machine collapsing after aerial conflict with the enemy. He was the youngest son of Sir Thomas D. Pile, Bart., of Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane. He had his commission in the R.F.A. Special Reserve in September, 1915, and was gazetted flying officer, R.F.C., in January, 1916.

d.w. **PINSENT, Lieut. P. R., R.F.C. 24 Sept., 16.**

Lieut. Philip Ryland Pinsent, R.F.C., was educated at Horris Hill and Winchester. He obtained a commission in the R.F.C. in April, 1916, and went to the front early in July. He was severely wounded in an air fight on September 23rd, 1916, and died on September 24th, the eve of his 19th birthday. He was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Pinsent, of Selly Wick, Birmingham.

k.a. **PINSON, 2nd Lieut. I. L., S. Staff. R. and R.F.C. 1917.**

k.a. **PITT, Temp. 2nd Lieut. G. L., R.F.C. 29 Dec., 15.**

Second-Lieutenant George Llewellyn Pitt, R.F.C., was previously reported missing. He was the fourth son of Mr. H. T. Pitt, of Rosslyn, Stamford Hill, N., and was 28 years of age. Lieutenant Pitt joined the York and Lancaster Regiment in December, 1914, and transferred to the Royal Flying Corps in July of the following year. He was killed while making a reconnaissance on December 28th, 1915.

k.a. **PLATT, Capt. L. S., Lancers, attd. R.F.C. 13 Apr., 17.**

Captain Lionel Sydney Platt, Lancers, attached R.F.C., reported as missing on April 13th, 1917, has been reported killed in action on that date. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Platt, of Wargrave Manor, Berks, was born in 1885, and educated at Eton and Magdalen College, Oxford. He obtained his commission in the 17th Lancers in 1905, and was appointed Adjutant of the Denbighshire Yeomanry in 1913. He joined the R.F.C. in Setember, 1916, got his wings in November, and went to the front in December. In March, 1917, he was gazetted flight commander, and was killed on April 13th while leading his flight on a reconnaissance.

k.a. **PLAYFAIR, Lieut. L., 1st R. Scots and R.F.C. 6 July, 15.**

Lieutenant Lambert Playfair was the only son of Mr. Harry Playfair, K.C.M.G., for many years Consul-General in Algiers. Lieutenant Playfair joined the Flying Corps shortly after his arrival from India with his Battalion of the Royal Scots in the early part of 1915. He lost his life in a fight in the air when engaged as an observer in signalling to our guns on July 6th, 1915.

- k.a. **POLEHAMPTON**, 2nd Lieut. F. W., R.F.C. 26 Apr., 15.
 Second-Lieutenant Frederick William Polehampton, R.F.C., was killed at St. Omer on April 26th, 1915. The son of the late Rev. Edward Polehampton, Rector of Hartfield, Sussex, and Mrs. Polehampton, he was gazetted to the Military Wing of the R.F.C. in January, 1915.
- k.a. **POMEROY**, 2nd Lieut. N. R., R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **POPE**, 2nd Lieut. E. A., R.F.C. 1917.
 Second-Lieutenant E. A. Pope, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. **PORKESS**, Lieut. W. A., Yeo. and R.F.C. 10 Feb., 17.
 Lieutenant Walter Anderson Porkess, R.F.C., who was killed in action while flying on February 10th, was the youngest son of Mr. W. Porkess, of Grimsby. He was on the staff of Messrs. Ambrose Heal and Son, London, when he enlisted soon after the outbreak of war. After six months in the Royal Bucks Hussars he was transferred to the Inns of Court O.T.C., and later obtained a commission in the Sherwood Rangers, Yeomanry, from which regiment he was attached to the R.F.C. Here he made rapid progress and won his "wings" very quickly, and was soon sent to the front on active service.
- d.w. **PORTER**, Lieut. G. A., R.F.A. and R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War). 12 Dec., 15.
 Lieutenant Gavin Alexander Porter, R.F.A. and R.F.C., reported died of wounds as prisoner of war on December 12th, 1915, was the eldest son of Mr. Alexander Porter of Kalgoorlie, West Australia. He obtained his commission in the R.F.A. in May, 1913, and when war broke out he went to France with his battery, the 68th, and came through the retreat from Mons and all the subsequent fighting. After acting with the R.F.C. as observer for some time he took his pilot's certificate at Etampes, and returned to England to complete his course of instruction. He received his promotion in June, 1915, and was gazetted in the R.F.C. the following month. He returned to France in October, and was made a Flight Commander a few days before his last flight on December 5th, 1915.
- d.w. **PORTER**, Capt. L., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C. Oct., 16.
 Captain Leslie Porter, R.F.C., who has been missing since October 23rd, 1916, is now reported to have died of wounds in Germany. He was a son of Captain David Porter, R.A.M.C., Donegal, and was a pioneer of the motor industry in the North of Ireland, having founded the firm of Leslie Porter, Ltd. He was an ardent racing motorist, and took part in the Paris-Madrid race. On that occasion his car was upset, and his companion, Mr. Nixon, was killed. In August, 1915, Capt. Porter flew from England to Belfast and gave several exhibition flights over the city.

- a.k. **PORTER**, 2nd Lieut. S. F., R.F.C. 6 June, 17.
Second-Lieutenant S. F. Porter, R.F.C., was accidentally killed by a bullet on June 6th, 1917, while attending an instruction class in the use of machine guns
- d. **POWELL**, Lieut. G. A., R.F.C. 8 Dec., 16.
Lieutenant George Aubin Powell, of the R.F.C., was knocked down by a motor cyclist on December 8th, 1916, near Thetford, and received fatal injuries.
- k.a. **POWELL**, 2nd Lieut. L. C., R. Sc. Fus., attd. R.F.C. 31 May, 16.
Second-Lieutenant L. C. Powell, 7th Battalion R. Scots Fus., attached R.F.C., was killed in action on May 31st, 1916.
- d. **POWELL**, 2nd Lieut. W. U. P. P., E. Yorks. R., attd., R.F.C. 20 Oct., 16.
Second-Lieutenant William Uniacke Pery Powell, E. Yorks R. attached R.F.C., died on October 20th, 1916, at Upper Colwell, Malvern. He was 25 years of age, and was the younger son of the late Rev. F. P. H. Powell, of Bawnlahaw, Co. Cork.
- a.k. **POWER**, 2nd Lieut. W. B., R.F.C. 17 July, 16.
Second-Lieutenant W. B. Power, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying at Farnborough on July 17th, 1916. He lost control of the machine, which crashed to the ground, and he was killed.
- k.a. **POWER-CLUTTERBUCK**, 2nd Lieut. J. E., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C. 26 June, 17.
Second-Lieutenant J. E. Power-Clutterbuck, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., was killed in action on June 26th, 1917. He was 23 years of age, and was the only son of the late Surgeon-Major E. R. Power, A.M.S., and Mrs. Power-Clutterbuck, Rockstowers, Dursley. Lieutenant Power-Clutterbuck received his commission in the R.F.A. in January, 1915.
- k.a. **PRESTON**, Lieut. T. F., Yeo., attd. R.F.C. 24 Jan., 17.
Lieutenant Thomas Frederick Preston, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., third son of the late Sir Henry Jacob Preston, Bart., of Beeston Hall, Norfolk, and of Lady Preston, Barton Hall, Norwich, was born in 1889, and educated at Charterhouse. Lieut. Preston went with the Yeomanry to Suvla Bay, where after a few months he contracted enteric and was invalided home. In 1916 he joined the R.F.C., and proceeded to the front on January 2nd, 1917. He was reported missing on January 24th. His machine appears to have been brought down by German anti-aircraft guns while he was taking observations over the enemy's lines. Later he was reported killed with his observer.
- d.w. **PRESTWISH**, Lieut. J., A.S.C. (E. Lanc. Div. Train.) (T.F.), attd. R.F.C. 7 Feb., 16.
Lieutenant J. Prestwich, A.S.C., attached R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on February 7th, 1916. He was the youngest

son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Prestwich, of Elm Bank, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton. He held a commission in the 42nd East Lancashire (T.F.) Division, and was attached to the Royal Flying Corps. Lieutenant Prestwich was 23 years of age, and was educated at the Manchester Grammar School. He received a commission in the Lancashire Fusiliers (Territorials) in April, 1914, and proceeded to Egypt with his battalion shortly after the outbreak of war. He fought at the Dardanelles from May until August, 1915, when he returned to England to take up duties with the Royal Flying Corps at Farnborough. In December, 1915, he went to France, where, as reconnoitring officer, he made flights almost daily. Before the war Lieut. Prestwich was an engineer.

k.a. PRICE, Temp. 2nd Lieut. G., R.F.C. 9 Mar., 16

Lieut. Graham Price, who was killed in France on March 9th, 1916, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. James Price, of Earls-thorpe Road, Sydenham. He was 28 years of age, and on the outbreak of war joined as a motor cyclist dispatch-rider and went out to France in September, 1914, remaining there in that capacity until November, 1915, when he was granted a commission in the Royal Engineers, being attached to the Royal Flying Corps.

a.k. PRICKETT, Capt. L., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 2 June, 16.

Captain Lancelot Prickett, R.G.A. and R.F.C., aged 28, was accidentally killed while flying on June 2nd, 1916. He was the only son of Major and Mrs. Prickett, of Worfield, Worthing. Educated at Hazelwood, Marlborough College, and the R. Mil. Ac., Woolwich, he obtained his first commission in July, 1909, was promoted in 1912, and made captain in 1915. He served with his battery in France, and was appointed an observer in the R.F.C. in October, 1915. Captain Prickett flew in France for six months, and then returned to England to obtain his "wings." He became qualified on May 5th, 1916.

d.w. PRIOR, Capt. L. P., Lond. R. and R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. PROTHEROE, Lieut. W. B., Welsh Regt. and R.F.C. 12 June, 17
 Lieutenant W. B. Protheroe, R.F.C., was killed in action on June 12th, 1917. He was 25 years of age, and was the son of Mr. W. H. Protheroe, Park Crescent, Llanelli. Lieutenant Protheroe served in the R.E. as a sapper during the early part of the war, was commissioned in the Welsh Regiment early in 1915, and was attached to the R.F.C. in January, 1917.

k.a. PULLEYN, 2nd Lieut. J. L., Dorset R., attd. R.F.C. 1916.

Second-Lieutenant J. L. Pulleyn, Dorset R., attached R.F.C., has been officially reported as having been killed in action.

a.k. PURVIS, 2nd Lieut. J. W., R.F.C. 2 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant John William Purvis, R.F.C., aged 28, was killed while flying a biplane in Suffolk on May 2nd, 1917. The machine appears to have struck the top of a tree.

a.k. **RADCLIFFE**, 2nd Lieut. E. J., R.F.C. 20 Feb., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Ernest James Radcliffe, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying at Brooklands on February 20th, 1916, his machine striking a house as it fell to the ground, and being completely burned. Lieutenant Radcliffe was 21 years of age.

k.a. **RADFORD**, Capt. B. H., R.F.C. 1 July, 16.

Captain Basil Hallam Radford, better known to theatregoers as Mr. Basil Hallam, the original "Gilbert the Filbert," was attached to the Kite Balloon Section of the R.F.C. The balloon in which he was observing broke away, and, having thrown all the papers overboard, he tried to descend by his parachute. It failed to open, however, and he received fatal injuries. Mr. Hallam, who was educated at Charterhouse and Oxford, made his first appearance on the stage under Sir Herbert Tree, in 1908, playing in a number of Shakespearean productions. He scored a notable success as the Hon. Archie Graham in *The Blindness of Virtue*, but the production of *The Passing Show* at the Palace Theatre in April, 1914, established, in a single night, his position in the first rank of light comedians. Mr. Hallam played the part of a typical pre-war "nut," and his song, "Gilbert the Filbert," was soon sung and whistled all over England. With Miss Elsie Janis he also appeared in the next Palace revue, *The Passing Show* of 1915, and there was great enthusiasm at his farewell performance in June, 1915. Mr. Hallam was also a capable dancer, but he danced with difficulty, for an old injury to his leg necessitated the wearing of a steel plate. It also prevented his joining an infantry regiment, as he wished to do at the outbreak of war.

a.k. **RAINE**, 2nd Lieut. G. S., R.F.C. 16 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant G. S. Raine, R.F.C., was accidentally killed in Hertfordshire on March 16th, 1917. He was flying with Second Lieutenant E. R. Mackey when the machine fell from a high altitude and in its descent struck another machine.

a.k. **RALEIGH**, Bt. Maj. G. H., Essex R. and R.F.C. 20 Jan., 15.

Major George Hebden Raleigh, Essex Regiment and R.F.C., was born on 30th June, 1878, and was first commissioned in November, 1899, becoming lieutenant in March, 1900. In January, 1908, he was promoted captain. He was accidentally killed while flying on January 20th, 1915.

k.a. **RALPHS**, 2nd Lieut. A., R.F.A. 1917.k.a. **RANDALL**, Lieut. G. V., East Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 20 July, 16.

Second-Lieutenant Geoffrey Victor Randall, East Lancashire Regiment and R.F.C., killed in action on July 20th, 1916, was the youngest son of Mr. W. Bince Randall, of "The Limes," Waltham Cross, Herts, aged 19 years.

k.a. RANKIN, Lieut. F. S., Can. Eng., attd. R.F.C. 23 Oct., 16.
 Lieutenant F. S. Rankin, Canadian Engineers, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on October 23rd, 1916.

a.k. RAVENSCROFT, Lieut. A .P., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 16 Jan., 17.
 Lieutenant Alan Paddock Ravenscroft, R.F.A. and R.F.C., aged 25, died on January 16th, 1917, at the Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, as the result of an accident while flying. He was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Ravenscroft, late of Wallasey, Cheshire, and was educated at Elleray Park, Wallasey, and Malvern. At the outbreak of war he was farming in the Argentine. He came home and received a commission in the R.F.A. He was at Suvla Bay until the evacuation, and returned to Egypt with his regiment, and came to England in August, 1916. He transferred later to the R.F.C.

k.a. RAWES, Lieut. J. H. R., Bed. R., attd. R.F.C. 1 July, 16.
 Lieutenant J. H. R. Rawes, Bedfordshire Regiment, youngest son of the Rev. and Mrs. F. Russell Rawes, of Cambridge, was killed on July 1st, aged 20. He was educated at the Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds, and Perse School, Cambridge. He obtained his commission in September, 1914, and went to the front in July, 1915.

a.k. REBRECK, Temp. 2nd Lieut. E. W., 13 Bn. K.R. Rif. C., attd. R.F.C. 24 Apr., 16.
 Lieutenant E. W. W. Rebbeck, R.F.C., was killed while flying near Bournemouth on April 24th, 1916. He left Beaulieu, in the New Forest, early in the morning in an Army biplane, and just after 8 o'clock reached the aerodrome near Bournemouth, where he came down for a brief rest. After a halt of about a quarter of an hour he commenced his return flight, but he had only flown about a mile and a quarter when the machine turned sideways and nose-dived to the ground. The grounds-men at the aerodrome ran to the spot and found the machine wrecked and the officer lying beneath. His injuries were very serious, and he died half an hour afterwards. Lieut. Rebbeck, who was gazetted in December, 1914, and was only 19 years of age, was the son of the late Colonel Rebbeck, of Bournemouth.

a.k. REED, Lieut. J. S., E. Kent R. and R.F.C. 31 Jan., 16.
 Lieutenant J. S. Reed, E. Kent. Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed near Aldershot on January 31st, 1916. Lieut. Reed was acting as observer to Lieut. Burden, who was flying a machine which suddenly made a nose dive and fell to the ground on January 29th, 1916. Both men suffered serious injuries, and Lieut. Reed died two days later. The cause of the accident was attributed to flying too slowly to enable the machine to support itself. At the inquest a verdict of "Accidental Death" was returned, and the pilot was exonerated from blame.

d. REED, Temp. 2nd Lieut. P. M., 2 Bn. Som. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
27 Dec., 15.

Second Lieutenant Paul Maurice Reed, 8th Somerset Light Infantry and R.F.C., who died whilst on active service in Egypt, on December 27th, 1915, was the eldest son of Mr. T. M. Reed, a well-known solicitor, of Bridgwater. He was educated at Clifton College, and after leaving there was articled to his father. Immediately on the outbreak of war he enlisted as a private, and in December, 1914, was given his commission, being gazetted to the 8th Somerset Light Infantry. Later he was transferred to the R.F.C., and two months later left for Egypt. He was 19 years of age.

k.a. KEES, Lieut. T., R. Welsh Fus. and R.F.C. 1916.

Lieutenant T. Rees, Royal Welsh Fus. and R.F.C., reported missing in November, 1916, has been officially declared as having been killed in action.

a.k. REEVE, Capt. C. D. E. W., Suffolk Regt., attd. R.F.C. 18 July, 16.
 Captain Charles D'Arcy Edward Wentworth Reeve, Suffolk Regiment, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with Lieutenant Beatson near Hounslow, on July 18th, 1916. The machine side-slipped, crashed to the ground, and burst into flames. Both the officers were burnt to death. Captain Reeve, who was a flight commander, was the younger son of C. S. Wentworth Reeve and Beatrice Reeve, Thorpe Satchville, Melton Mowbray, and Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds, and was 21 years of age.

d.w. REEVE, 2nd Lieut. C. F., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. REID, 2nd Lieut. A. W., M.C., K.O.S.B., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

d.w. REID, 2nd Lieut. J. L., North'd Fus. and R.F.C. 16 July, 16.
 Second-Lieutenant John Laurie Reid, Northumberland Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., died on July 16th, 1916, from wounds and shock received while flying the previous day. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Reid, Napier, New Zealand, aged 23.

k.a. REYNELL, 2nd Lieut. F. H., R.F.C. 23 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Frederick Henry Reynell, R.F.C., aged 25, was killed in action on April 23rd, 1917.

a.k. REYNOLDS, Lieut. E. K., Can. Inf. and R.F.C. 27 June, 17.

Lieutenant Edgar Kinsey Reynolds was accidentally killed while flying on June 27th, 1917. He was the son of the late Mr. E. K. Reynolds, of the Ottoman Bank, Alexandria, and Mrs. Reynolds, Calgary, and was 26 years of age.

d.w. V.C., RHODES-MOORHOUSE, 2nd Lieut. W. B., R.F.C., Spec. Res. 27 April, 15.

Second-Lieutenant William Barnard Rhodes-Moorhouse, R.F.C., died on April 27th, 1915, of wounds received while dropping bombs on Courtrai. Mr. Rhodes-Moorhouse, who was associated with Mr. James Radley in monoplane experiments at Hunting-

don in 1909-1910, gained his pilot's certificate in October, 1911, after having flown 1,000 miles in a monoplane. He made many cross-country flights, including one from Douai to England with two passengers, one of whom was Mrs. Moorhouse, on a Brequet biplane. In the aerial Derby of 1912 he finished third. He joined the R.F.C. Special Reserve on the outbreak of war. He was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Moorhouse, of Parnham House, Dorset, and was 27 years old.

a.k. **RICH, Capt. C. S., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.** 20 Mar., 15.

Captain Christopher Stiles Rich, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., who died as the result of an accident, was born in October, 1881. He got his first appointment in Royal Artillery in August, 1900, and was promoted captain in September, 1911. From 1905 to 1911 he served with the West African Frontier Force, and in 1913 was appointed Adjutant, Royal Artillery.

k.a. **RICHARDSON, Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) D. B., R.E. and R.F.C.**
20 July, 16.

Captain Douglas Birch Richardson, Royal Engineers, attached to R.F.C., son of the late Richard Richardson and Mrs. Dunlop Anderson, 18, Ingestre Road, Oxton, Birkenhead, aged 24 years, was killed in action on July 20th, 1916.

k.a. **RICHARDSON, Capt. L. L., R.F.C.** 1917.

k.a. **RIDLEY, 2nd Lieut. S. G., R.F.C.** 19 June, 16.

Second Lieutenant Stewart Gordon Ridley, R.F.C., was a son of Mr. T. W. Ridley, of Willemoteswick, Redcar. He was educated at Mr. J. Roscoe's School at Harrogate, and at Oundle, where he was in the O.T.C. for three years. He left school shortly before the war, and was preparing for business, but enlisted in September, 1914, with his brother, as a private, in the 4th Yorkshire Regiment, and in February, 1915, received a commission in the 12th Yorkshire Regiment. He left that regiment in July, 1915, for the Flying Corps, and went to France in August as an observer. He was out for four months, and returned in December, and subsequently took his pilot's certificate. He proceeded to Egypt in May, 1916, and went on to the Kharga Oasis. On June 15th he went out on a single-seater as an escort to another pilot, who had with him a mechanic named Garside. After landing Ridley's machine broke down, and the other pilot left them to report. On returning the machine had gone, and though they were tracked were not found until some days afterwards. When it had become evident that there would be a great shortage of water Lieut. Ridley shot himself in the hopes that he would save the mechanic's life. The mechanic was also dead when found.

a.k. **RIPPON, Lieut. G. N., R.F.C. (S.R.)** 7 June, 16.

Lieutenant G. H. Rippon, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on June 7th, 1916, while making a flight in a military aeroplane. At the inquest it was stated that the officer had only been in the air three minutes when he made two sharp turns, as though

to get back to the aerodrome. The machine got out of control, and fell to the ground, the pilot being killed instantaneously.

k.a. **RITTER, Lieut. W. H., R.F.C.** 1917.

k.a. **ROBERTON, 2nd Lieut. J. L., Yorks. R. and R.F.C.** 6 Sept., 16. Second Lieutenant James Leslie Roberton, Yorkshire Regiment, and R.F.C., killed on September 6th, 1916, aged 21, was the youngest son of Mr. R. H. Roberton, J.P., and Mrs. Roberton, of Stoke Golding Lodge, Leicestershire. He was educated at Magdalen College School, Oxford, and from there went to study farming at the Rhodesian Government Experimental Farm. On his return to England in 1914, having matriculated at the University of London, he entered the London Hospital as a medical student. In 1915 he joined the O.T.C. and received his commission in the Yorkshire Regiment. After being machine-gun instructor for some time he was transferred to the R.F.C. in 1916. When patrolling the lines he crossed to attack a hostile machine, and while doing so his machine was shot down by a Fokker.

k.a. **ROBERTS, 2nd Lieut. E., R.F.C.** 1917.

Second-Lieutenant E. Roberts, R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in February, 1917, as having been killed in action.

k.a. **ROBERTSON, Lieut. J. K. G., Genl. List and R.F.C.** 1 Jan., 17. Lieutenant John Keith Grant Robertson, R.F.C., killed on January 1st, 1917, was the elder son of Mr. John Herbert Robertson, I.C.S. Retired, now serving with the Royal Fusiliers at the front, and Mrs. Robertson, of Ark Royal, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Born at Fittleworth, Sussex, in 1895, he was educated at St. Cyprian's, Eastbourne, Harrow School, "La Chatelaine," Geneva, and Edinburgh University, which he left to pursue a business career in the firm of Messrs. Robert Ingham Clark and Co., Westham Abbey, Stratford. On the outbreak of war he enlisted in the R.A.M.C., obtained a commission in the A.S.C. in November, 1914, went to the front in August, 1915, and was invalided home in March, 1916. He afterwards joined the R.F.C., obtaining his wings on returning to the front in November, 1916.

k.a. **ROBERTSON, Lieut. J. R., Yeomanry, attd. R.F.C.** 22 May, 17. Lieutenant John Ross Robertson, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on May 12th. He was the youngest son of Sir William and Lady Robertson, of Dunfermline.

k.a. **ROBERTSON, Lieut. U. MacL., R.F.A. and R.F.C.** Nov., 16. Lieutenant U. MacL. Robertson, R.F.A. and R.F.C., was killed in action in November, 1916.

a.k. **ROCHE, Capt. H. J. A., R. Mun. Fus. and R.F.C.** 19 Jan., 15. Captain Hyacinth Albert J. Roche, who was killed on January 19th, 1915, was commissioned in the 2nd Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers in February, 1908, promoted lieutenant in March,

1910, joined the R.F.C. in January, 1914, being appointed flight officer in April, 1914, promoted flight commander and captain on 11th December, 1914. Captain Roche was 25 years of age, and was the youngest son of Sir George and Lady Roche, of 76, Merrion Square, Dublin. Captain Roche's machine and his body were found in the sea off Dunkirk. Bomb explosions were heard.

- k.a. **RODNEY**, 2nd Lieut. Hon. F. W., R. Brig. and R.F.C. 10 May, 15. Second-Lieutenant the Hon. Francis William Rodney, Rifle Brigade and R.F.C., killed in action on May 10th, 1915, was the third son of the 7th Lord Rodney, and of Lady Rodney, and brother of the present peer. He was born in 1896, and received his first appointment in December, 1914.
- k.a. **ROGERS**, 2nd Lieut. C. E., R.F.C. Aug., 16. Second-Lieutenant C. E. Rogers, R.F.C., was killed in action in August, 1916.
- a.k. **ROGERS**, Lieut. G., Canadian Ex. Force and R.F.C. 10 Aug., 16. Lieutenant George Rogers, Canadian Expeditionary Force and R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with Second-Lieut. C. De-Frece, when the machine collided with another. The aeroplanes were manœuvring at a height of from a thousand to two thousand feet when, in crossing, the propeller of one cut off the tail of the other. The tailless machine hung for a moment, and then nose-dived from a height of 1,500 feet. Lieut. G. Rogers, the pilot, and Second-Lieutenant C. De Frece were killed, the former instantly, the latter shortly after being picked up. The other machine managed to make a safe descent. Lieutenant Rogers was a native of Barrie, Ontario, and was 23 years of age.
- k.a. **ROGERS**, Lieut. G. B., Can. Field Artillery, attd. R.F.C. 1917.
- a.k. **ROGERS**, Lieut. W. F., R.F.C. 29 Dec., 15. Lieutenant W. F. Rogers, R.F.C., was accidentally killed in action on December 29th, 1915, while flying at Gosport. His machine was flying low when it suddenly fell to the ground. Lieutenant Rogers was unconscious when picked up, and died immediately afterwards.
- a.k. **ROSS**, 2nd Lieut. A., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 17 Jan., 16. Second-Lieutenant Alastair Ross, R.F.C., was killed on January 17th, 1916. It was fine and calm when he ascended in his biplane, and flew gently away in a southerly direction. Lieut. Ross had reached a good height when it was seen that he had lost control of his machine, which came rapidly to the ground. The biplane immediately burst into flames, and all that could be seen when the fire was subdued were the charred remains of Lieut. Ross's body. At the inquest on January 18th it was stated that he was killed during his first flight alone. He was a native of Aberdeen, aged 27, and had just returned from Canada. The machine came down nose first from a height of

250 feet. There was a loud explosion, and a sheet of flame rose up 40 feet. In the doctor's opinion the airman was dead before the fire took place.

d.w. ROSS, Lieut. J. K., R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War in German Hands.) 1917.

k.a. ROSS, 2nd Lieut. P. C., R.F.C. 1917.

a.k. RUCK, 2nd Lieut. J. A., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C. 25 May, 16. Second-Lieutenant John Arthur Ruck, R.F.C., son of Mr. Morris A. Ruck, of Weaverling Grange, near Maidstone, was killed while flying on May 25th, 1916. The machine descended in a field, turned a somersault, and caught fire. Lieutenant Ruck was thrown clear of the flames, and was found lying unconscious near the wreckage. He died a few hours later from fracture at the base of the skull.

k.a. RUSSELL, Lieut. F. G., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C. 28 Jan., 17.

Lieutenant F. Gerald Russell, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., was killed in action on January 28th, 1917, aged 28. He was the eldest son of Hubert H. Russell, late 8th The King's Regiment, was educated at Elmhurst, Torquay, and at Tonbridge School. In 1914 he went to New Zealand sheep-farming, but on the outbreak of war he enlisted in the New Zealand Mounted Rifles, and was sent to Egypt, where he was promoted sergeant. Soon after he obtained a commission in the R.F.A., and went to France, where he transferred to the R.F.C., and became a qualified observer. He was wounded in an air fight in April, 1916, and afterwards gained his pilot's certificate and "wings." He returned to the front in November, 1916. One of his brothers, Second-Lieutenant L. D. Russell, R.F.C., was killed while flying in France on September 2nd, 1916.

d.w. RUSSELL, 2nd Lieut. L. D., R.F.C. 2 Sept., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Lawrence D. Russell, R.F.C., youngest brother of Second-Lieutenant F. G. Russell, was educated at Wanganui School, New Zealand, and at Wellington College, England, where he was in the shooting VIII., and gained the prize cup of his year, 1914. He obtained a commission in the R.F.C. in April, 1916, and in three months became an expert pilot and gained his "wings." He was at once sent to the front, and after four weeks of most successful work was shot down by a shell, which killed his observer. He managed, however, to bring his machine to the ground, but his own injuries were so severe that he died in hospital a week later, on September 2nd, 1916, aged 18. The only surviving son, Lieut. H. B. Russell, R.F.A. and R.F.C., also a pilot, is a prisoner in Germany.

k.a. RUSSELL, 2nd Lieut. P. A., Yeo., attd. R.F.C. 2 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Palsick Alfred Russell, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., killed on April 2nd, 1917, was the second son of the late P. B. Russell and of Mrs. Russell, of Lanton, Kirknewton, Northumberland, and was aged 27. Educated at Edinburgh

Academy and Sherborne, he joined the Yeomanry on the break of war, and later proceeded to Gallipoli, where he took part in the Suvla landing and the subsequent evacuation. He took his pilot's certificate in September, 1916, and proceeded to another front in October, 1916. He was a member of the Duke of Buccleuch and North Northumberland Hunts, and was a prominent rider at the Border Hunt Steeplechase at Kelso.

d.w. **RUSSELL, Lieut. P. C. S., 5 Cameronians (T.F.), attd. R.F.C.**
Dec. 15.

Lieutenant P. C. S. Russell, 5th Battalion Cameronians (T.F.) attached R.F.C., died in December, 1915, of wounds received in action.

d.w. **RYAN, Lieut. J. H., R.F.C. 1917.**

d.w. **RYDER, 2nd Lieut. R. V., Glos. R. and R.F.C. 1917.**

k.a. **RYCKMAN, 2nd Lieut. E. G., R.F.C. 4 May, 16.**

Second-Lieutenant E. G. Ryckman, R.F.C., is officially reported missing, believed killed, on May 4th, 1916.

k.a. **SAINT, Second-Lieut. W. B., R. Scots and R.F.C. 15 Sept., 16.**
Second-Lieutenant William Bell Saint, Royal Scots, attached R.F.C., killed on September 15th, aged 23, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Saint, of Selborne, Monkseaton. Lieut. Saint was educated at private schools, then at Stramongate School, Kendal, and Mill Hill. On leaving school at the age of 19 he went into the business of Angus Watson and Company, of which his father was a partner, and remained there for about two years until the month of September, 1914, when he joined the U.P.S. Brigade. He took a commission in the Royal Scots, and joined up early in June, 1915. In January, 1916, he became an observer in the R.F.C. He went to the front on May 21st, and saw a considerable amount of active service.

k.a. **SAMUELS, 2nd Lieut. G. B., Durh. L.I., attd. R.F.C. 22 Oct., 16.**
Second-Lieutenant George Bernard Samuels, Durham Light Infantry, attached R.F.C., reported missing on October 22nd, 1916, now reported killed, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. David Samuels, of Brondesbury, N.W.

d.w. **SANDERS, Capt. J. D. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 6 Jan., 16.**
Captain James Donald G. Sanders, Royal Artillery and R.F.C. (died on January 6th, 1916, of wounds received in France) was born in August, 1886, and passed from Woolwich into the Royal Artillery in July, 1906. He was promoted in July, 1909, and received his captaincy in October, 1914, the same month that he became attached to the R.F.C. He was gazetted Flight-Commander in February, 1915. For three years, from June, 1911, he was employed with the West African Frontier Force. Captain Donald Sanders was the elder son of Mr. James Sanders, late I.C.S., and Mrs. Sanders, of the Warren, Weybridge.

k.a. SAUNDERS, Lieut. R. A., 7th Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.), attd. R.F.C. 14 Mar., 16.

Lieutenant Reginald Arthur Saunders, R.F.A., 7th London Brigade (T.F.) and Flight Commander, R.F.C., killed in France on March 14th, 1916, was born in 1894, and educated at Oving-dean Hall, Brighton, and Bedford. Lieutenant Saunders, who was killed in a fight in the air, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Saunders, of 10, Regent's Park Road, London, N.W. Lieut. Saunders was 22 years of age. He entered the British South Africa Company's service, but on the outbreak of war joined the O.T.C., obtaining a commission in the 7th London Brigade R.F.A. He was attached to the R.F.C. from March, 1915, obtaining his pilot's certificate, and went to France in July, 1915, having been there on active service ever since. He was mentioned in despatches in December, 1915, gazetted Flight-Commander, and awarded the Military Cross.

k.a. SAVAGE, 2nd Lieut. J. R. B., R.F.C. 18 June, 16.

Second-Lieutenant John Raymond Boscowen Savage, R.F.C., aged 17, killed on June 18th, 1916, was educated at Mr. John's, Winton House, Winchester, and at Oundle. He joined the R.F.C. on his 17th birthday, received his pilot's certificate on October 18th, 1915, his wings on February 3rd, 1916, and went to the front in March. He was the last of the direct line of a fighting race—the Savages of the Ards, County Down. His father, Major Arthur Raymond Boscowen Savage, R.F.A., is fighting in the present war; his grandfather, Colonel Henry John Savage, 91st Highlanders, fought in South Africa against both Boers and Kaffirs; his great-grandfather, General John Boscowen Savage, R.E., fought in the Peninsular War; and his great great-grandfather, General Sir John Boscowen Savage, K.C.B., K.H., commanded the Marines in the battle of the Nile. His uncle, Colonel Henry Savage (South Staffordshire), who is now the head of the family, has fought in the Zulu and South Africa campaigns. Lieutenant Savage was shot by the German airman Immelmann, in Immelmann's last fight.

d.w. SAWDEN, Lieut. W. W., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 5 June, 17.

Lieutenant William Wright Sawden, R.G.A. and R.F.C., reported died of wounds received in action on June 5th, 1917, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Sawden, of Cottingham, East Yorks. He was 26 years of age, and was educated at Hymers College, Hull. Later he was engaged in the corn trade, but joined the 1st Sportsmen's Battalion of the Royal Fusiliers in September, 1914. In October, 1915, he received a commission in the R.G.A., and as an expert signaller passed his examination with honours. In July, 1916, he joined the R.F.C., and got his wings in October. He was ordered to the front immediately, and had been flying abroad continuously.

k.a. SAYER, 2nd Lieut. C. M., R.F.C. 1917.

a.k. SCHOLFIELD, 2nd Lieut., R.F.C. 26 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Scholfield, R.F.C., was accidentally killed at

Hungerford on the evening of May 26th, 1917. He was flying at a great height in a military biplane when the machine turned over. Descending propeller foremost, it landed in the garden of the Mayor of the town. Lieutenant Scholfield was killed instantly, his head being embedded in the earth and his body pinned beneath the machine.

- a.k. **SCOTT, Capt. C. L. M., North Staff. R. and R.F.C.** 18 Feb., 17. Captain Charles Lindsay Murray Scott, North Staff. R. and R.F.C., aged 24, who had been previously reported missing on February 15th, 1917, has been officially reported as having been killed in an aerial action on that date. He was the only son of Lieut-Colonel and Mrs. Lindsay Scott, Wellington House, Sandgate, and nephew of General Sir Archibald Murray. Capt. Scott came from Ceylon at the outbreak of war, and was given a commission in a battalion of his father's old regiment, the North Staffordshires. He had seen a good deal of service on the Western front, and was wounded on Hill 60 in April, 1915. On his recovery he joined the Royal Flying Corps, and after five months "observing" in France he obtained his wing in July last year, being subsequently posted as an instructor on the Home Staff. Captain Scott returned to the front on January 2nd, and was within three days of his twenty-fifth birthday when he met his death.
- a.k. **SCOTT, 2nd Lieut. N. D., R.W. Surr. R. and R.F.C.** 19 Apr., 16. Second Lieutenant Nigel Denniston Scott, Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.), attached Royal Flying Corps, who was killed while flying near Thetford on April 19th, 1916, was the son of the late G. D. Scott and of Mrs. Scott, of St. Quintin Avenue, London. He was 24 years old, and received his commission in June, 1915.
- a.k. **SCOTT-MILLER, 2nd Lieut. W. D., R. Fus., attd. R.F.C.** 22 June, 17. Second-Lieutenant W. D. Scott-Miller, Royal Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., who died on June 22nd, 1917, from injuries received in an accident, was eldest son of Colonel and Mrs. W. Scott-Miller, of Eastwood, Roehampton Lane, S.W. He was 18½ years of age, and on passing out of Sandhurst on May 2nd was posted to the R.F.C. He had nearly completed his training for his wings when the accident occurred.
- a.k. **SEGRAVE, Lieut. H. W., R.F.C.** 12 Feb., 17. Lieutenant H. W. Segrave, (R.F.C.), was instantaneously killed at Chesterfield, on February 12th, 1917. He was forced to come down owing to engine trouble. His machine then caught a tree top. Lieut. Seagrave was the second son of Major O'Neal Segrave, D.S.O., and of Mrs. Segrave. Born in 1885, he obtained a commission in the A.S.C. in 1915, went to France in 1916, and shortly afterwards joined the R.F.C.
- a.k. **SELLERS, Lieut. P., R.F.C.** 28 Mar., 17. Lieutenant P. Sellers, R.F.C., was accidentally killed in Wilt-

shire on March 28th, 1917, while flying with Lieutenant Long. Lieutenant Sellers was 18 years of age, and the third son of Mr. H. B. Sellers.

k.a. SELWYN, Lieut. A. P., Indian Army and R.F.C. 18 May, 16. Lieutenant Arthur Penrose Selywn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers and R.F.C., killed while flying on May 18th, 1916, was the third son of the Rev. Dr. Selwyn, of Undershaw, Hindhead, and formerly Headmaster of Uppingham School. He was born in August, 1889, and educated at Uppingham, where he was a sergeant in the O.T.C. In 1910 he became a tea-planter in India, and while there joined the Assam Valley Light Horse. On the outbreak of war he received a commission in one of the Cavalry regiments, and in 1915 he served in France with the Indian Division. In July he was attached to the Royal Flying Corps as an observer, and was present at the battle of Loos. After assisting in hospital work he was invalided home. In January, 1916, he began his training in England as a pilot in the R.F.C., and on May 16th he received his wings. Lieutenant George Simpson Bateman and Lieutenant A. P. Selwyn went for a flight on the morning of May 18th, and the machine, when at a height of about a thousand feet, was seen to be in difficulties. It suddenly nose-dived and fell into a field. The occupants were dead when extricated.

d.w. SENIOR, Lieut. J., R.F.C. 1917.

Lieutenant Joseph Senior, R.F.C., son of Mr. A. Senior, of the West Riding (Yorks) Treasurer's Department, has died of wounds. He was 24 years of age, had had a brilliant scholastic career, and at the outbreak of war was at Wren's College, London.

k.a. SEQUIN, 2nd Lieut. V. H., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. SETTLE, 2nd Lieut. R. W., R.F.C. 23 July, 16.

Second Lieutenant Reginald William Settle, R.F.C., the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Joel Settle, of The Hill, Alsager, Cheshire, was killed on July 23rd, 1916, aged 25 years. He joined the Army Service Corps (Motor Transport) as a private in November, 1914, and after passing a special examination was sent to France the same week that he enlisted. He was promoted sergeant in the A.S.C., and in June this year obtained a commission in the Royal Flying Corps. He was killed while flying over the German lines.

k.a. SHACKWELL, Lieut. F. C., Cyclist Corps and R.F.C. 1917.

a.k. SHARPE, 2nd Lieut. H. N., 3 Bn. Leic. R., attd. R.F.C. 26 Jan., 17.

Second-Lieutenant H. Norman Sharpe, Leicester Regiment, attached R.F.C., was killed on January 26th, 1917, while flying. At the inquest it was stated that while flying at a height of about 500 feet he made a right-hand turn which was flat and in insufficient bank. The result was that the machine spun and then fell straight to the ground, the officer being killed instantly.

The wreckage when examined disclosed no evidence of the controls being jammed or any defects in the machine. Lieut. Sharpe was described as a very efficient officer, who had made an error of judgment in turning so flatly. The machine was practically new, and he had flown in it the previous afternoon.

k.a. SHARPE, 2nd Lieut. M., R.F.C. 28 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Maurice Sharpe, R.F.C., reported missing on October 28th, 1916, has been officially reported killed in action. He was the third and youngest son of Sir Alfred and Lady Sharpe, Elm Hurst, Lancaster. Educated at Haileybury, he took up mechanical engineering, and served his time at Foster's Engineering Works, Preston. He was a Lieutenant in the Territorial Army (R.H.A.). Spent a year and a half in U.S.A. and Western Canada, and then went to Nigeria as engineer for the British Cotton Growing Association. On the outbreak of war he was attached to the Nigerian Regiment as temporary lieutenant, and served through the Cameroons campaign. On the conclusion of that campaign he received his commission as second-lieutenant in the R.F.C., June 3rd, 1916, and went to France on September 6th, 1916. Lieutenant Sharpe was killed when out with a patrol of five machines. He was shot down over the German lines, and fell between the lines, where his machine was destroyed by fire.

a.k. SHARPE, Lieut. W. F., Can., R.F.C. 4 Feb., 15.

Lieutenant W. F. Sharpe, Canadian R.F.C., was accidentally killed on February 4th, 1915.

k.a. SHEENAN, 2nd Lieut. D. J., R.F.C. 10 May, 17.

Lieutenant D. J. Sheenan, R.F.C., who was previously reported missing on May 10th, 1917, is now reported to have been killed in action. He was the son of Captain D. D. Sheehan, M.P., Royal Munster Fusiliers. Lieutenant Sheehan was a Midshipman in His Majesty's ship "Hibernia" when the war broke out, and saw service in the North Sea. He was subsequently promoted to the R.N.A.S., saw service in France and elsewhere, and was wounded. Lieutenant Sheehan was invalided for several months, and transferred to the R.F.C.

k.a. SHEFFIELD, Temp. 2nd Lieut. E. F., R.F.C. 17 May, 16.

Second-Lieutenant Frederick Sheffield, R.F.C., who was killed in a parachute descent while on active service, was the only son of the late Mr. F. Sheffield, of Finsbury Park, and of Mrs. H. K. Knowles, of Muswell Hill, N., and was 20 years of age.

**d.w. SHEPHERD, 2nd Lieut. A. L. M., King's R.R.C., attd. R.F.C.
(While Prisoner of War in German Hands.) 1916.**

Second-Lieutenant A. L. M. Shepherd, King's Royal Rifle Corps, attached R.F.C., is officially reported to have died of wounds while a prisoner of war in German hands.

k.a. SHEPHERD, Capt. J. M. E., Rif. Bge., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. SHEPPARD, 2nd Lieut. L. C. B., Som. L.I., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

- k.a. **SHERWELL**, 2nd Lieut. R., Lond. R. and R.F.C. 3 July, 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Rex. Sherwell, R.F.C., killed on July 3rd, 1916, aged 18, was born in September, 1897, and was educated at Tonbridge School. He was captain of the cricket eleven, 1915, and played for Lords v. The Rest in that year. He received his commission in the Lincolnshire Regiment in October, 1915, and was gazetted to the R.F.C. in May, 1916. He was the 10th son of Mr. and Mrs. Sherwell, of 40, The Avenue, Brondesbury, and brother of P. W. Sherwell, the South African cricket captain.
- a.k. **SHIMMIN**, 2nd Lieut. T. E., Cy. Co., Div. Mounted Troops and R.F.C. 1917.
- a.k. **SHIVES**, 2nd Lieut. (Temp. Capt in Army) R. K., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 29 Sept., 16.
 Captain R. K. Shives, R.F.C., Special Reserve, was killed in a gun accident in Norfolk on September 29th, 1916.
- k.a. **SHORT**, Lieut. C. W., M.C., Ind. Army Res. of Officers, attd. R.F.C. 1917.
 Lieutenant Cuthbert William Short, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached R.F.C., was killed in action in March, 1917.
- k.a. **SIMPSON**, Capt. F. I., Can. Inf., attd. R.F.C. 1917.
 Captain F. I. Simpson, Canadian Infantry, attached R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. **SIMPSON**, Capt. F. W. H., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 16 Feb., 17.
 Captain Frank W. H. Simpson, R.G.A., attached to the R.F.C., the son of Professor and Mrs. W. J. Simpson, of 31, York Terrace, Regent's Park, was 25 years of age when killed on February 16th, 1917. Educated at Winton House, Winchester, and Cheltenham College, and the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, he obtained his commission in the Royal Artillery in 1911. In 1915 he joined the R.F.C. as an observer, and was mentioned in despatches; later he became a pilot and ultimately the senior flight-commander to the squadron. In 1912 he invented for the Admiralty an automatic watertight ventilator, suitable for the ventilation of warships in rough weather, and he had just made another invention with regard to which the General commanding the Flying Corps had expressed his warm thanks for what he termed "this highly ingenious device."
- d.w. **SIMPSON**, Lieut. G. K., R.F.C. 7 Mar., 17.
 Lieutenant George Kenneth Simpson, R.F.C., who died of wounds on March 7th, 1917, aged 26, was the youngest son of the late Henry John Simpson, of Liverpool, and Mrs. Simpson, Brentwood, Beckenham, Kent. Educated at Dulwich College, he went out to Vancouver, and returned home soon after the outbreak of war. He received his commission in the R.G.A. in March, 1915, and in October he went into the R.F.C., being posted to the Kite Balloon Section as observer in March, 1916.

He left for the front on May 25th, 1916, and was gazetted Balloon Commander on March 6th, 1917.

- a.k. **SIMPSON**, Lieut. H. R. D., 6 Drags, attd. R.F.C. 20 Dec., 16. Lieutenant H. R. Deighton Simpson, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on December 20th, 1916. Lieutenant Simpson was an expert pilot, and had been on active service. Immediately before his fall he had looped the loop a dozen times, and then flew upside down for some distance, and then turned somersaults. Afterwards he drove along the ground at an enormous pace, and rose again suddenly, as if to loop again, when the right plane gave way as the machine was perpendicular. He righted himself, and started to volplane down, at first successfully, but suddenly the machine dropped like a stone from a height of 500 feet. Lieutenant Simpson was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Simpson, of New York and was 20 years of age.
- d.w. **SIMPSON**, 2nd Lieut. J. A., R.F.C. 1916. Second-Lieutenant J. A. Simpson, R.F.C., previously reported wounded, was shown in the casualty lists published in December, 1916, as having died of wounds received in action.
- k.a. **SIMPSON**, 2nd Lieut. J. C., R.F.C. July, 16. Second-Lieutenant J. C. Simpson, R.F.C., was killed in action in July, 1916.
- a.k. **SKENE**, Lieut. R. R., R.F.C. 12 Aug., 14. Lieutenant R. R. Skene, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on August 12th, 1914.
- k.a. **SKINNER**, Capt. A., S. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 31 Aug., 16. Captain Alfred Skinner, South Lancashire Regt. and R.F.C., aged 25, previously reported missing is now known to have been killed while flying over the German lines on August 31st, 1916. He was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Skinner, of Latchford, Warrington.
- k.a. **SLEEMAN**, 2nd Lieut. W., R.F.C. 1917.
- k.a. **SMART**, 2nd Lieut. G. O., R.F.C. 1917.
- a.k. **SMITH**, Lieut. A. W., L'pool R. and R.F.C. 18 Mar., 17. Lieutenant Allan Wenman Smith, The Kings' (Liverpool) Regt. and R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in England on March 18th, 1917.
- d.w. **SMITH**, 2nd Lieut. E. F. W., Lein. R., attd. R.F.C. 28 Dec., 16. Second-Lieutenant E. F. W. Smith, 7th Battalion Leinster Regiment, attached R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on December 28th, 1916.
- a.k. **SMITH**, 2nd Lieut. E. St. C., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C. 2 July, 17. Second-Lieutenant Eric St. Clare Smith, R.F.A. attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed in England on July 2nd, 1917. He was 25 years of age, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Enos Smith, of 124, Earlham Grove, Forest Gate, London, W.

Lieut. Smith was a member of the Honourable Artillery Company for five years, and a member of the foreign staff of the Mercantile Bank of India, Gracechurch Street. At the outbreak of the war he served for eight months with his battery in Egypt. Returning home to take up his commission on November, 1915, he was gazetted to the R.F.A. on December 10th, and left for France early in the following year, where he was attached to the 36th Divisional Artillery. In the Somme offensive he served with the Heavy Trench Mortars in Thiepval Wood, afterwards moving to Flanders. He volunteered as an observer in the R.F.C., and only arrived home for training shortly before his death. Lieut. Smith was 25 years of age.

a.k. **SMITH, Capt. H. D. D., Dur. L.I. and R.F.C.** 14 Dec., 15.

Captain Henry Dalby Dryden Smith, Durham Light Infantry and R.F.C., who was the only son of Henry Smith, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E., of 37, Holland Street, Kensington, W., was 23 years old and a B.Sc. of the University of London. He was formerly in the Durham Light Infantry, and for some time served as adjutant, being promoted captain in December, 1914. Captain Smith lost his life in an aeroplane accident at Farnborough on December 14th, 1915. While in flight the machine was seen to be in flames, and in spite of the efforts of the aviator to effect a landing it fell to the ground burning so furiously that no assistance could be given, and Captain Smith perished in the flames.

k.a. **SMITH, 2nd Lieut. J., R.F.C.** 1917.

k.a. **SMITH, 2nd Lieut. N. G., High. L.I. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported).** 19 Dec., 15.

Second-Lieutenant N. G. Smith, Highland Light Infantry and R.F.C., previously reported as missing on December 19th, 1915, is unofficially reported to have been killed in action on that date.

k.a. **SMITH, Lieut. P., R.E. and R.F.C.** 28 Ap., 17.

Lieutenant Peter Smith, R.E., attached R.F.C., killed on April 28th, 1917, was the youngest son of the late B. H. Smith and of Mrs. Berthold Smith, of 27, The Boltons. He was born in 1894, and was educated at Summerfields, near Oxford, at Winchester, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. He was in his second year at Cambridge when war broke out, and joined at once, going to the front at the end of December, 1914. Lieutenant Smith Smith had been mentioned in despatches. His elder brother was killed in action on November 24th, 1915.

k.a. **SMITH, Lieut. R., E. Surrey Regt., attd. R.F.C.** 20 Dec., 16.

Lieutenant Reginald Smith, E. Surrey Regiment, attached R.F.C., reported as missing on December 20th, 1916, is believed to have been killed in action on that date. He was the eldest son of Mr. H. Smith, of Beechurst, Sutton.

d.w. SMYTH, 2nd Lieut. P. J., Conn. R. and R.F.C. Sept., 16.
Second-Lieutenant Philip J. Smyth, Connaught Rangers, attached R.F.C., who died of wounds received in action in September, 1916.

a.k. SOAMES, Capt. A. H. L., 3rd Hussars and R.F.C. 7 July, 15.
Captain Arthur Henry Leslie Soames, of the 3rd King's Own Hussars, and Squadron Commander of the Royal Flying Corps, was educated at St. Neots, Eversley, at Eton, and abroad. He joined his regiment in South Africa on January 31st, 1911, and on the return of his regiment to England he learnt flying on biplane and monoplane, at Brooklands, and was seconded for service with the Royal Flying Corps. His promotion was rapid, and on the outbreak of war he flew to France as flight lieutenant. He was mentioned in Sir John French's first despatches and awarded the Military Cross. He was recalled home for special service, and was accidentally killed whilst on duty at Upavon. He was 28 years of age, and the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Soames, of Bryn Estyn, Wrexham, North Wales.

k.a. SOUTER, Lieut. G. M., Can. Genl. List, attd. R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. SPANNER, Capt. H., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. SPEER, Lieut. A. H. T. L., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 9 July, 16.
Lieutenant Alfred Henry Templeman Loraine Speer, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., previously reported missing, now known to have been killed on July 9th, 1916, aged 22 years, was the elder son of Dr. and Mrs. Speer, of The Priory, Great Malvern, and Powyscourt, Balcombe, Sussex. He was educated at Malvern College, where he was in the O.T.C., afterwards proceeding to Trinity College, Cambridge. On the outbreak of war he joined the Public Schools Brigade, and later obtained a commission in the R.F.A., in which he subsequently received promotion. In 1915 he trained for the R.F.C., becoming attached in January, 1916. He was on active service from March until he met his death in combat in the air over the enemy lines, his machine being shot down, and he and his observer killed.

a.k. SPENCE, 2nd Lieut. A. W., Middx. R. and R.F.C. 25 Apr., 17.
Second-Lieutenant Alec W. Spence, Middlesex Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in Kent, and died on April 25th, 1917. He was 21 years of age.

k.a. SPENCE, Lieut. C. B., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 9 May, 15.
Lieutenant Charles Bennett Spence, R.F.A. and R.F.C., was killed in action on May 9th, 1915. He was 27 years of age, and was the younger son of Dr. Spence, of Burntwood, near Lichfield. Lieut. Spence was educated at Winchester and Cambridge, and was gazetted to the R.F.A. early in 1914.

k.a. SPENCE, 2nd Lieut. W. S., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. SPENCER, Lieut. J. M. J., N'land Fus. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 3 Nov., 16.

Lieutenant J. M. J. Spencer, Northumberland Fusiliers and R.F.C., was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Spencer, of Walbottle Hall, Newburn, Northumberland. A letter from his Commanding Officer states: "He, with five other machines, went out on an offensive patrol. Owing to a few clouds this batch got separated. However, with the greatest bravery he attacked by himself four enemy aeroplanes well over the other side of the trenches. He accounted for one which fell out of control, but was then shot down himself by the remaining three hostile machines." Lieutenant Spencer, who was 21 years of age, was educated at Alnmouth and Clifton College. He enlisted in the Northumberland Artillery, afterwards obtaining a commission in the Northumberland Fusiliers, receiving his second star in 1915. He transferred to the Royal Flying Corps in July, 1916, and became a flying officer in five weeks. Lieutenant Spencer crossed over to France on September 20th, and was killed in action on November 3rd, 1916.

k.a. SPICER, 2nd Lieut. E. D., R.F.C. 1 Feb., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Edmund Daniell Spicer, R.F.C., was killed in action on February 1st, 1917, aged 18. He received his commission in the R.F.C. in April, 1916, and was gazetted flying officer in the following July. Mr. Spicer was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Newton Spicer, of Auriol Road, W. Kensington.

k.a. SPOONER, 2nd Lieut. R. W., R.F.C. 1917.

d.w. STACEY, 2nd Lieut. D. W., R.F.C. 20 June, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Douglas W. Stacey, R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on June 20th, 1917. He was 32 years of age, and was the youngest son of the late J. E. Stacey, of Dorset, and Mrs. Stacey, of 4, Glendover Place, London, S.W. Educated at Merchant Taylor's School, London, he spent 10 years gold mining in Rhodesia, and came to England to join the R.F.C., proceeding to France on May 30th, 1917. He married in November, 1914, Cecilia F. Heekes, of London and Bulawayo.

d.w. STAFFORD, 2nd Lieut. F. J. E., R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant F. J. E. Stafford, R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Stafford, of Brighton and Haywards Heath, and grandson of the late Alderman Stafford, formerly Mayor of Brighton, has died of wounds received in action.

k.a. STEAD, Lieut. J. K., Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C. 4 Feb., 17.

Lieutenant John Kenneth Stead, Yorkshire Regiment, attached R.F.C., younger son of Dr. J. E. Stead, F.R.S., was killed on February 4th, 1917, aged 25. He was educated at Mill Hill and Durham University, where he studied at Armstrong College with a view to becoming a mining engineer, and was in the O.T.C. He received a commission in the Yorkshire Regiment in September, 1914, went to the front in April, 1915, and was

wounded on the 29th of that month. In March, 1916, he was attached to the R.F.C., and returned to the front in the following July.

d.w. STEELE, 2nd Lieut. A. H., R.F.C. 4 Feb., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Alfred Harmer Steele, R.F.C., who was killed on February 4th, 1917, aged 25, was the elder son of Mr. Harmer Steele, solicitor, of Bankside, Arterberry Road, Wimbledon. He was educated at Wellington College, and after apprenticeship to Mr. Alexander Gibbs, the contractor for his Majesty's docks at Rosyth, he became an assistant engineer on the works, from which he was unable to obtain his release until July, 1916, when he enlisted in the R.F.C., and was, within a few weeks, motor dispatch riding at the front. He was recommended by his commanding officer for a commission, and was gazetted second lieutenant in November, and shortly afterwards was flying over the enemy lines and obtained his observer's "wing."

d.w. STEENEKAMP, 2nd Lieut. P. A., 1st Drag. Gds. and R.F.A. 23 May, 16.

Second-Lieutenant P. A. Steenekamp, 1st Dragoon Guards and R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on May 23rd, 1916.

k.a. STEPHEN, 2nd Lieut. J. P., R.F.C. 23 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant James Pedraza Stephen, R.F.C., was killed in action on May 23rd, 1917. He was 19 years of age, and was the son of Mr. A. G. Stephen. Educated at Dollar Academy and Glenalmond, he received a commission in the R.F.C. in May, 1916, and proceeded to the front in October, 1916.

d.w. STEUART, 2nd Lieut. W. W., H.L.I., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant W. W. Steuart, Highland L.I., attached R.F.C., was reported in the casualty lists published in March, 1917, as having died of wounds received in action.

k.a. STEVENSON, 2nd Lieut. D. B., D. of C.L.I., attd. R.F.C. 11 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Douglas B. Stevenson, Duke of Cornwall's L.I. and R.F.C., youngest son of Mrs. L. R. Stevenson, of Greenwich, and grandson of the late Captain B. Anderson, was born in 1895, and educated at Christ's Hospital and King's College School. At the outbreak of war he enlisted, and was subsequently given a commission in the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. He went to the front in July, 1916, and was attached to the Yorkshire Light Infantry. He was transferred to the Royal Flying Corps in February, 1916, and was killed on March 11th, 1917.

d.w. STEVENSON, 2nd Lieut. W. H., R.F.C. 1917.

a.k. STEWARD, Capt. H. N., 6th Ban., attd. R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 3 Dec., 16.

Captain Harold North Steward, 6th Cavalry, attached R.F.C., is unofficially reported to have been accidentally killed while flying on December 3rd, 1916.

d.w. STEWART, Lieut. J. A., Gen. List., attd. R.F.C. 12 Oct., 16.

Lieutenant James Aitchison Stewart, R.F.C., who died from wounds on October 12th, 1916, was 26 years of age, and the eldest son of Dr. Robert Stewart, 25, George Square, Edinburgh. He leaves a widow, who resides in Wiltshire. Lieutenant Stewart was educated at Edinburgh Academy and Edinburgh University. Before the war he held a commission in the 7th Royal Scots, but resigned it in May, 1914. Immediately on the outbreak of war he was appointed to a commission in the King's Own Scottish Borderers, and after being at the Front for a time was invalided home with rheumatism. Subsequently he was transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

k.a. STEWART, 2nd Lieut J. C. M., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 26 Aug., 16.

Second-Lieutenant J. C. M. Stewart, R.F.C., eldest son of Dr. and Mrs. Stewart, Lovell House, Leeds, served his apprenticeship with Messrs. L. & J. McLaren, Engineers, Leeds, and was afterwards engaged on experimental work in the laboratory of the Woosley Tool and Motor Car Co., Ltd. A Director of Noel Paton (Ltd.), he was forming at the outbreak of war a company for the development of his invention of a four-speed chain gear box for motor cycles. Lieutenant Stewart joined the Leeds Pals Battalion, and in March, 1915, obtained a commission in the Leeds Rifles. He was transferred to the R.F.C. and became a qualified observer. On returning from a bombing expedition over the German lines, a chance long distance shell destroyed the machine when about to land, and killed the occupants.

d.w. STEWART, Lieut. N. W., R. Scots and R.F.C. 23 Jan., 17.

Lieutenant N. W. Stewart, 7th Battalion Royal Scots, attached R.F.C., who died of wounds on January 23rd, was the elder son of the Rev. Alexander Stewart, Hartington-place, Edinburgh, minister-emeritus of Newton Stewart. He was a student of science and medicine at Edinburgh University, where he took first and second class certificates and a medal. He also had a gold medal and other prizes from the University O.T.C. He was a keen athlete.

k.a. STEWART, 2nd Lieut. V. F., Durham L.I., attd R.F.C. 1917.**k.a. STEYTLER, 2nd Lieut. E. D., S. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. Ost., 16.**
Second-Lieutenant E. D. Steytler, South Lanc. Regiment and R.F.C., returned as missing in October, 1916, is officially reported to have been killed in action.**k.a. STILEMAN, Temp. 2nd Lieut. C. H., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 29 Feb., 16.**

Second-Lieutenant Cecil Herbert Stileman, 14th Royal Fusiliers, attached to the R.F.C., killed on February 29th, 1916, aged 22, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Stileman, of Derwent House, Wimbledon Park. He was educated at Repton School and Pembroke College, Cambridge, and was in the C.U.O.T.C.

when war broke out. He obtained his commission in October, 1914, and had been attached to the R.F.C. since January, 1916.

k.a. STOBART, Lieut. W., Dur. L.I. and R.F.C. 24 Aug., 16.

Lieutenant William Stobart ("Buff"), Durham Light Infantry, attached to R.F.C., who was killed on August 24th, 1916, in his 22nd year, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Stobart, of Bromham Hall, Bedford. He was born in Winnipeg, Canada, and was educated at Rugby and Jesus College, Cambridge, where he rowed bow of the Head of the River boat in the Lent Races of 1914. He also rowed seven in his college eight in the final for the Thames Cup at Henley the same year. He was in Canada when war broke out, but he immediately returned to England and joined the Durham Light Infantry. He had been twice slightly wounded, and was appointed to the R.F.C. in April, 1916. Gaining his wings in less than two months, he joined his squadron abroad at once.

k.a. STODDARD, 2nd Lieut. R. C., S. Lanc. Regt., attd. R.F.C. 3 July, 16.

Second-Lieutenant Ralph Cyril Stoddard, S. Lanc. Regiment, attached R.F.C., aged 21, who was previously reported missing, is now reported to have been killed on July 3rd, 1916, in combat with two hostile machines. He was the only son of the Headmaster of the Heanor Secondary School, Derbyshire.

k.a. STRACHAN, 2nd Lieut. B., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. STRAUSS, Lieut. V. A., A.S.C. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 27 Nov., 16.

Lieutenant Victor Arthur Strauss, A.S.C., attached R.F.C., was killed in action on November 27th, 1916, during an air fight. He was the son of Mr. Arthur Strauss, head of the firm of A. Strauss and Co., tin and copper merchants, Rood Lane, London, E.C., who has represented the North Division of Paddington in the House of Commons since 1910, and who was formerly M.P. for the Camborne Division of Cornwall. Lieut. Strauss was 22 years of age, and was educated at Rugby and born in London. He joined the A.S.C. as a private, but as he always felt that the work of the A.S.C. should be undertaken by the elder men, he applied for and was duly transferred to the R.F.C., where he was an observer, and promoted to full lieutenant. On November 27th he, with his pilot, attacked an enemy machine over the German lines, when unfortunately his machine caught fire, and was brought down from a great height. Lieutenant Strauss was a brilliant young man with a great future. He was a very clever tennis player and an excellent bat at cricket.

k.a. STREET, Lieut. C., R.F.C. 1917

d.w. STRETTON, Lieut. S., R.F.C. 27 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant Sidney Stretton, R.F.C., who died of wounds received while flying, on March 27th, 1917, was the elder son of the late Mr. Benjamin Stretton and Mrs. Stretton, of Hammerwich

House, near Lichfield, and was 23 years of age. He was in India as representative of the Daimler Company when war broke out. While in that country he joined the Calcutta Light Horse. Returning home in May, 1915, he obtained his commission in the R.M.A. early in June, and went to the front in the following December. In March, 1916, he transferred to the R.F.C. as an observer, and was wounded on August 2nd while flying over the enemy's lines. He obtained his pilot's certificate in March, 1917, and left England on March 25th.

a.k. **STROFF**, Lieut., R.F.C. 12 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant Stroff, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in Warwickshire on March 12th, 1917. Lieutenant Stroff and Second Air Mechanic Giles went up from an aerodrome, but when the machine had ascended 200 feet it suddenly dived to earth. Both were killed instantly, and the aeroplane afterwards caught fire and was partly destroyed.

d.w. **STUART**, Capt. J. D., Can. Pion., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. **STUBBS**, 2nd Lieut. R. A., R. Mun. R. and R.F.C. 8 June, 16.

Second-Lieutenant Reginald A. Stubbs, Royal Munster Fusiliers, R.F.C., was killed on June 8th, 1916, in landing after making an early morning air patrol. When the war broke out he had completed his second year at Keble College, where he was studying for Holy Orders. He immediately joined the University and Public Schools Corps, and shortly after was promoted to be a corporal. Finding that there was no likelihood of the Corps going on active service at an early date he obtained a commission in the Royal Munster Fusiliers. In November, 1915, he joined the R.F.C., and gained his "wings" in March, 1916. He flew over to France with his Squadron only ten days before he was killed.

k.a. **STURROCK**, 2nd Lieut. T. G. G., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C. 16 Oct., 16
Second-Lieutenant T. G. G. Sturrock, Royal Scots, attached R.F.C., previously reported as missing on October 16th, 1916, is now officially reported to have been killed in action.

a.k. **SULMAN**, 2nd Lieut. G., R.F.C. 20 June, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Geoffrey Sulman, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying on June 20th, 1917. He was 23 years of age, and was the eldest son of Mr. J. and Mrs. Sulman, of Sydney, Australia.

k.a. **SUMMERS**, Capt. A. S. M., Hussars and R.F.C. (not officially reported). 15 Sept., 16.

Captain Alfred Spencer Mason Summers, Hussars, attached R.F.C., who was reported missing on September 15th, 1916, and is now reported killed while attacking a hostile balloon, aged 30, was the only son of the late Mr. J. W. Summers, M.P., and Mrs. Summers, of Emral Hall, Worthenbury, North Wales. He was born in 1886, and educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took a first law. He joined the Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, and in 1909 was gazetted to the Cavalry

(Hussars), going out to the front in August, 1914, as machine-gun officer, and being mentioned in dispatches in May, 1915. In December, 1915, he was attached to the R.F.C., and went out to the front in the following May as a flight commander.

- k.a. **SUMMERS, Capt. W. A., Hussars and R.F.C.** 1 Aug., 16.
 Captain William Assheton Summers, Hussars and R.F.C., who is believed to have been killed by a direct hit from an anti-aircraft gun on August 1st, 1916, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Summers, of Froyle Place, Alton, Hants, and was 20 years of age. He was educated at Eton and Sandhurst, and received a commission in the Hussars in March, 1914, and went out with his regiment in the early days of the war. He transferred to the Royal Flying Corps in May, 1915, and was promoted flight commander in March, 1916. On July 28th, 1916, he was awarded the Military Cross.
- k.a. **SWEET, Capt. L. H., Hamp. R. and R.F.C.** 22 June, 16.
 Captain Leonard Herbert Sweet, R.F.C., was the youngest son of the Rev. C. F. and Mrs. Sweet, of Symondsbury Rectory, Bridport, Dorset. He was educated at Sherborne School and Sandhurst, which he entered in 1912. He obtained his commission in the 1st Hampshire Regiment in March, 1913, and was with his regiment at Le Cateau and during the subsequent retreat. He joined the R.F.C. in December, 1914, and was killed in a fight with an enemy machine on June 22nd, 1916.
- a.k. **SUTHERLAND, 2nd Lieut. A. D'A., R.F.C. (S.R.).** Mar., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Allen D'Arcy Sutherland, R.F.C. (S.R.), 26 years of age, and formerly on the staff of the Commonwealth Bank of Australia, was accidentally killed while flying in March, 1917. He left his aerodrome at about eight o'clock in the morning, and rose to a height of 1,000 feet. He was seen to dive towards another machine which was considerably below him. When he had nearly reached the same level he tried to straighten his machine too quickly, with the result that the right wing crumpled up. The left wing subsequently gave way, and the machine nose-dived to earth.
- k.a. **SWORDER, Lieut. H. P., The Queen's, attd. R.F.C. (Unofficially Reported.)** 2 Ap., 17.
 Lieutenant Hubert Pelham Sworder, W. Surrey R. and R.F.C., aged 19, younger son of Mr. John W. Sworder, of Barkway, Herts, was educated at Haileybury College and Sandhurst. Captain of gym. six at Haileybury, summer 1913, he was gazetted to the Queen's (R. W. Surrey) on June 21st, 1915. Took up signalling, and became Brigade Signalling Officer with temporary rank of captain, July, 1916. He joined the R.F.C. in August the same year, graduating on February 5th, 1917, and flew to France February 14th. Last heard of, April 2nd, 1917, when he went up on patrol in company with another machine. When some distance over the lines they were attacked by six hostile machines, two of which they brought down, totally

destroyed. The observer in the other machine wrote, after a time, that he was wounded and a prisoner in German hands, and that he was the only survivor of the fight. It must be, therefore, presumed that Lieutenant Sworder was killed.

d.w. SYKES, Lieut. H. K., R. Fus., attd. R.F.C. 29 June, 17.

Lieutenant Harold Keith Sykes, Royal Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., who died at a casualty clearing station on June 29th, 1917, of injuries received while flying on June 23rd, aged 25, was the eldest son of the late J. D. Sykes, of Messrs. Few and Co., London. He obtained his commission in the Royal Fusiliers on February 26th, 1915, and went to France in July, 1915. He was wounded on July 15th, 1916, and after some months in hospital joined the R.F.C., obtained his wings, and went to the front. He was educated at Sevenoaks and Haileybury College.

k.a. TAGENT, 2nd Lieut. H. W., R. Ir. Fus., attd. R.F.C. 24 Mar., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Harold William Tagent, R.F.C., "killed in action" in France, March 24th, 1917, aged 22, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Tagent, Winchmore Hill, London. He was educated at Cliftonville College, and when war was declared he volunteered for service, joining the Public Schools Battalion. He obtained his commission in the 4th Royal Irish Fusiliers in May, 1915, and was attached to the R.F.C. in February, 1916, when he soon obtained his wings and was sent to the front. His Commanding Officer writes: "He was up taking photographs over the German lines, when he was attacked by a German machine, and after a gallant fight was shot down, both he and his observer being killed, the machine falling our side of the lines."

a.k. TAILFORD, Capt. J. W., M.C., Bord. R. and R.F.C. 21 May, 17.

Captain John Wilson Tailford, M.C., Border Regt. and R.F.C., aged 24, was killed while flying in Kent on May 21st, 1917. He was the only son of Mrs. Tailford, of 35, York Place, Baker Street, N.W., and was a civil engineer. On the outbreak of war he received a commission in the Border Regiment. He had been mentioned in despatches for conspicuous bravery in the field and had been awarded the Military Cross. Subsequently he joined the R.F.C.

a.k. TALLENTIRE, 2nd Lieut. A. T., 28 Bn. Lond. R., attd. R.F.C. 20 Oct., 15.

Second-Lieutenant Arthur T. Tallentire, Artist's Rifles, attached R.F.C., who was accidentally killed whilst flying in Flanders on October 20th, 1915, aged 27 years, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Tallentire, of Glenesk, Cator Road, Sydenham.

k.a. TAYLOR, 2nd Lieut. D. J., R.F.C. Spec. Res. 29 Dec., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Douglas John Taylor, R.F.C., who has been killed whilst flying in Egypt, on December 29th, 1916, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Taylor, of Holly Grove, Fittleworth, Sussex. He was 27 years of age. In 1914 he obtained his

degree of Bachelor of Science at London University, and was employed at the Imperial Institute, where he displayed considerable ability. At the outbreak of war he decided to enter the Royal Flying Corps. In 1916 he obtained his commission, and was selected for service at Salonica, being afterwards transferred to Egypt as an instructor.

k.a. TAYLOR, Lieut. D. P. B., Cavalry and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 14 Mar., 16.

Lieutenant Denis Percival Beauchamp Taylor, Cavalry and R.F.C., killed in action on March 14th, 1916, was the only son of Colonel P. B. Taylor, late R.H.A. He had won honours in the war, and had been decorated with the Military Cross. He was born in September, 1894, and obtained his commission in the Cavalry in September, 1913. In November, 1914, he received temporary promotion, and early in 1916 he was gazetted to the R.F.C.

k.a. TAYLOR, 2nd Lieut. H. A., M.C., R.W. Kent R., attd. R.F.C. 27 Sept., 16.

Captain Henry Arthur Taylor, M.C., Royal West Kent Regiment, attached R.F.C., was educated at Charterhouse and Sandhurst. He went to the front at the end of April, 1916, and joined the R.F.C. In August he was awarded the Military Cross. On September 25th, 1916, he was promoted flight commander and temp. captain. On September 27th, 1916, he was shot down while leading a patrol against a largely superior enemy formation. Captain Taylor was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Taylor, of Wimbledon, and was only 18 years of age.

a.k. TAYLOR, 2nd Lieut. V. S., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C. 14 Jan., 17.
Second-Lieutenant V. S. Taylor, General List, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying on January 14th, 1917.

k.a. TEALE, Lieut. G. N., R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 20 July, 16.
Lieut. Guy Neville Teale, R.F.C., killed on July 20th, 1916, aged 19, was the only son of Mrs. Teale, of 37, De Vere Gardens, W. He obtained a commission in the 8th Buffs in November, 1914. In April, 1915, he transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, and took his wings in June of that year. A few days before his death, on promotion he was transferred to another squadron. He had been promoted flight commander and captain, although he had not yet been gazetted.

k.a. TENNANT, 2nd Lieut. H., Dragoon Gds., attd. R.F.C. 30 May, 17.
Second-Lieutenant H. Tennant, Dragoon Guards, attached R.F.C., who was on May 30th, 1917, reported killed in France, was the eldest son of the Right Hon. H. J. Tennant, M.P., late Under-Secretary for War, and Mrs. Tennant, the director of Women's National Service. At the age of 19 the young officer had already made a reputation as a skilful pilot and instructor. He left for France a few weeks before his death. Early in

1916 Lieutenant Tennant met with a serious flying accident in Kent, his companion, Captain Grime-Jones, being killed. It was Mr. Tennant who, in replying to criticisms of the flying service in the House of Commons, said that some of them who had great responsibilities and who realised the dangers inherent to warfare in the air and to the conditions in the Flying Corps had sent their own sons into the Flying Corps.

- k.a. **TETLOW**, 2nd Lieut. H. C., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 24 Aug., 16. Second-Lieutenant H. C. Tetlow, A.S.C. and R.F.C., was killed in action on August 24th, 1916.
- k.a. **THIERRY**, 2nd Lieut. F. G., R.F.C. 1916. Second-Lieutenant F. G. Thierry, R.F.C., previously returned as missing, was shown in the casualty lists published in January, 1917, as having been killed in action.
- k.a. **THOMAS**, 2nd Lieut. C. L. S., Bord. R. and R.F.C. 6 Sept., 16. Second-Lieutenant Cyril L. S. Thomas, the Border Regiment and R.F.C., killed in action on September 6th, 1916, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Llewellyn E. Thomas, of Ceylon, aged 19 years.
- a.k. **THOMAS**, 2nd Lieut. J. L., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C. 28 Feb., 17. Second-Lieutenant James Leonard Thomas, London Regiment, attached R.F.C., accidentally killed whilst flying at Netheravon on February 28th, 1917, was fourth son of the Rev. S. Thomas, former Vicar of Rushton, Staffordshire, and of Mrs. Thomas, Abingdon Road, Oxford. He had his commission in December, 1914.
- k.a. **THOMAS**, 2nd Lieut. W. N., R.F.C. 8 Apr., 16. Second-Lieutenant William Norman Thomas, R.F.C., who was killed on April 8th, 1916, aged 28, was a director of Messrs. W. H. Thomas Sons (Ltd.), contractors, of Oswestry. He joined the Montgomeryshire Yeomanry as a trooper in September, 1914, being promoted sergeant despatch rider in December of the same year. He received his commission in the Shropshire L.I. in June, 1915, and took his flying certificate at Hendon in the following month. He was educated at Wellingborough, and was a good cricketer and hockey player, frequently representing Shropshire.
- d.w. **THOMPSON**, 2nd Lieut. H., R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War in German Hands.) 1916. Second-Lieutenant H. Thompson, R.F.C., was reported in December, 1916, to have died of wounds while a prisoner of war in German hands.
- k.a. **THOMPSON**, 2nd Lieut. J., R.F.C. 1917. Lieutenant John Thompson, R.F.C., who has been killed in action in March, 1917, was the youngest son of Mr. John Thompson, of West Park, South Shields. He was 22 years of age, and

joined the Tyneside "Commercials" soon after the outbreak of war. Lieutenant Thompson had seen service at Gallipoli.

- a.k. **THOMPSON, 2nd Lieut. P., R.F.C.** May, 17.
Second-Lieutenant P. Thompson, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near Southwicks. He came too near the ground when his machine caught a flagstaff.
- k.a. **THOMSON, Lieut. W. D., Can. Inf. and R.F.C.** 1916.
Lieutenant W. D. Thompson, Canadian Infantry and R.F.C., was killed in action in January, 1917.
- a.k. **THOMSON, 2nd Lieut. W. I., R.F.C.** 7 June, 17.
Second-Lieutenant Wardlaw Ivor Thompson, R.F.C., was accidentally killed during a flight on the South Coast on June 7th, 1917. His machine nose-dived to the earth.
- d.w. **THORNE, Capt. G. S., R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War in German Hands).** 18 Mar., 17.
Captain Guff Stafford Thorne, R.F.C., missing since March 18th, 1917, brought his aeroplane and observer safely to earth but died soon afterwards. He was 35 years of age, and was educated at Wolverhampton Grammar School, became an electrical engineer, and served under the Chinese Government. Shortly after war broke out he returned home and obtained a commission in the R.F.C. He was the second son of the late Lieut.-Colonel E. H. Thorne, solicitor, of Wolverhampton, and Mrs. Thorne, of the Rosaries, Down Road, Bexhill.
- a.k. **THORNELY, 2nd Lieut. M., R.F.C.** 3 Dec., 16.
Second-Lieutenant Maurice Thornely, Northhamptonshire Regt., attached R.F.C., aged 19, was accidentally killed on December 3rd, 1916. He was the younger son of the late James Lamport Thornely, of Liverpool.
- k.a. **THOULESS, 2nd Lieut. A. C., Norfolk R., attd. R.F.C.** 26 Apr., 16
Second-Lieutenant A. C. Thouless, Norfolk Regiment, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on April 26th, 1916.
- k.a. **THUELL, 2nd Lieut. W. J., R.F.C.** 1917.
- a.k. **THUNDER, 2nd Lieut. M. H. F., R.F.C. (S.R.)** 24 Sept., 16.
Second-Lieutenant Michael Hubert Francis Thunder, R.F.C. (S.R.), died on September 24th, 1916, at the Norwich Hospital, from burns, the result of a flying accident. He was the youngest son of the late George Thunder, of Lagore, Co. Meath, and Margaret, daughter of the late Augustus Welby Pugin. He was educated at St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate, and obtained his commission in December, 1915, being gazetted flying officer in May, 1916.
- k.a. **THWAYTES, 2nd Lieut. J. Bord. R., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
Second-Lieutenant J. Thwaytes, Border Regiment, attached R.F.C., was killed in action in March 1917.

- k.a. **TIDSWELL, Capt. C. R., 1st Dragoons and R.F.C.** 16 Oct., 16.
 Captain Cecil Robert Tidswell, Dragoons and R.F.C., previously reported missing after an air raid behind the German lines, and now reported killed on October 16th, 1916, was in his 36th year, and the only son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Tidswell, of Bosmere Hall, Needham Market. He entered the cavalry in September, 1901, was promoted in 1904, and had his captaincy in April, 1909, while he was gazetted Flight Commander in the R.F.C. in June, 1916. Captain Tidswell saw service before the present war in South Africa in 1902, and received the Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- k.a. **TILLARD, Capt. T. A., Yeo. and R.F.C.** 6 Dec., 16.
 Captain and Flight Commander Thomas Atkinson Tillard, Yeomanry and R.F.C., killed on active service on December 6th, 1916, was the younger son of the late Algernon Tillard and Mrs. Bonham Carter, of Adhurst St. Mary, Petersfield. He was 32 years of age, had his commission in the Yeomanry in October 1914, and transferring to the R.F.C., was gazetted flying officer in March, 1916.
- k.a. **TILLETT, 2nd Lieut. R. A. W., Yeo and R.F.C.** 1917.
 Second-Lieutenant R. A. W. Tillett, Yeomanry and R.F.C., was killed in action in March, 1917.
- k.a. **TILLIE, Capt. A. R., Cameronians and R.F.C.** 11 May, 16.
 Captain Arnold Reed Tillie, Cameronians, attached R.F.C., who fell on May 11th, 1916, aged 22 years, was the second son of William J. Tillie, of Londonderry, and grandson of the late William Tillie, of Duncreggan House, Co. Londonderry.
- d.w. **TOMLINSON, Capt. H., M.C., R.F.C.** 2 Apr., 17.
 Captain Hugh Tomlinson, M.C., R.F.C., previously reported missing on April 2nd, 1917, now reported died in German field hospital (Orgnies, in France) from wounds received in action on that date. He was the youngest son of the late G. W. Tomlinson, F.S.A., Woodfield, Huddersfield, and Mrs. Tomlinson, 65, Iverna Court. He served in France at the commencement of the war as a motor ambulance driver. In November, 1915, he was gazetted to the R.F.C. He had two bad accidents in the country while flying—one in January, 1916, and the other in May of the same year.
- k.a. **TOOTELL, 2nd Lieut. B., Sher. For. and R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. **TOWER, Capt. H. C., R.F.C. (Unofficially reported).** 19 Sept., 16
 Captain Hugh Christopher Tower, Flight Commander R.F.C. officially reported missing, but believed to have been killed in air combat in France on September 19th, 1916, aged 30, was the only surviving son of Christopher J. H. Tower and Mrs. Tower, Wealdside, Essex. Educated at Sir Anthony Browne's School, Brentwood, and abroad, he passed the Surveyors' Institute examination and was sub-agent on the estates of Lady Heytesbury and the late Sir Edmund Antrobus in Wiltshire.

On the outbreak of war he volunteered for Special Reserve R.F.C., and joined at Farnborough on August 15th, 1914. He was flying in France from April, 1915, until he returned to England on promotion to Flight Commander on November 1st, 1915. After six months' work in England Captain Tower resumed his duties at the front in May, 1916, where his skill and fearless bravery were well known.

k.a. TOWNSEND, 2nd Lieut. A. E., Durham L.I. and R.F.C.

15 Feb., 17.

Lieutenant A. Eric Townsend, Durham L.I. and R.F.C., second and only remaining son of Dr. and Mrs. Townsend, of Normanby, was killed on February 15th, 1917 aged 21. He was educated at Haileybury, and on leaving school went to the Cargo Fleet Iron Company (Limited). He joined the East Riding Yeomanry shortly after the outbreak of war, and received a commission in the Durham L.I. in November, 1914. Six months later he was invalided out of the Service owing to acute attacks of rheumatism. During the following 12 months he was actively employed at Cargo Fleet Iron Works, and eventually applied for, and was again given, a commission in his old regiment. A month later he was transferred to the R.F.C., and left England for the front on January 17th, 1917. Dr. and Mrs. Townsend's eldest son, Lieutenant F. E. S. Townsend, was killed in France in September, 1916.

a.k. TOWNSEND, Lieut. E. J., R.F.C. 2 Jan., 17.

Lieutenant E. J. Townsend, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with Second-Lieutenant F. Bissicks, near Bristol, on January 2nd, 1917, Lieutenant Townsend being killed immediately, and Second-Lieutenant Bissicks dying in hospital the next day. At the inquest the evidence showed that Lieut. Townsend, who was under instruction, had had sufficient experience to fly alone, and he was navigating the machine, while Second-Lieutenant Bissicks was a trained pilot. There was nothing either in weather or engine conditions to explain the accident.

a.k. TROLLOPE, Lieut. C. H., Lond. Regt. and R.F.C. 4 May, 17.

Lieutenant Cyril Harvey Trollope, London Regiment and R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying with Lieutenant Cadwell in Yorkshire on May 4th, 1917. He was the only child of Mr. J. B. and Mrs. Trollope, of 8, Oaklands Road, Bromley, Kent, and was 20 years of age. In 1915 he joined the London Regiment, in which he obtained his commission. He transferred to the R.F.C. in 1916, and received his "wings" shortly before his death.

d.w. TROLLOPE, Lieut. W. K., R.F.C. (S.R.) 3 May, 17.

Lieutenant William Kennedy Trollope, R.F.C., who died on May 3rd, 1917, of wounds received on April 3rd, was the younger son of Mr. J. E. Trollope, F.R.I.B.A., of Esher. He was 21 years of age, and was educated at St. Christopher's, Eastbourne, and Uppingham. He received his commission in May

1916, and became a flying officer in July when he proceeded to the front. On April 30th, 1917, immediately after his last leave, he went out on "photography." Flying home in the afternoon he was attacked by five German planes of the latest and fastest type. His observer was instantly killed and Lieut. Trollope was badly wounded in many places. He, however, made a marvellous landing from a height of 5,000 feet just inside our lines. The enemy immediately heavily shelled the machine lying helpless on the ground. Notwithstanding this murderous fire, one of our gallant soldiers left the shelter of the trenches, unstrapped the unconscious officer and brought him to the shelter of the trenches, but was unfortunately severely wounded himself. Lieutenant Trollope successfully underwent a dangerous operation, but he died on May 3rd.

k.a. TROTTER, Lieut. S. F., Can. Inf., attd. R.F.C. 6 July, 17.

Lieutenant Stuart Fowden Trotter, Canadian Infantry, attached R.F.C., was killed in action on July 6th, 1917. He was 31 years of age, and was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Glass Trotter, of 218, Stanstead Road, Forest Hill, London. He received his education at St. Dunstan's College, Catford, and on leaving college joined the firm of one of the Governors, W. H. Thompson and Company, tea brokers, of Mincing Lane, City. He afterwards went to Canada in the employment of the Bank of Montreal, and ultimately joined the Northern Trading Company. On January 4th, 1916, he started with his sledge and team of dogs to do the 900 miles from Fort Rae, on the Great Slave Lake, to Edmonton. It took him six weeks to do the journey. He then joined the Fort Garry Horse, and from there obtained a commission in the infantry. Subsequently he volunteered for the R.F.C. He met his death when on patrol duty with other machines. They fell in with a superior number of the enemy machines. Lieutenant Trotter accounted for one of the Huns, but, another coming up behind, he received a mortal wound and succumbed before reaching the home aerodrome.

k.a. TROUP, 2nd Lieut. J. G., Scot. Rifles, attd. R.F.C. 13 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant J. Gunther Troup, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), killed on May 13th, 1917, was the youngest son of the Rev. G. E. Troup, of Broughty Ferry, and was aged 20. He was educated at Seafield House Preparatory School, Broughty Ferry, and at Rugby. Joining the Officers Training Corps at St. Andrews shortly after the outbreak of war, he received his commission in March, 1915. In May, 1916, he went to the front, and had taken part in much of the fighting. A few months before his death he was attached to the R.F.C.

k.a. TRUSCOTT, Lieut. F. G., M.C., Suffolk Regt., attd. R.F.C. 6 Ap., 17.

Lieutenant Francis George Truscott, M.C., Suffolk Regiment, attached R.F.C., aged 22, who is reported missing, is believed to have been killed in an air fight on April 6th, 1917. He was the

elder son of Sir George and Lady Truscott, and a graduate of Trinity College, Cambridge. Early in the war he joined the Suffolk Regiment, and served some time in a Cyclist Division.

k.a. TUDOR-JONES, 2nd Lieut. C. E T., E. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 15 Dec., 15.

Second-Lieutenant C. E. T. Tudor-Jones, East Lancashire Regt. and R.F.C., was unofficially reported to have been killed in action on December 15th, 1915.

a.k. TURNBULL, Lieut. G., R.F.C. 5 May, 17.

Lieutenant Gibson Turnbull, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying near Knaresborough, on May 5th, 1917. At the inquest it was stated that Lieutenant Turnbull, after alighting in a field, rose again, but came in collision with a hedge, and his machine dived into the River Nidd, where it was discovered later by his wife.

k.a. TURNBULL, 2nd Lieut. W., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. TURK, 2nd Lieut. J., R.F.C. 1916.

Second-Lieutenant J. Turk, R.F.C., was killed in action in November, 1916.

a.k. TURNER, Lieut., R.F.C. 9 June, 16.

Lieutenant Turner, Royal Flying Corps, accidentally killed on June 9th, 1916, in South Gloucestershire. He was returning from a flight when the machine dropped to the ground from a height of about 100 feet. The machine was wrecked and the aviator's injuries were so serious that he died shortly afterwards.

a.k. TURNER, Lieut. F. H., M.C., Genl. List and R.F.C. 10 Jan., 17.

Lieutenant Frederick Harry Turner, M.C., R.F.C., who was killed on January 10th, 1916, at Leeds, while flying with Captain R. Burdon, who was also killed, was the only son of Mr. Frederick Turner, of High Wycombe, Bucks. He was in his 21st year, and was educated at the Royal Grammar School, Wycombe, and at Queen's College, Taunton. He joined the London University Officers Training Corps, and obtained a commission in the Gloucestershire Regiment in December, 1914, left for France on August 8th, 1915, and was promoted in the following month. For his gallantry at the battle of Loos he was awarded the Military Cross. Afterwards he joined the R.F.C., and was gazetted flying officer in October, 1916.

k.a. TURNER, Lieut. J. C., R.A. and R.F.C. 4 Aug., 16.

Lieutenant J. C. Turner, R.A. and R.F.C., previously shown as missing on August 4th, 1916, is officially reported to have been killed in action on that date.

k.a. TURNER, 2nd Lieut. R. P., R.F.C. 9 Mar., 16.

Second-Lieutenant R. P. Turner, R.F.C., previously shown as missing on March 9th, 1916, is officially reported to have been killed in action on that date.

d. TWEEDY-SMITH, Lieut. D., R.F.C. 10 Apr., 16.

Lieutenant Douglas Tweedy-Smith, R.F.C., who died on April 10th, 1916, at the Netley Red Cross Hospital, was the second son of Mr. Tweedy-Smith. He was an old member of the London University O.T.C., and on the outbreak of war received a commission in the Middlesex Regiment, while early in 1915 he transferred to the R.F.C. After technical aviation work in sundry centres he was promoted inspector of aeroplanes at Farnborough. In this capacity he had after passing machines to fly with them to France, and in his exacting duties he met with one serious accident. In March, 1916, he recovered from a dangerous illness and returned to duty, but he was again taken ill after a flight from the front and conveyed to Netley Hospital, where he died.

k.a. TWIDALE, Capt. E. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C. 22 Apr., 17.

Captain E. A. Twidale, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., killed on April 22nd, 1917, was the eldest son of Mr. Ashby Twidale, Niagara Falls, Ontario, and a grandson of the Rev. Joseph Twidale, of Melton Mowbray. At the outbreak of war, he enlisted in the Canadian Forces in the Eaton Machine-gun Battery, in which he was made sergeant. While in England he was offered a commission in the R.F.A., which he accepted, and proceeding to the front in March, 1916, he was through the Somme advance, and was promoted to captain in September, 1916. He joined the R.F.C. Kite Balloon Section in January, 1917. Captain Twidale was a B.Sc. of Toronto.

d. UNWIN, Capt. (Temp. Maj.) E. F., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 22 Mar., 16.

Major and Squadron-Commander Ernest Frederic Unwin, Army Service Corps and R.F.C., died on March 22nd, at the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, from injuries received while on duty on the night of January 31st. Born in January, 1881, he was the third son of the late Rev. C. E. Unwin and of Mrs. Unwin, of 7 Sunny-gardens, Hendon. He received his first appointment in the Army Service Corps in June, 1904, and in April, 1913, was gazetted to the Royal Flying Corps Reserve. He was promoted to the rank of captain in December, 1913, and on the outbreak of war joined the R.F.C. Major Unwin was killed on returning after a reconnaissance during a Zeppelin raid. In descending he came too low before reaching the landing place, and dashed into some trees, with the result that his machine caught fire.

d.w. VACHELL, Lieut. R. T., North'd Fus. and R.F.C. 2 Aug., 15.

Lieutenant R. T. Vachell, Northumberland Fusiliers and R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on August 2nd, 1915. He was promoted a lieutenant in November, 1913.

d.w. VAISEY, 2nd Lieut. C. T. H., R.F.C. 30 June, 16.

Second-Lieutenant Charles Thomas Hinton Vaisey, R.F.C., who died, on June 30th, 1916, of wounds received while flying over the German lines the previous day, was the eldest son of Dr. and Mrs. Vaisey, of Winslow, Bucks. He was educated at Trent

College, Derbyshire, and was sheep farming in Australia when war broke out. He came home in July, 1915, in order to join the Flying Corps. His two brothers are also serving in France. In a letter written to his father the observer, who was with him at the time he was wounded, and whom he brought safely back, says:—"He was badly hit almost in the first burst of fire from the three hostile machines which attacked us. At first I thought he was all out, but somehow he pulled himself together, and brought the machine some 8 or 10 miles back to the aerodrome, where he made a perfect landing. God knows how he did it—for he was in awful pain."

d.w. VANE-TEMPEST, Lieut. C. H., Durham L.I. and R.F.C.
25 Mar., 17.

Lieutenant Charles Hewart Vane-Tempest, Durham Light Inf. and R.F.C., great grandson of Charles, third Marquess of Londonderry, and younger son of the late Charles Henry Vane-Tempest and Florence Mary, his wife, now Mrs. Nigel Harrison, of Wellington House, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, was reported missing on March 25th, 1917. He was born on May 5th, 1896, and educated at the Rev. Herbert Bull's, Westgate-on-Sea, and at Eton. When 18 he joined a Territorial Battalion of the Durham Light Infantry. Being unable to go to the front when they went, on account of his age, he joined the R.F.C. in October, 1916, and speedily became a most proficient officer, obtaining his "wings" in January, 1917. On February 7th, 1917, he went to the front, and died of wounds at Ligny, in a German camp, a few hours after being taken prisoner.

k.a. VAN GOETHAM, Capt. H. E., R.F.C. 1917.

Captain Henry Edward Van Goetham, R.F.C., was killed in action. He was 23 years of age, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Van Goetham, of Tregarthen, Parkstone, Dorset. Capt. Van Goetham was appointed Flight Commander in January, 1916, and met with an accident in France after flying for 9½ months, on May 5th, 1916. For many months he was not fit to return to duty, but was appointed a lecturer at one of the R.F.C. schools in March, 1917. On June 5th he went to France as an instructor, and was killed while flying on June 11th, 1917.

k.a. VAUGHAN-JONES, Lieut. G., R.E. and R.F.C. 26 Feb., 17.

Lieutenant Gerald Vaughan-Jones, Royal Engineers, attached R.F.C., killed, was the youngest son of the late Colonel Edward Vaughan-Jones, V.D., of Hampstead, and of Mrs. Vaughan-Jones, of Myrtleberry, Pinner, Middlesex. He got his commission in the Engineers in October, 1915, and was gazetted flying officer in November, 1916.

d.w. VAUGHAN-LEWES, Lieut. M. T., Welsh R. and R.F.C.
22nd July, 16.

Second-Lieutenant Martyn Tulloch Vaughan-Lewes, Welsh Regiment and R.F.C., who died on July 22nd from injuries received in an aerial action on July 15th, 1916, was the son of the late

Captain Price Vaughan-Lewes, R.N., C.B., D.S.O., and Mrs. Vaughan-Lewes, Glenroy, West Lulworth. He got his commission in the Welsh Regiment in August, 1914, and went to the front in the spring of 1916, and was wounded. On resuming duty he was attached to the R.F.C. He was educated in Cheshire and Australia, and at Harrow.

d.w. VAVASOUR, Lieut. (Temp. Major) R., R.F.A. (Spec. Res.) and R.F.C. 16 Jan., 17.

Lieutenant Roelo Vavasour, R.F.C., died after an operation on January 16th, 1917, aged 23. He was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vavasour, of Blenheim, New Zealand, and was educated at the Jesuit College, Sydney. On the outbreak of the war he endeavoured to obtain a commission in the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, but was unsuccessful. He came to England, and was eventually gazetted to the Royal Artillery in May, 1915. After some months' training he was transferred to the R.F.C., and became a pilot in November of the same year. Early in 1916 he proceeded to the front with his squadron. On one occasion, when at an altitude of 10,000 feet, he was attacked by a Fokker, and a bullet passed between his legs, perforating the lubricating oil tank, but by cool and skilful handling of his machine, he was able to land safely inside the British lines. On another occasion he had a prolonged encounter with a Fokker and succeeded in bringing his antagonist to the ground. Ultimately his health gave way and he was invalidated home in the late autumn of 1916. After recuperating he was appointed Flight Instructor at an important training centre for pilots, but his health again broke down, and he was operated upon for appendicitis.

k.a. VEITCH, Capt. D. M. V., Ind. Cav., attd. R.F.C. 8 July, 16.

Captain Dawyck Moberly Veitch, 1st D.Y.O. Lancers, attached to R.F.C., was the younger son of the late Andrew Veitch, of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank. He was educated at Bedford Grammar School, and at Uppingham. He was on leave in England when war broke out, and went out to France attached to the 9th Lancers early in September, 1914, and in the November was transferred to the 4th Dragoon Guards. He was invalidated home in December, 1914, and in January, 1915, joined the R.F.C. as observer. In February, 1916, he was asked to qualify as a pilot, and after some months' work in England returned to France on June 28th. While he was flying on a reconnaissance on July 8th both wings of his machine were blown off.

a.k. VENABLES, Lieut. A. E., R.F.C. 4 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant A. E. Venables, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying in the Doncaster district on April 4th, 1917.

k.a. VERNHAM, 2nd Lieut. N. M. H., R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant N. M. H. Vernham, R.F.C., was killed in action in February, 1917.

k.a. **VERNON**, 2nd Lieut. L. G. H., M.C., R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant L. G. H. Vernon, M.C., R.F.C., previously shown as missing, was officially reported in April, 1917, to have been killed in action. He was commissioned in the R. Welsh Fus. in December, 1915, and was appointed an observer in the R.F.C. in July, 1916.

k.a. **VESSEY**, 2nd Lieut. J. A., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. **VILLIERS**, 2nd Lieut. H. L., Dragoons, attd. R.F.C. 4 Feb., 17. Second-Lieutenant H. L. Villiers, Dragoons, attached R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Villiers, of Shapley, Winchfield, and Colombo, Ceylon, was killed in an engagement in the air on February 4th, 1917, aged 19. He was educated at Cheam and Wellington College, and passed into Sandhurst in May, 1915. He was gazetted to the Dragoons in the following September, went to the front in February, 1916, and was attached to the R.F.C. in November.

a.k. **VINCE**, 2nd Lieut. W. J. D., R.F.C. 22 May, 17.

Second-Lieutenant W. J. D. Vince, R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying at Hove on May 22nd, 1917. He collided with another machine driven by Second-Lieutenant Crapp, R.F.C. Both machines were wrecked and the pilots killed.

k.a. **WADE**, 2nd Lieut. O. J., R. W. Kent Regt., attd. R.F.C. 1917.k.a. **WADE**, 2nd Lieut. S. S. A., Linc. R. and R.F.C. 1915.

Second-Lieutenant S. S. A. Wade, Linc. Regiment and R.F.C., previously shown as "missing, believed killed," in May, 1915, has been officially reported as having been killed in action.

k.a. **WADHAM**, Capt. V. H. N., Hamps. R. and R.F.C. 17 Feb., 16. Captain Vivian Hugh Nicholas Wadham, R.F.C., and 1st Bn. Hampshire Regiment, killed in action in Flanders over the German lines on February 17th, 1916 was aged 24, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh D. Wadham, of Thamesfield, Shepperton-on-Thames. He entered the Hampshire Regiment from the Special Reserve in June, 1914, and was promoted lieutenant in the following December. In May he was appointed flight commander in the Military Wing of the R.F.C., with the temporary rank of captain.

k.a. **WALDRON**, Major F. F., Hussars and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 3 July, 16.

Major Francis Fitzgerald Waldron, Cavalry and R.F.C., reported missing on July 3rd, 1916, after an aerial fight, and now reported to have died the same day in the German lines, was 29 years of age, and the only son of Brigadier-General Waldron. He entered the Cavalry in May, 1907. He was one of the pioneers of Army flying, and took his certificate in 1912. In January, 1913, he was appointed to the R.F.C., in which he became an instructor at the Central Flying School in October,

1914. He held the height record for the Army for several months, and was the first to reach Montrose in the first flight of Army aeroplanes to Scotland in 1913. He became squadron commander in May, 1915. Major Waldron had served with great distinction in the war, and was mentioned in Lord French's first dispatch. The following extract written from H.Q., R.F.C., in France is one of many appreciations of his bravery received by his family:—"On all hands I hear that he was the gallantest of the gallant, and that is saying a lot when talking of the R.F.C." He leaves a widow and a daughter.

- k.a. **WALLACE, Lieut. W. M., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. and R.F.C.** 22 Aug., 15.
 Second-Lieutenant W. M. Wallace, 5th Rifle Brigade, attached R.F.C., who was reported missing on 30th August, 1915, and is now reported killed, was a fine Rugby football player, and played for Scotland in several international matches. He went up to King's College from Edinburgh Academy in 1912, and got his "Blue" as full back in his first term. The Oxford full back in this match was another international, M. R. Dickson, who was killed in action in 1915. Lieutenant Wallace played for Scotland against England in 1913 and 1914, and against Wales and Ireland in 1914. He was an extremely sound and reliable player, very cool and a good kick. He received his commission on August 5th, 1914. Lieutenant Wallace was a son of Mr. Robert W. Wallace, of Halbeath, Dunfermline, of the firm of Wallace and Begg, W.S., Edinburgh. In the early days of the war he secured a commission in the 2nd Battalion of the Rifle Brigade, with whom he saw a good deal of fighting in France prior to his transfer to the Flying Corps. Three brothers are serving with His Majesty's Forces.
- k.a. **WALLIS, Lieut. H. L., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.** 2 July, 16.
 Lieutenant Harold Legh Wallis, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., was killed while flying on July 2nd, 1916, aged 22. He received his commission in the R.F.A. in April, 1915, and was attached to the R.F.C. in January, 1916. He was educated at Repton and the Royal School of Mines, Kensington.
- d.w. **WANER, 2nd Lieut. G. R. F., R.E., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.
 Second-Lieutenant G. R. F. Waner, R.E., attached R.F.C., died of wounds received in action in March, 1917.
- a.k. **WALKER, 2nd Lieut. J. H., R.F.C.** 16 Mar., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant James Hope Walker, R.F.C., aged 21, was killed through an aeroplane accident on March 16th, 1917, at Cirencester. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Walker, of Hatfield, Herts.
- k.a. **WARD, 2nd Lieut. C. G. S., R.F.C.** 9 Nov., 16.
 Lieutenant Chas. G. Sedgwick Ward, R.F.C., aged 22, reported wounded in 1916, is now known to have been killed in action while acting as an observer in an aerial combat, on November 9th, 1916. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Ward, of 61, Ravensdale Road, Stamford Hill.

k.a. WARD, 2nd Lieut. P. H. B., R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant Percy Ward, R.F.C., who is reported killed in action, was the son of Mr. Harry Ward, of Waltham. He joined the Army early in the war as a private, and later on received his commission.

k.a. WARLOW, Capt. P., R.F.C. 30 Dec., 14.

Captain Picton Warlow, R.F.C., was lost in the Channel on December 30th, 1914. The machine was a two-seater Bleriot monoplane, a type that was in process of being discarded as too slow in climbing with full military load. As these machines could be spared from service at the front such of them as were serviceable as school machines were sent home. Officers on leave were allowed as a privilege to fly them. This machine was overhauled before starting, and Captain Warlow tested it by a short trial flight. The weather was clear, but there were some high banks of clouds, and it is supposed that Captain Warlow got into the cloud banks and lost his way, exhausted his supply of petrol, and came down into the sea. He was supplied with petrol sufficient for twice the distance of his intended flight.

k.a. WARN, Lieut. W. G., R. Sussex R., attd. R.F.C. 1917.

Lieutenant W. G. Warn, Royal Sussex Regiment, attached R.F.C., was killed in action in April, 1917.

a.k. WARRAND, Capt. A. St. J. M., R. Highr. and R.F.C. 18 Mar., 15.

Captain Alastair St. John Munro Warrant, who died as the results of an aeroplane accident, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Warrant, of Lentram, Bridge of Allan. He was born in January, 1889, and obtained his first appointment in October, 1907. In 1912 he was seconded for service with the West African Frontier Force, and in October, 1914 with the R.F.C. Captain Warrant was on a special bombing expedition near Lille when he was killed on March 18th, 1915. He was a keen motorist, and also a capital horseman, fond of polo, hunting, and racing.

d.w. WASHINGTON, 2nd Lieut. J. N., Manch. R. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 25 Sept., 15.

Second-Lieutenant J. N. Washington, Manchester Regiment and R.F.C., previously reported as missing on September 25th, 1915, has been unofficially reported as having been killed in action. He received his first commission in the Manchester Regiment, in May, 1915, and was attached to the R.F.C. as a flying officer in August.

k.a. WATERFALL, 2nd Lieut. V., E. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported.) 22 Aug., 14.

Second-Lieutenant V. Waterfall, 3rd Battalion E. Yorkshire Regiment and R.F.C., was unofficially reported killed in action on August 22nd, 1914. He joined the Special Reserve in January, 1912, and qualified for the R.F.C., before the war, being attached as a flying officer on August 5th, 1914.

- k.a. **WATERS, 2nd Lieut. E. G., Yeo. and R.F.C. 1917.**
Second-Lieutenant E. G. Waters, Yeomanry and R.F.C., was killed in action in January, 1917.
- k.a. **WATSON, 2nd Lieut. A. W., R.F.C. 1917**
- k.a. **WATT, 2nd Lieut. G. M., R.F.C. 1917**
Second-Lieutenant George Macdonald Watt, R.F.C., was the second son of Mr. George Watt, K.C., Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin, and Nairn, and was 27 years of age. He was educated at Fettes College, and, after leaving, played Rugby football for Edinburgh Institution. Second-Lieutenant Watt went to Burma in 1912, but returned to join the Army, subsequently getting his commission. He was killed in action in March, 1917.
- k.a. **WATT, 2nd Lieut. R. S., R.F.C. 1917.**
- k.a. **WATTS, 2nd Lieut. A. E., R.F.C. 1917.**
- k.a. **WATTS, 2nd Lieut. W., Genl. List. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 17 Jan., 16.**
Second-Lieutenant W. Watts, General List and R.F.C., previously reported as missing on January 17th, 1916, has been unofficially reported as killed in action on that date. He joined the R.F.C. from Hendon, where he was flying for a year before the war, and was awarded the Croix de Guerre with Palm for distinguished conduct during September, 1915. Lieut. Watts, who was 22 years of age, was shot down while making a reconnaissance. He was the son of Mr. C. E. Watts, of Hill Crest, Blandford.
- k.a. **WEBB, Capt. G. W., R. I. Rif. and R.F.C. 1 July, 16.**
Captain G. W. Webb, Royal Irish Rifles, attached R.F.C., who was reported missing on July 1st, 1916, is now stated to have been killed on that date. A letter received from Lieut. Tudor-Hart, Northumberland Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., now a prisoner of war in Germany, who was Captain Webb's observer, shows that they were flying for an hour over about six miles of German lines when they were attacked by a number of enemy aeroplanes, the captain being shot dead. He had served in the 2nd Battalion Royal Irish Rifles until 1915, when he was wounded, and he joined the Flying Corps after he had recovered. Captain Webb was the son of the late Mr. R. T. and Mrs. Webb, of Rath House, Knock, Belfast. Three of his brothers are serving in various branches of the service.
- k.a. **WEDGWOOD, 2nd Lieut. W. A., R.E. and R.F.C. 1916.**
Second-Lieutenant W. A. Wedgwood, R.E. and R.F.C., previously shown as missing, has been officially reported as killed in action.
- k.a. **WEEKES, 2nd Lieut. R. P. O., R.F.C. 7 May, 17.**
Second-Lieutenant Reginald Penkivil Olive Weekes, R.F.C., was killed when returning from a bombing expedition shortly after midnight on May 7th, 1917. Whilst he was in the act of

landing his aeroplane struck a tree, and the machine fell in flames. He was the only child of Captain Reginald N. Weekes, R.A.M.C., and Mrs. Weekes, of Modbury. He was born in 1897, was educated at Exeter Cathedral School, where he remained until he was 17 years of age. Within the first week of the war he tried to enlist as a Territorial, but was rejected because he was too young. He joined the Inns of Court Battalion in September, 1915, was trained at Berkhamstead, and was admitted to the Staff College at Camberley in May, 1916. He was gazetted to a second-lieutenancy on the General List, and was posted to the R.F.C. in September, 1916. In December he was posted to a reserve squadron, and in April, 1917, he was sent overseas and joined a flying squadron in France. In a little over three weeks he was killed.

k.a. WELCH, 2nd Lieut. E. A., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. WELSFORD, Lieut. G. J. L., Middx. R. and R.F.C. 30 Mar., 16. Second-Lieutenant G. J. L. Welsford, Middlesex Regiment and R.F.C., officially reported missing on March 31st, 1916, is now stated to have been killed while flying on March 30th. His brother officer and school friend, Lieutenant Wayland-Joyce, R.F.C., is reported to be an unwounded prisoner. Second-Lieutenant Welsford, who was 20 years old, was the only son of the late J. W. W. Welsford, assistant master in Harrow School, and Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, and of Mrs. E. W. Freeborn, and stepson of Major E. W. Freeborn, of Harrow. He was educated at Orley Farm School, Harrow, at Marlborough College, Berlin-Lechterselde-West, and Caius College, Cambridge. He read law at Caius with a view to becoming a barrister. On the outbreak of war he had been at Cambridge one year. He immediately got a nomination for Sandhurst, where he spent four months. On passing out he joined the Middlesex Regiment, and was wounded on May 9th, 1915. During his convalescence he learnt to fly at Hendon, and obtained the Royal Aero Club's certificate. He returned to the front for three weeks, and was then recalled to be transferred to the R.F.C., and to be trained. He was appointed pilot, and returned again to the front on February 24th, 1916.

k.a. WELSFORD, 2nd Lieut. G. K., R.F.C. 20 Oct., 16.

Second-Lieutenant George Keith Welsford, R.F.C., was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Welsford, of 6, Carlton-gardens, and Mansfield House, Iver Heath, Bucks. He was educated at Bilton Grange and at Harrow. He was a keen member of the Harrow O.T.C., and was the champion lightweight boxer and a school swimmer. At the outbreak of war he was sugar planting in Demerara. He returned home and enlisted in the R.E. as a dispatch rider. He went to the front in June, 1915, was gazetted a second lieutenant in the R.F.C. in June, 1916, and was posted a fully qualified observer a few weeks ago. He was killed on October 20th, 1916, aged 25.

- k.a. WENDON, Capt. G., Bord. R and R.F.C.** 16 Mar., 17.
 Captain George Wenden, Border Regiment and R.F.C., killed in action on March 16th, 1917, was eldest son of the late Mr. James Gordon Wenden, the Chantry, Dursley. He was 23 years of age, and had his commission in the Border Regiment in November, 1914. He received the rank of Captain in February, 1916, when he was appointed Flight Commander.
- k.a. WEST, 2nd Lieut. T., R.E., attd. R.F.C.** 24 Sept., 16.
 Second-Lieutenant Theodore West, R.E., attached R.F.C., was killed in action in France on September 24th, 1916. He was 21 years of age, and was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. L. West, of Ravenhead, St. Helens. Educated at Ackworth School, near Pontefract, he afterwards served with engineering firms, and in September, 1914, joined the Lancashire Hussars as a dispatch rider. In July, 1916, he was accepted for the R.F.C., and proceeded to France in September. Returning from a patrol his machine was attacked, and not seen again afterwards.
- a.k. WHITE, Temp. Lieut. C. D., M.C., 12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C., attd. R.F.C.** 10 May, 15.
 Lieutenant Charles Douglas White, 12th Battalion K.R. Rifle Corps, attached R.F.C., was accidentally killed at Netheravon on May 10th, 1915. He was the son of the late John White, Indian Civil Service.
- d.w. WHITE, 2nd Lieut. F. R., R.E., attd. R.F.C.** 23 Jan., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant F. R. White, R.E., attached R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on January 23rd, 1917.
- a.k. WHITE, 2nd Lieut. H. T., R.F.C.** 1 Mar., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Harold Tom White, R.F.C., aged 21, of Spencer Road, Southsea, was killed while flying in Wiltshire on March 1st, 1917. When at a height of about 800 feet he was seen to make a spiral descent to about 400 feet. After going straight for a short distance he turned sharply to the right, and the machine made a spinning nose-dive to earth. The pilot was killed instantaneously.
- k.a. WHITE, 2nd Lieut. M. A., R.F.C.** 1917.
- k.a. WHITE, Lieut. S. J. M., Norfolk R. and R.F.C.** 15 Jan., 17.
 Lieutenant Spencer John Meadows White, Norfolk Regiment and R.F.C., was the eldest son of the Rev. L. Meadows White, vicar of Potter Heigham and Repps, and Mrs. White, and eldest grandson of the late Prebendary Borrett White, of St. Paul's Cathedral. He was born in 1889, and was educated under Mr. J. Bruce Payne at St. Aubyn's, Lowestoft, and afterwards at Bishop's Stortford. He joined the Norfolk Regiment as dispatch rider in the first month of the war, obtained his commission in September, 1914, and took part in the landing at Gallipoli in August, 1915. He was removed, seriously ill, just before the evacuation, and spent some months in hospital and convalescent home in Alexandria. Later he was stationed in

the desert near the Suez Canal, and joined the R.F.C. last summer. He was killed on January 15th, 1917, in a fight with two fast German machines when on escort duty.

a.k. **WHITEHEAD, 2nd Lieut. J. R. G., R.F.C.** 3 Aug., 16.

Temp. Second-Lieutenant John Robert Gobertus Whitehead, R.F.C., killed in an aeroplane accident on August 3rd, 1916, was the eldest son of the late John Whitehead, of Fiume, Hungary, and grandson of Robert Whitehead, of Paddockhurst, Sussex, the inventor of the Whithead torpedo. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, and married in April, 1912, Suzanne Béchet de Balan, and leaves one daughter. Being unfit for active service at the outbreak of war, he took up a position at the Whitehead Torpedo Works at Weymouth, which he relinquished as soon as his health permitted him to serve in a more active manner. He was gazetted to the R.F.C. in March, 1916.

a.k. **WHITEMAN, Lieut. H. E., R.F.C.** 24 Oct., 16.

Lieutenant H. E. Whiteman, R.F.C., was accidentally killed near Parkhouse on October 24th, 1916. At the inquest Captain Collins said it was his first solo trip. He had successfully come through his dual tests, and was quite a capable pilot. The machine was seen to be in difficulties above Parkhouse. It vol-planed from a great height to within 150 feet of the ground, when it turned and nose-dived to earth.

k.a. **WHITTY, Lieut. J. L., M.C., Leinster R. and R.F.C.** 8 July, 16.

Lieutenant John Leo Whitty, Leinster Regiment, attached R.F.C., officially reported missing, is now stated to have been killed by an anti-aircraft shell during a reconnaissance over the enemy's lines on July 8th, 1916. Born at Cape Town, in 1894, he was the third son of Lieut.-Colonel M. J. Whitty, R.A.M.C. He was educated at Castleknock, and the Jesuit College, Liverpool, and was gazetted from Sandhurst to the Leinster Regiment in February, 1913. He joined the 1st Battalion at Fyzabad in the following September, and after the outbreak of war returned with it from India to France. He was highly commended for his coolness and courage in every emergency, and was mentioned in despatches, and awarded the Military Cross.

k.a. **WICKSON, Capt. E. A., Can. Inf., attd. R.F.C.** 1917.

k.a. **WIGLESWORTH, 2nd Lieut. G., R.F.C.** 8 July, 16.

Second-Lieutenant Godfrey Wiglesworth, R.F.C., who was killed at the front in a flying accident on July 8th, 1916, aged 21, was the only son of Dr. and Mrs. Wiglesworth, of Winscombe, Somerset, formerly of Rainhill, Lancashire. He was educated at The Leas, Hoylake, at Clifton, and at King's College, Cambridge, where he was pursuing medical studies at the outbreak of war. He was a member of the Cambridge University O.T.C., and received his commission in the R.F.C. in December, 1915.

k.a. WILKINSON, 2nd Lieut. (Temp. Lieut.) E. S., 1 Bn. Lond. R. and R.F.C. (Unofficially reported). 12 Jan., 16.

Lieutenant E. S. Wilkinson, 1st London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers) and R.F.C., was the eldest son of Mr. Spence Wilkinson, Chichele, Professor of Military History. Born in 1890, he was educated at Doon House, Westgate, Marlborough College, and Manchester University. In 1911 he became an engineering student at McGill University, Montreal, and in August, 1914, the day of the outbreak of war, he applied for a commission in the 1st London Territorial Battalion. Colonel P. B. Crowe, and in September, 1914, went with it to Malta. He came home with the Battalion in February, 1915, and proceeded with it to France in March, 1915. He was engaged in the action of May 9th, 1915, near Fromelles, and, as machine gun officer, in that of September 25th, when his machine guns were destroyed and he was blown up, but not wounded, by the enemy's high explosive shells. In October, 1915, he was attached to the 1st Squadron R.F.C. as observation officer. On January 12th, 1916, he set out on an aerial reconnaissance, from which he did not return, and it is now known that he was killed in an aerial fight.

k.a. WILL, Lieut. J. G., R.F.C. 1917.

Lieutenant John George Will, R.F.C., who was posted as missing, is reported to have been killed in action on March 25th, 1917. He was second son of Dr. and Mrs. Will, of Bethnal House, Cambridge Road, and won fame at Merchant Taylors' School and at Downing College, Cambridge, in both scholarship and sport. In Rugby football he possessed gifts for half and three-quarter back play that secured for him his Blue as a Freshman in the Cambridge Fifteen, and Caps for Scotland in the Scottish national matches of 1912 and 1914. His years in the Cambridge Fifteen were 1911, 1912, and 1913, and he was captain elect of the Cambridge R.F.U. when war broke out. In his Freshman's days at Cambridge Will played flying half, but afterwards he became a dashing left wing three-quarter, and played many great games in that position for Cambridge and for Scotland. Before joining the R.F.C. he served with the Leinsters, and was wounded.

a.k. WILLIAMS, 2nd Lieut. R. V., R.F.C. 5 June, 17.

Second-Lieutenant Roland Vaughan Williams, R.F.C., who was accidentally killed while flying in France on June 5th, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Williams, of St. Mervyn, Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E., and was in his 19th year. He was educated at St. Paul's School, and was articled to his father, a solicitor, of Camberwell. He joined the Artists' Rifles in September, 1915. A year later he transferred to the R.F.C., and quickly gained his pilot's wings. He was killed within a week of reaching the front.

a.k. WILLIAMSON, Lieut. J. A., R.F.C. 10 Apr., 17.

Lieutenant John Alexander Williamson, R.F.C., killed while

flying in Leicestershire on April 10th, 1917, was the eldest son of Mr. John James Williamson and Mrs. Williamson, a daughter of the late Mr. Martin de Bartolome, and was 21 years old. He was educated at Rose Hill, Tunbridge Wells, and Charterhouse, leaving in July, 1914. He obtained a commission in September following in the Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles, and went with them to Gallipoli, remaining there till the evacuation, when he went to Egypt, and became attached to the R.F.C. He returned to England in August, 1916, and after qualifying as a pilot went to the front. Midshipman E. I. Williamson, Lieutenant Williamson's younger brother, lost his life in H.M.S. "Bulwark" at the age of 15.

k.a. **WILSON**, Lieut. A. P., R.F.C. 1917.

k.a. **WILSON**, 2nd Lieut. C. E., R.F.C. 16 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Cecil Eustace Wilson, R.F.C., was killed in action on April 16th, 1917. He was 23 years of age.

k.a. **WILSON**, Lieut. D., R.F.C. Aug., 16.

Lieutenant David Wilson, East Yorks. Regiment and R.F.C., died of wounds received in action on July 30th, 1916. He had just been posted flight-commander and detailed for duty with another squadron, being under orders to transfer the next day. He was the son of the late Rev. David Wilson, and a nephew of the first Lord Nunburnholme and of the late Mr. Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, East Yorkshire.

a.k. **WILSON**, 2nd Lieut. G. I., Yorks. Huss., attd. R.F.C. 12 Feb., 17.

Lieutenant Gordon Ivor Wilson, Yorkshire Hussars and R.F.C., was accidentally killed at Wilton on February 12th, 1917, aged 20 years. Lieutenant Wilson's biplane appears to have collided with another driven by Second-Lieutenant G. T. Brown. The two machines dropped rapidly together, and both the pilots were killed. Lieutenant Wilson was the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Wilson, of Shovell, Bridgwater, and was born in 1896. He was educated at Arden House, Henley-in-Arden, and at Repton. In April, 1915, he joined the Yeomanry, and was attached to the R.F.C. in November, 1916.

k.a. **WILSON**, 2nd Lieut. J. C., Black Watch, attd. R.F.C. 17 Oct., 16

Second-Lieutenant J. C. Wilson, 4th Battalion Royal Highlanders (Black Watch) attached R.F.C., previously reported as missing on October 17th, 1916, has been officially reported as having been killed in action on that date.

k.a. **WILSON**, Lieut. W. C., Worc. R. and R.F.C. Sept., 15.

Lieutenant W. C. Wilson, 1st Battalion Worcester R. and R.F.C., reported as missing in September, 1915, has been officially reported as having been killed in action.

d.w. **WILSON-BROWNE**, 2nd Lieut. R. M., R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War.)

Second-Lieutenant R. M. Wilson-Browne, R.F.C., was reported as missing in August, 1916. He has since been reported as

having died while a prisoner of war in German hands, of wounds received in action.

a.k. **WILSON-WALKER, 2nd Lieut. A. A., Genl. List, attd. R.F.C.**
20 Mar., 16.

Second-Lieutenant Allan A. Wilson-Walker, General List and R.F.C., was accidentally killed while flying at Dover on March 20th, 1916. Lieut. Wilson-Walker was the son of the late Mr. A. Wilson and Mrs. Charles Walker, of Pymble, Sydney, Australia.

k.a. **WOODIWISS, 2nd Lieut I. N., Linc. R., attd. R.F.C.** 10 May, 15.
Second-Lieutenant I. Newton Woodiwiss, Linc. Regt., attached R.F.C., was the only son of Mr. Isaac Woodiwiss, of Trusthorpe Manor, Lincolnshire, formerly of Derby, and grandson of the late Sir Abraham Woodiwiss, the well-known railway contractor. He was 20 years of age, and was educated at Cheltenham. He entered Sandhurst in 1914 before the war.

k.a. **WOOD, 2nd Lieut. G., R.F.C.** 1917.

k.a. **WOOD, 2nd Lieut. T., R.F.C.** 1917.

a.k. **WOODROW, Lieut. S., Aust. Flying Corps.** 23 Sept., 16.

Lieutenant Sidney Woodrow, Australian R.F.C., ascended in a biplane on September 23rd, and was lost to view above a bank of clouds. Shortly afterwards the machine reappeared, making a nose-spin earthwards, and it crashed to the ground. Lieut. Woodrow was killed instantaneously. It is estimated that he fell from a height of about 8,000 feet. He was 35 years of age, came from Sydney, and started flying in July. He was quite competent.

k.a. **WOLLEN, 2nd Lieut. D. C., R.F.C.** 1917.

k.a. **WOOLLEY, 2nd Lieut. S. W., Gen. List, attd. R.F.C.** 22 Jan., 17.
Second-Lieutenant Stanley W. Woolley, R.F.C., killed in action on January 22nd, 1917, was the only child of Mr. W. S. Woolley, of Erskine Hill, Hendon, N.W. Second-Lieutenant Woolley, who received his commission in November, 1915, went to the front in July, 1916. He had received mention in despatches. He was a promising young architect and surveyor, a probationer of the Royal Institute of British Architects, and served under the late Mr. G. L. Sutcliffe, F.R.I.B.A., architect to Copartnership Tenants (Limited), Hampstead Garden Suburb.

k.a. **WORLSWORTH, 2nd Lieut. J. C. D., Durham L.I. and R.F.C.**
1917.

k.a. **WORTHINGTON-WILMER, Capt. H. F. M., R. Scots (S.R.) and R.F.C.** 12 May, 16.

Captain H. F. M. Worthington-Wilmer, R. Scots (Special Reserve) and R.F.C., was killed in action on May 12th, 1916.

a.k. **WRIGHT, 2nd Lieut. P. A., R.F.C.** 20 Dec., 16.
Second-Lieutenant P. A. Wright, R.F.C., was accidentally killed on December 20th, 1916, when flying with Second-Lieutenant F. L. Garner, R.F.C.

k.a. WYATT, Capt. F., Suff. R. and R.F.C. 2 July, 17.

Captain Felix Wyatt, Suffolk Regiment and R.F.C., was killed in action on July 2nd, 1917. He was 28 years of age, and was the son of the Rev. J. D. K. and Mrs. Mahomed, Ingham Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds. He was educated at Berkhamstead School, abroad, and at the Agricultural College, Aspatria, Cumberland. He obtained his commission in the Suffolk Regt. (T.F.) on the 4th April, 1910, and was made captain on the 4th September, 1914. On the outbreak of the present war he did not get service abroad at once. On receiving a hint that there was a hindrance in his patronymic—Mahomed—which made it difficult for him to serve alongside Indian native troops, or in Egypt, or in Gallipoli, he changed his surname from Mahomed to Wyatt. The change worked at once. He was sent out to Egypt, and was stationed with the 5th Suffolks across the Canal. He volunteered for the R.F.C. in August or September, 1916, and got his wings at Aboukir, 30th November, 1916. He was ordered home, and posted to an anti-Zeppelin station, and proceeded to France on 5th May, 1917. The flight was returning from a bombing expedition on 2nd July, when Captain F. Wyatt was shot through the hand and in the body. The machine fell in flames at Gaudefeucoort, S.W. of Cambrai.

d.w. WYLDE, Lieut. T. E., Norfolk R. and R.F.C. 1917.**d.w. WYNN, 2nd Lieut. A. E., R.F.C. (While Prisoner of War in German Hands). 1 Nov., 16.**

Second-Lieutenant Ernest Wynn, R.F.C., who died in hospital, was a son of Mr. A. E. Wynn, of Rathgowry, Harrogate. His machine was brought down in the enemy lines on November 1st, 1916, after which he was reported missing. A War Official message states that, according to a German report, he died in hospital the same day. He was 20 years of age, and formerly a student at the University of Leeds.

k.a. YATES, 2nd Lieut. R., R.F.C. 11 Feb., 16.

Second-Lieutenant R. Yates, R.F.C., was killed in action in Egypt on February 11th, 1916.

d.w. YOUNG, 2nd Lieut. A. C., R.F.C. 2 Apr., 17.

Second-Lieutenant Arthur Cyril Young, R.F.C., aged 19, who died of wounds received in action on April 2nd, 1917, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Young, of 5, Purell Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, W. Educated at Wallington Grammar School, he had from his boyhood made aviation his one absorbing interest and study, desiring above all things to become an airman. On obtaining a commission in the R.F.C., August, 1916, he realised his ambition. He crossed to the front on March 7th, 1917.

k.a. YOUNG, 2nd Lieut. D. W. L., R.F.C. 1917.

Second-Lieutenant D. W. L. Young, R.F.C., was killed in action in January, 1917

k.a YOUNG, 2nd Lieut. F. C., R.F.C. 14 Feb., 17.
 Second-Lieutenant Francis Chisholm Young, R.F.C., killed while flying at the front on February 14th, was the eldest son of Prof. W. H. Young, F.R.S., Professor in Higher Mathematical Analysis at the University of Liverpool. Born in 1897, he was educated first in Göttingen, where his mother, an English-woman and Cambridge Wrangler, who in 1895 had been the first woman ever allowed by the Prussian authorities to take a degree, was then residing. Subsequently, on the removal of the family to Geneva, he was a pupil at the Collège de Genève, where he had an exceptionally brilliant record, passing out as head boy when two years younger than the rest of his class. After matriculating at the University of Geneva, he migrated early in 1914 to the University of Lausanne in order to study mechanical engineering; but in the autumn of 1915 came to England to offer himself for the Army. He was sent back by the War Office to complete his University course at Lausanne, and in July, 1916, returned to England and obtained a commission in the R.F.C., being given his "wings" in October. For the last three months he had been actively engaged at the front.

k.a YULE, 2nd Lieut. L. W., R.F.C. Spec. Res. (Unofficially reported). 26 Sept., 15.

Second-Lieutenant Louis William Yule, R.F.C., No. 7 Squadron, previously reported missing, is now known to have been killed on September 26th, 1915, aged 18 years. He was educated at Wellington College, and obtained a temporary commission in the 10th Royal Warwickshire Regiment in September, 1914, becoming second-lieutenant in the R.F.C. in May, 1915. He was mentioned in despatches published on January 1st, 1916. Mr. Yule was the youngest son of the late Colonel W. A. Yule, Royal Scots Fusiliers and brother of Mrs. H. E. Platt, Mrs. V. M. Hutton, and Mrs. F. Griffiths, Edstone Hall, Warwickshire.

OFFICERS WOUNDED.

- ACLAND, 2nd Lieut. W. H. D., 1st Devon Yeo, attd. R.F.C.** 8 Juyl 15.
- AINSCOW, 2nd Lieut. J. A., R. War. R. and R.F.C.** Dec. 16.
- AIZLEWOOD, Capt. L. P. M. C., Y. and Lanc. R. and R.F.C.** Feb. 17.
- ALCHIN, Lieut. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C.** 28 Dec. 15.
- ALLCOCK, Capt. W. T. L.** Nov. 16.
- ALLEN, Lieut. G., Conn. R. and R.F.C.** 4 Aug. 15.
- ALLEN, Lieut. R. C., R.F.A. and R.F.C.** Mar. 17.
- AMBLER, Lieut. E. W., Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C.** Sept. 16.
- AMBLER, Lieut. M. J., 14th Hussars and R.F.C.** 10 Aug. 15.
- ANDERSON, 2nd Lieut. G. N., Yeo. and R.F.C.** June and Sept. 16.
- ANDERSON, Lieut. W. F., Can. Genl. List and R.F.C.** Oct. 16.
- ANDREWS, 2nd Lieut. F. S., R.F.C.** Apr. 17.
- ANGIER, 2nd Lieut. G. M., R. Suss. R. and R.F.C.** Aug. 16.
- ANGSTROM, 2nd Lieut. L. C., R.F.C.** June 16.
- ANSTEY, 2nd Lieut. A. B., R.F.C.** Apr. 17.

ANSTEY, Lieut. C. W., S. Wales Bord. and R.F.C. 3 May 15.
 ASHBY, Lieut. G. S. M., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 15 Nov. 15.
 AUSTEN-SPARKS, Capt. R. H., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 11 July 15.
 BAERLEIN, 2nd Lieut. A. A., R.F.A. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 BAGOT, Lieut. H. E., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 BAINES, 2nd Lieut. C., York. and L. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16
 BAINES, Lieut. M. T., Yeo. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 BAILEY, Capt. G. C., D.S.O., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 BAILLIE, Lieut. W., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 BAKER, 2nd Lieut. J. W., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 BALDEN, 2nd Lieut. W. R., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 BARKER, 2nd Lieut. A. F., Hamp. R. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 BARRACLOUGH, 2nd Lieut. J. C., Yorks. and R.F.C. 25 Feb. 16.
 BARRATT, 2nd Lieut. R. H., Middx. R. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 BARRY, 2nd Lieut. J. V., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 BAYLEY, 2nd Lieut. V., L'pool R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 BAYLY, 2nd Lieut. L. L., R.G.A. attd. R.F.C. 11 Nov. 15.
 BRAMWELL, 2nd Lieut. H. P., Arg. and Suth. Highrs. and R.F.C.
 Apr. 16.
 BEAL, 2nd Lieut. L. W., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 BEATSON, Lieut. C. G., 5 Bn. Middx. R. and R.F.C. Jan. 16.
 BEAULAH, Capt. E. A., Lincoln R. and R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 BELL, 2nd Lieut. C. H., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 BELL-IRVING, 2nd Lieut. A. D., 3 Gord. H. attd. R.F.C. 14 Dec. 15 and
 Nov. 16.
 BELL-IRVING, Capt. M. McB., R.F.C. Dec. 15 and June 16.
 BENNETT, 2nd Lieut. R. J., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 BERRINGTON, Capt. J. S. D., Lanc. Fus. and R.F.C. June 16.
 BERRY, 2nd Lieut. C. W., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 BEUBOLD, Lieut. E. L., M.C., R.F.A. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 BEYNON, Lieut. L. F., Mon. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 BICKERTON, 2nd Lieut. F. H., Mach. Gun C. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 BIETTE, 2nd Lieut. F. C., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 BIRCH, 2nd Lieut. E., S.E. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 BLATHERWICK, Capt. R., R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. July 16.
 BLENKKIRON, 2nd Lieut. A. V., Som. L.I. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 BLOOMFIELD, 2nd Lieut. W. S. R., R.F.C. 29 Feb. 16.
 BOGER, Lieut. W. O., Can. Cav. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 BOLITHO, 2nd Lieut. G. R., Devon R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 BORTON, Capt. A. E., R.F.C. 8 June 15.
 BORTON, 2nd Lieut. C. V. J., Norf. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 BOUMPHREY, Capt. G. M., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 BOWEN, Lieut. E. G. A., R.A. and R.F.C. Jan. 16.
 BRAGG, Lieut. W. N., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 BRACKENBURY, 2nd Lieut. H. S., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 BRAND, 2nd Lieut. C. J. Q., R.F.C. July 16.
 BREARLEY, 2nd Lieut. N. M. C., L'pool R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 BREBNER, 2nd Lieut. N. J., Linc. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 BRENNAN, 2nd Lieut. T. L., R.F.C. July 16.
 BREWIS, Lieut. J. A. G., Dev. L.I. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 BRIGHAM, Lieut. K. B., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Feb. 17.

- BRITTON, 2nd Lieut. W. K. M., R. Mun. F. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
- BROCKMAN, 2nd Lieut. F. G., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
- BROOKES, 2nd Lieut. G. E., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
- BROOKS, Lieut. C. A., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 16.
- BROPHY, Lieut. J. B., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
- BROWN, Lieut. L. L., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
- BRYANT, 2nd Lieut. W. E. G., R. Fus. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
- BUDGEN, Lieut. W. D., Lein. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
- BULLER, Lieut. J. A. R., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- BUNTINE, 2nd Lieut. W. H. C., Sher. For. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- BURDETT, Capt. A. B., Yorks. and Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 7 July 15.
- BURRELL, Lieut. C. I., R.E. (1st N. Field Coy. T.F.) attd. R.F.C. Mar. 16.
- BUSH, 2nd Lieut. G. S., R.F.C. May 16.
- BUTLER, 2nd Lieut. H., R.F.C. Feb. 16.
- BUTTERWORTH, 2nd Lieut. P. S., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- CALLENDER, 2nd Lieut. G. G., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- CALVEY, 2nd Lieut. H. C., A.S.C. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
- CAMPBELL, 2nd Lieut. C. J., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- CAPON, 2nd Lieut. R. S., L'pool R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- CARLINE, 2nd Lieut. R. S. S.W., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- CARTER, 2nd Lieut. L. L., R.F.C. Mar 17.
- CATHIE, 2nd Lieut. A. J., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- CAVE, 2nd Lieut. E. H. P., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Jan. 16.
- CEMLYN-JONES, Lieut. J., R. Welsh Fus. (6 Bn.), T.F., attd. R.F.C. 2 Sept. 15.
- CHAPPELL, 2nd Lieut. S., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, 2nd Lieut R. M., Leinst. R. and R.F.C. May 16.
- CILLIGHAN, Capt. J., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
- CLAPPERTON, Lieut. C. R., R.G.A. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- CLARK, 2nd Lieut. A. W., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
- CLARKE, Capt. A. C., D. of C.L.I. and R.F.C. June 16.
- CLARKE, 2nd Lieut. R. B., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
- CLEAVER, 2nd Lieut. C. T., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
- COATES, Capt. L. C., Lond. R. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
- COATS, 2nd Lieut. J. A., R.F.C. June 16.
- COLE, Lieut. B. S., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
- COLE-HAMILTON, Lieut. C. W. E., R. Scots and R.F.C. Apr. 16.
- COLLINS, 2nd Lieut. C. H., 12 Bn. R. War. R. and R.F.C. 20 Feb. 16.
- COLLINS, 2nd Lieut. H. J. W., Gloc. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
- COLLINS, 2nd Lieut. A. V., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
- COLMAN, 2nd Lieut. E. H., R.F.C. June 16.
- COLSON, 2nd Lieut. N. H., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
- COOCH, Lieut. T. A., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
- COOK, 2nd Lieut. C. R., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- COOPER, 2nd Lieut. J. H., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
- COOPER, 2nd Lieut. S., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
- COOPER-KING, Capt. M. K., R.F.C. 18 Nov. 15.
- COOPER-KING, Capt. M. K., R.F.C. 18 Nov. 15.
- COOTE, Lieut. M. H., R.F.A. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
- COPELAND, 2nd Lieut. W. H. K., Yeo. and R.F.C. Feb. 17.

COPEMAN, Capt. M. G. B., Leic. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 CONRAN, Capt. E. L., 21st Lancers and R.F.C. 26 Mar. 15.
 CORBETT, 2nd Lieut. R., W. Som. Yeo. attd. R.F.C. 15 Nov. 15.
 CORDON, 2nd Lieut. C. I., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 CORRY, 2nd Lieut. F. M., Notts. and D.R. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 COTTON, 2nd Lieut. J. C., Lond. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 COUPAL, 2nd Lieut. A. B., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 COWAN, 2nd Lieut. S. E., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 COWIE, 2nd Lieut. J. D., A. and S.H. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 COX, 2nd Lieut. R. G., Wors. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 CRAWFORD, 2nd Lieut. K., Mach. G.C. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 CRAWFORD, 2nd Lieut. O. G. S., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 CREERY, 2nd Lieut. C. J., R.F.C. May 16.
 CURLING, 2nd Lieut. E. T., Lon. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 CURPHEY, Capt. W. G. S., M.C., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 CURTIS, Lieut. C., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 DABBS, 2nd Lieut. D. H., Yeo. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 DALY, 2nd Lieut. A. P. B., Conn. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 DANGERFIELD, 2nd Lieut. R. E., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 DAVIDSON, 2nd Lieut. D. A. L., R.F.C. May 16.
 DAVIES, 2nd Lieut. D. H. S., R. War. R. and R.F.C. July, 16.
 DAVIES, 2nd Lieut. L. A., R.F.C. Apr. 17
 DAVIES, 2nd Lieut. L. C., M.C., Cameronians and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 DAVIES, 2nd Lieut. R. B., North. Fus. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 DAVIS, 2nd Lieut. H. E., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 DAVIS, 2nd Lieut. L. A., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 DAVY, Lieut. P. H., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 DE ESCOFIT, 2nd Lieut. P. A., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 DE HALPERT, 2nd Lieut. R. V., Interp. Ind. Cav. C. attd. R.F.C. 8
 DE LAVISON, 2nd Lieut. A. M. N., Lond. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 DELL-CLARKE, 2nd Lieut. G. C., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 DEMPSEY, Capt. J. A. D., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 DENISON, 2nd Lieut. A., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 DENNE, 2nd Lieut. R. A., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. 15 Jan. 16.
 DERWIN, 2nd Lieut. E. C. E., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 DE WATTEVILLE, 2nd Lieut. J. E., Cameron Highrs. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 DICKIE, Lieut. A. P., Bl. Watch and R.F.C. May 16.
 DICKINSON, Lieut. A. H., North. Cy. Bn. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. Mar. 16.
 DICKSEE, 2nd Lieut. H. J. H., R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 DONALDSON, 2nd Lieut. E. G. E., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 DOONE, 2nd Lieut. F. D. LORD, Yeo. and R.F.C. June 16.
 DOUGLAS, 2nd Lieut. C. K. M., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 DOWDING, Lieut. Col. H. C. T., R.A. and R.F.C. July 16.
 DOWLAND, 2nd Lieut. L. J. S., Yeo. and R.F.C. Apr 17.
 DOWNING, Lieut. G. G. B., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 DRAKE, 2nd Lieut. L. V., Yeo. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 DRYSDALE, 2nd Lieut. J. M., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 DUNCAN, Lieut. H. F., High. L.I. and R.F.C. Mar 17.
 DUFF, Capt. I. A. J., Dorset R. and R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 DUFF, Capt. T. R., A. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. Oct 16.
 DUGGAN, 2nd Lieut. E. S., R.F.C. Sept. 16.

DUNN, Lieut. W. A., R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 EDWARDS, 2nd Lieut. E. W., R. W. Sun. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 EDELSTON, 2nd Lieut. T. S., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 EGERTON, Capt. R., R. Ir. Fus. and R.F.C. 13 Mar. 15.
 ELDERTON, Capt. E. F., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 ERSKINE, Capt. R., Scots. Fus. (7 Bn.) attd. R.F.C. 15 Jan. 16.
 FABER, 2nd Lieut. C., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 FALSTONE, 2nd Lieut. A. B., R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 FAIRBAIERN, Lieut. C. O., R.F.C. Dec. 15.
 FAIRNBAIERN, 2nd Lieut. G. G., Yeo. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 FARIE, Capt. C.A.G.L.H., High. L.I. and R.F.C. (Messop.). 11 Mar. 16.
 FARLEY, Major R. L., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 FARMER, 2nd Lieut. B., E. Kent. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 FARROW, 2nd Lieut. W. H., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 FAUREE, Lieut. D. M., R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 FAUVEL, 2nd Lieut. L. G., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 FENWICK, 2nd Lieut. M. J., R.F.C. Oct. 16
 FERGUSON, Lieut. J. F., Can. Pioneer Bn. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 FIELD, Capt. A. W., Mach. G. C. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 FILLEY, Lieut. O. D., M.C., R.F.C. 15 Nov. 15.
 FINDLAY, Lieut. A. L., R.F.C. May 16.
 FINDLAY, Capt. L., H.L.I. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 FITZGERALD, 2nd Lieut. W. W., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 FOGGIN, 2nd Lieut. C. E., R.F.C. May 16.
 FORBES, Capt. E. W., R. War R. and R.F.C. May 16.
 FORBES, 2nd Lieut. L. F., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 FOSTER, Capt. C. E. W., R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 FOWLER, 2nd Lieut. D. D., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 FLEMING, 2nd Lieut. F. I., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 FLETCHER, Lieut. W. F., R.F.C. Apr 17.
 FLETCHER, Capt. E., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 FRANCIS, 2nd Lieut. A. H., R. Suss. R. and R.F.C. May 16.
 FRANKLIN, Lieut. R. V., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 FRANKLIN, Lieut. W., Dorset R. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 FRASER, 2nd Lieut. S. McK., H.L.I. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 FREEMANTLE, 2nd Lieut. R.P.C., R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 FULLER, Lieut. C. D., R.F.C. Mar. 16.
 FULTON, 2nd Lieut. E. J., 1st Lancers and R.F.C. Sept. 15.
 GAPELL, 2nd Lieut. D. R. C., Gloc. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 GALFY, 2nd Lieut. E. D. G., A.S.C. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 GARDENER, 2nd Lieut. G. C., R.F.C. attd. M. G. Crps. Jan. 17.
 GARRATT, 2nd Lieut. P. C., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 GEORGE, Lieut. F. A., N'land Fus. attd. R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 GIBBONS, 2nd Lieut. S. A., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 GILBY, 2nd Lieut. T. R., R. W. Kent R. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 GILCHRIST, 2nd Lieut. E. J. L. W., M.C., Lancers and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 GILMOUR, Capt. S. G., R.F.C. June 16.
 GLENN, 2nd Lieut. W. W., R.F.A. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 GODWIN, 2nd Lieut. C. C., R.F.C. 6 Mar. 16.
 GOLDING, Lieut. H. M., Gloc. R. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 GOLDING, 2nd Lieut. W. A., R.F.C. Mar. 17.

GOODWIN, Lieut. S. E., L'pool R. and R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 GOOLDEN, Lieut. G. E., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 GOUDIE, Lieut. R., H.L.I. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 GOUDIE, Capt. W. G., M.C., R.C. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 GOUDIE, 2nd Lieut. P. L., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 GOULD, Capt. J. R., Cav. (S.R.) and R.F.C. Jan 17.
 GOULD, Lieut. R. G., R.F.C. July 16.
 GOULD, Lieut. L. T. N., R.G.A. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 GOWER, Lieut. W. E., Sher. For. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 GLANVILLE, Lieut. H. F., West I.R. and R.F.C. 10 May 15.
 GRAHAM, Lieut. G., R.F.C. 20 May 15.
 GRAHAM, 2nd Lieut. R. L., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 GRANT, Lieut. R. MacK., Can. General List attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 GRANT-DALTON, Capt. S., D.S.O., York. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 GREEN, 2nd Lieut. W., Bl. Watch and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 GREENWOOD, Lieut. J. P., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 GREER, Lieut. S. T. L., 6th Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C.
 Oct. 15.
 GRENFELL, Capt. E. O., M.C., R.G.A. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 GREY-EDWARDS, 2nd Lieut. H. B. R., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Jan. 16.
 GRIFFITHS, 2nd Lieut. J. C., R.F.C.
 GRIFFITH, 2nd Lieut. J. E., E. Dorset R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 GROODY, Lieut. H. E., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 GUEST, Capt. Hon. O. M., L. and B. Horse attd. R.F.C. 14 Dec. 15.
 GUILLAN, Lieut. S., Can. Inf. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 GUNNER, 2nd Lieut. L. R., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 HALLAM, 2nd Lieut. W. A. W., A.S.C. attd. R.F.C. Oct. 15.
 HARDIE, Capt. F. R., Hussars attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 HARRIS, Capt. H. A., R.A.M.C. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 HARRIS, 2nd Lieut. I. M., K.R.R.C. and R.F.C. Aug. and Oct. 16.
 HARRIS, 2nd Lieut. N. B., R.F.C. May 16.
 HARRIS, 2nd Lieut. S. H. B. May 16.
 HARRISON, 2nd Lieut G. H., Midd. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 HARRISON, 2nd Lieut. W. R. E., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 HARROW-BUNN, Lieut. A. L., Notts and Derby R. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 HARPER, Lieut. W. E., Dur. L.I. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 HARVEY, Lieut. R. P., Norfolk R. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 HARTLEY, 2nd Lieut. R. St. J., Devon R. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 HAWARD, 2nd Lieut. R. S., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 HAWKER, Lieut. L. G., R.F.C. and R.E. 27 Apr. 15 and Apr. 16.
 HAWKINS, Lieut. G. H. A., Manch. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 HAY, Lieut. B. McL., Can. Eng. attd. R.F.C. July 16.
 HAYDOCK, 2nd Lieut. G. H., High. L.I. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 HAYES, 2nd Lieut. T., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 HAYNES, Lieut. G. W. N., R. Mun. Fus. attd. R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 HAYWARD, 2nd Lieut. C. C., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 HAZELTON, Lieut. W. E., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 HEATH, Lieut. R. E., Welsh R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 HELE-SHAW, Lieut. H. R., R.F.C. July 16.
 HELLIWELL, 2nd Lieut. M. R., R.F.C. Nov 16.
 HELLYER, Capt. F. E., Hamp. R. and R.F.C. 27 Sept. 15 and June 16.

- HENDERSON, 2nd Lieut. K. S., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 HENDERSON, Lieut. M., 4 Bn. S. Highrs. (T.F.) and R.F.C. 22 Feb. 16.
 HENDERSON, Lieut. G. L. P., R.F.C. 3 Dec. 15.
 HERBERT, 2nd Lieut. E. G., R.F.C. Feb. 17
 HERRING, 2nd Lieut. J. H., R.F.C. 15 Jan. 16.
 HICKS, Lieut. E. D., Genl. List and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 HIGGINS, Major J. F., D.S.O. 1 Nov 14.
 HILL, Capt. G. D., Hussars and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 HILL, 2nd Lieut. N. A. V., A.S.C. attd. R.F.C. July 16.
 HILTON, Lieut. R., R.A. and R.F.C. June 16.
 HINCHCLIFFE, 2nd Lieut. J. B., Y.L.I. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 HODGSON, 2nd Lieut. F. H., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 HOGAN, 2nd Lieut. P. L., L'pool R. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 HOGARTH, 2nd Lieut. F. G., R.F.C. July 16.
 HOLDER, 2nd Lieut. F. D., E. Kent. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 HOLLAND, Capt. C., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 HOLLINGHURST, 2nd Lieut. C. S., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 HOLLINGSWORTH, 2nd Lieut. P. C., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 HOLLOWAY, 2nd Lieut. R., R.F.C. July 16.
 HOUGHTON, 2nd Lieut. J., R. Wan. R. and R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 HOWE, 2nd Lieut. G., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 HOWELL, 2nd Lieut. H. A., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 HOWES, 2nd Lieut. E. McM., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 HOWLAND, 2nd Lieut. G. W., R.I.R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 HUBBARD, 2nd Lieut. W. H., R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 HUDSON, 2nd Lieut. F. N., E. Kent and R.F.C. 21 Feb. 16.
 HUDSON, 2nd Lieut. F. R., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 HUGHES, 2nd Lieut. A., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 HUGHES-CHAMBERLAIN, Capt. R.E.A.W., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 HUGHES-HALLETT, Capt. H. H., N. Staff R. and R.F.C. 23 Nov. 14.
 HURSTHOUSE, 2nd Lieut. L. F., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 HYDE, Lieut. E. L., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 HYDE, 2nd Lieut. E. R., R. Bucks. R. attd. R.F.C. 26 Sept. 15.
 JACOB, 2nd Lieut. G. H., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 JACKSON, Lieut. J. L., Conn. R. (3 Bn) and R.F.C. 10 May 15.
 JAMES, 2nd Lieut. C. E. H., Wals R. and R.F.C. Mar. 16.
 JAMES, Lieut. H. H., Manch. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 JAMES, Lieut. W. T. F., Yeo. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 JARDINE, 2nd Lieut. J. W., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 JENNINGS, Lieut. T. N., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 JOHNSON, Lieut. W. S. F., Leic. Yeo. attd. R.F.C. Jan. 16.
 JOHNSON, 2nd Lieut. R. H., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 JOHNSTONE, 2nd Lieut. D. K., R.F.C. 1 Aug. 15.
 JONES, Capt. H. W. G., Welsh R. and R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 JONES, Lieut. C. N., Sher. For. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 JONES, 2nd Lieut. B. H. M., R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 JONES, 2nd Lieut. L. F., R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 JONES, 2nd Lieut. T. B., R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 JOURDAN, 2nd Lieut. W. T., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 KELLOG, Lieut. W. B., R.F.C. Jan. 17.

KENT, 2nd Lieut. W. M., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 KERR, Lieut. G. K. G., Shrop. L.I. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 KERSHAW, 2nd Lieut. C. D., D. of Well. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 KINGSLEY, Lieut. S. G., R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 KIRBY, 2nd Lieut. H., E. Kent R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 KIRTON, 2nd Lieut. R. I., K.O.S. Bord. and R.F.C. 19 Mar. 16.
 KNIGHT, Lieut. O. R., R. W. Sur. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 KNOWLES, Capt. R. M., M.C., Norf. R. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 KOCK, 2nd Lieut A., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 LAMBOURNE, Lieut. H., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 LASCELLES, 2nd Lieut. E. H., K.R.R.C. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 LATHAM, 2nd Lieut. R. H., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 LAW, Capt. J. K., R. Fus. and R.F.C. July 16.
 LAWRENCE, Capt. G. A. K., D.S.O., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Jan. 16.
 LAWSON, 2nd Lieut. S., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 LEE, Capt. R. H. D., Norfolk R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 LEES-SMITH, 2nd Lieut. H. S., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 LERWILL, Lieut. F. W. H., R.F.C. 13 Mar. 16.
 LEWIS, 2nd Lieut. E. L., Essex R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 LEWIS, 2nd Lieut. J. E., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 LIDDELL, Capt. J. A., Arg. and Suth. Highrs. (3 Bn.) and R.F.C. 1
 Aug. 15.
 LINDLEY, 2nd Lieut. A., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 LIVINGSTONE, 2nd Lieut. A. F., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 LITTLEJOHN, 2nd Lieut. R., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 LLOYD, 2nd Lieut. R. H., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 LOCKHART, Lieut. J. W., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 LONG, 2nd Lieut. P. J., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 LONGRIDGE, Capt. T. E., A.S.C. and R.F.C. July 16.
 LORAIN, 2nd Lieut. R., R.F.C.
 LOWE, Capt. C. N., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 LUND, Lieut. R., R. Berk. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 LUTYENS, Lieut A. C., M.C., R.F.A. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 MACDONALD, Lieut. W. B., Can. Inf. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 MACDONALD, 2nd Lieut. G. K., Sher. For. and R.F.C. 6 Sept. 16.
 MACKAY, Capt. C., Leinst. R. and R.F.C. June 16.
 MACLEAN, 2nd Lieut. E. V., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 MACNEIL, 2nd Liet. H. S., R.F.A. and R.F.C. July 16.
 MANBY, Lieut. R. A., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 MANLEY, 2nd Lieut. J., R.F.C. July 16.
 MANNING, Lieut. E. R., Hussars and R.F.C. July 16.
 MANSSELL, 2nd Lieut. W. S., E. Surr. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 MANSFIELD, Capt. H. M. L., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 26 Mar. 15.
 MAPPLEBECK, Capt. G. W., L'pool R. and R.F.C. Sept. 14.
 MARBURG, 2nd Lieut. R., R.F.C. Jan. 16.
 MARSHALL, Capt. A., 28th Cav. attd R.F.C. 25 June 15.
 MARTIN-SMITH, 2nd Lieut. H. S., Lond. R. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 MASSEY, 2nd Lieut. H. M., Sher. For. and R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 MASTER, 2nd Lieut. C. F. O., Wilts R. (3 Bn.) attd. R.F.C. 3 May 15.
 MASTERS, 2nd Lieut. G. A., Lond. R. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 MAYBERRY, Lieut. R., R. Sc. Fus. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.

MATHESON, 2nd Lieut. M. D., R.F.C. Mar. 17. bng
 MATTHEWS, 2nd Lieut. A., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 MAURICE, Lieut. A. P., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 MCARTHUR, Capt. J., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 McCALLUM, Capt. K. C. A. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 McCUBBIN, 2nd Lieut. G. R., R.F.C. June 16.
 McDARMD, 2nd Lieut. G., R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 McKERCHER, Lieut. S., Can. Inf. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 MCNAUGHTON, 2nd Lieut. N. G., R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 MERCER, 2nd Lieut. G. H. J., D. of C. L.I. and R.F.C. May 16.
 MEREDITH, 2nd Lieut. P. R., R.F.C. July 16.
 MILES, 2nd Lieut. C. C., R.F.C. 11 Nov. 15.
 MILES, Capt. C. C., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 MILLER, Lieut. C. C., Duke of Well. R. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 MILLER, 2nd Lieut. J. M. R., K.O.S. Bords. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 MILLIGAN, Lieut. C. N., Can. Inf. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 MILLING, Lieut. H. B., Motor M.G. Service and R.F.C. 15 Jan. 16.
 MILLS, 2nd Lieut. G. C., R.F.C. 29 Feb. 16.
 MILNE, Capt. W., R.F.C. May 16.
 MITCHELL, Lieut. E. H., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 27 Sept. 15.
 MOLLER, 2nd Lieut. F. S., R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 MONCRIEFF, Lieut. D. C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 MONCKTON, 2nd Lieut. C., R. Ir. Fus. and R.F.C. May 16.
 MOORE, Capt. G. M., R. Beck. R. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 MOORE, Lieut. G. H., R. Berks. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 MORGAN, 2nd Lieut. A. M., R.E. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 MORKHAM, 2nd Lieut. T. P., North. R. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 MORRIS, 2nd Lieut. F. St. V., Sher. Foresters attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 MORRIS, 2nd Lieut. J. F., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 MOSS, 2nd Lieut. L., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Dec. 15
 MUNRO, 2nd Lieut. R. N. L., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 MURDOCK, Lieut. D. M., Essex R. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 NAGEL, Lieut. E. R. D., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 24 Aug. 15.
 NESBITT, Lieut. A. N., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 NEVE, 2nd Lieut. R. E., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 NICKALLS, Lieut. H. G., Yeo. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 NIXON, 2nd Lieut. W. E., K.O.S.B. and R.F.C. June 16.
 NORMAN, Capt. G. N., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 NORRIS, Lieut. E. F., R.F.C. 17 June 15.
 NORTHCOTE, 2nd Lieut. T. F., Cav. (S.R.) attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 NORWOOD, Lieut. O. D., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 O'BRIEN, Lieut. A. S. H., R.F.A. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 OLIVER, 2nd Lieut. F. L., Som. L.I. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 ORD, 2nd Lieut. A. F. T., W. Yorks. R. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 OVERY, 2nd Lieut. C. F., R. Fus. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 OWEN, Capt. H. L. H., Dorset R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 PACKE, Lieut. E. A., O. and B.L.I. and R.F.C. July 16.
 PAINE, 2nd Lieut. J. J., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 PANTER, Lieut. G. W., R. Ir. Rif. and R.F.C. July 16.
 PAPE, 2nd Lieut. G.S.D.M., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 PARKER, Lieut. A. H., 1st Punjab Vol. Rif. attd. R.F.C. July 15.

PARKER, 2nd Lieut. L., R.F.C. 29 Apr. 15.
 PARNELL, 2nd Lieut. I. W., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 PARSONS, 2nd Lieut. L. W. B., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 PASCOE, 2nd Lieut. A., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 PATTISON, 2nd Lieut. P. H., High. L.I. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 PAYNTER, 2nd Lieut. H. S., E. Surr. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 PAYZE, 2nd Lieut. A., R.F.C. 7 July 15.
 PEACOCK, 2nd Lieut. S. C., Lond. R. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 PEARSON, 2nd Lieut. W. J., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 PECK, 2nd Lieut. R. H., Dors. R. (5 Bn.) attd. R.F.C. 9 July 15.
 PENDER, 2nd Lieut. W. G., R.F.C. July 16.
 PENTLAND, 2nd Lieut. A. A. N., A.S.C. and R.F.C. July 16.
 PETRE, Capt. E. H., Suff. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 PHILIPPI, 2nd Lieut. G., Drag. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 PHILLIPS, 2nd Lieut. H. G. P., S. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. 13 Mar. 16.
 PICKTHORN, Lieut. C. E. M., A.S.C. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 PIERPONT, 2nd Lieut. R. A., R. Berks. R. and R.F.C. 4 Mar. 16.
 POCKNEY, 2nd Lieut. L. C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 PUCKRIDGE, 2nd Lieut. H. V., Shrop. L.I. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 POOLE, 2nd Lieut. H. W. L., D. of C. L.I. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 FORESTER, 2nd Lieut. A. H., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 PORTER, Lieut. L. E., Can. Inf. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 POWELL-WHITTAKER, Capt. J. T., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 PRETYMAN, Lieut. E. R., 1st Shrop. L.I. and R.F.C. Mar. 16.
 PROBYN, 2nd Lieut. H. M., R. War R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 PRYOR, Lieut. A. D., Camb. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 PULLINGER, 2nd Lieut. E. H., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 QUINNELL, Capt. S. C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. July 16.
 QUINNELL, Capt. A. V., L'pool R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 RANDALL, 2nd Lieut. A. C., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 RANKIN, Lieut. F. S., Can. Eng. attd. R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 RATHKENS, 2nd Lieut. H. E., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 RATTRAY, Lieut. A. R., R. Ind. Marine attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 READ, Lieut. W. R., 1st D.G. and R.F.C. 3 Nov. 14.
 REED, 2nd Lieut. D. L., Sher. F. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 REED, Lieut. W. E., R.E. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 REES, Major L. W. B., R.G.A. and R.F.C. July 16.
 REEVE, 2nd Lieut. F. H. E., North. Fus. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 RENNIE, 2nd Lieut. F. W., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 RICE-OXLEY, 2nd Lieut. A., Shrop. L.I. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 RICHARD, Lieut. L. F., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 10 June 15.
 RICHARDSON, 2nd Lieut. L. L., R.F.C. July 16.
 RICKARDS, 2nd Lieut. H. W. B., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 RIDLEY, Lieut. C. A., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 6 Sept. 15.
 RILEY, Liuet. R. C. B., Yeo. and R.F.C. June 16.
 RILEY, 2nd Lieut. C. G., R. Fus. and R.F.C. July 16.
 ROADLEY, 2nd Lieut. T. S., S. Staff R. and R.F.C. June 16.
 ROBB, Capt. J. M., North'd Fus. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 ROBBINS, 2nd Lieut. R. T., Linc. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 ROBERTS, 2nd Lieut. E. M., R.F.C. July 16.
 ROBERTS, 2nd Lieut. E. P., R. Sussex R. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.

- ROBERTSON, 2nd Lieut. A. G., Bl. Watch and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 ROBERTSON, 2nd Lieut. H. S., R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 ROBERTSON, Lieut. N. L., R.F.C. Apr 17.
 ROBINSON, 2nd Lieut. W. L., Wors. R. and R.F.C. 9 May 15.
 ROCHE, 2nd Lieut. C. P. V., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 ROCK, Lieut. J. M. J. C. J. I., Bed. R. and R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 RODNEY, Hon. Lieut. J. H. B., R. Brig. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 ROE, 2nd Lieut. D. J., Leins. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 ROSS, 2nd Lieut. J. H., R.F.C. July 16.
 ROSSI, 2nd Lieut. J. A., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 ROTHWELL, 2nd Lieut. J., Manch. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 ROUTH, Capt. E. J. D., King's R.R.C. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 ROWDEN, Lieut. C. P., Wors. R. and R.F.C. May 16.
 RUSHBY, Capt. R. H., Glouc. R. and R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 RUSSELL, Lieut. W., R.E. and R.F.C. June 16.
 RUSSELL, 2nd Lieut. F. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 RUSSELL, 2nd Lieut. L. D., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 RYAN, Capt. C. E., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 5 Nov. 15.
 SANDY, Capt. W. D. S., R.F.C. Jan. and July 16.
 SAUNDBY, 2nd Lieut. R. H. M. S., R. War. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 SAUNDERS, Lieut. F. G., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 SCRASE-DICKINS, 2nd Lieut. A. R. M., K.R.R.C. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 SCOLES, Lieut. R. W. Mar. 17.
 SEAGRAVE, Lieut. H. O'N. de H., R. Wan. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 SEAGRAVE, Capt. H. J., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 SEEDHOUSE, 2nd Lieut. C. N., Genl. List and R.F.C. 6 Mar. 16.
 SEGRAVE, Capt. H. J., Wilts. R. attd. R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 SELSBY, Lieut. J. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1 Aug. 15.
 SEWELL, Lieut. R. P., K.O.S.B. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 SHAND, 2nd Lieut. E. T., Nav. M. R. attd. R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 SHAW, 2nd Lieut. W. R. D., Essex. R. and R.F.C. June 16.
 SHERWIN, Lieut. C. E., Hamps. Fort. R.E. (T.F.) and R.F.C. 16
 Jan. 16.
 SHEWELL, 2nd Lieut. A. V., Gloc. R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 SHIRLEY, Capt. P. L. J., York. R. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 SHIVES, 2nd Lieut. R. K., R.F.C. May 16.
 SHORT, 2nd Lieut. H. C., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 SIMPSON, 2nd Lieut. J. A., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 SIMPSON, 2nd Lieut. S. P., Bed. R. and R.F.C. June 16.
 SIMON, 2nd Lieut. N. E. S., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 SLESSOR, Lieut. J. C., R.F.C. May 16.
 SMITH, Capt. A. H., R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 SMITH, 2nd Lieut. A. E. P., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 SMITH, 2nd Lieut. B. V. S., R. War R. and R.F.C.
 SMITH, 2nd Lieut. J. R., R.F.C. Apr. 17
 SMITH, 2nd Lieut. J. S., M. Staff R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 SMITH, 2nd Lieut. L. T., Middx. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 SMITH, 2nd Lieut. R. N., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 SMYTH, 2nd Lieut. E. B., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 SOLLY, Lieut. A. N., Manch. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 SOMERVAIL, Lieut. A., 4th K.O.S.B. attd. R.F.C. Oct. 15.

SPIERS, Lieut. R., Cameronians and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 SPRATT, Lieut. N. C., R.F.C. 3 May 15.
 STOBART, Lieut. W., Dur. L.I. and R.F.C. July 16.
 STOCKS, 2nd Lieut. S. J., S. Lanc. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 STODART, Capt. D. E., R.F.C. Apr. 16.
 STONE, Lieut. R. S., Can. Inf. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 STOTT, Capt. J. N. S., 5 D.G. and R.F.C. 23 June 15.
 STRETTON, 2nd Lieut. S., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 STRICKLAND, 2nd Lieut. H. C. W., E. Surr. R. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 SURGERY, 2nd Lieut. F., Cyclist Co. Div. Mtd. Troops and R.F.C.
 Nov. 16.
 SWORDE, 2nd Lieut. D. K., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 TANKERVILLE-CHAMBERLAYNE, 2nd Lieut. P. R., Huss. and R.F.C. May 16.
 TATTON, 2nd Lieut. H., Yeo. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 TAYLOR, 2nd Lieut. A. D., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 TAYLOR, 2nd Lieut. F. G., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 TAYLOR, 2nd Lieut. F. V., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 TAYLOR, 2nd Lieut. J. C., K.O.S.C. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 TAYLOR, 2nd Lieut. W. D. B., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 TAYLOR-LOBAN, Capt. G., Dur. L.I. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 THOMAS, Lieut. J. H., Manch. R. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 THOMAS, Lieut. M. W., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Dec. 15.
 THOMPSON, Lieut. C. A. W., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 THOMPSON, Lieut. G., R.F.C. July 16.
 THOMSON, 2nd Lieut. T. A. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 TILLARD, Lieut. T. A., Yeo. attd. R.F.C. July 16.
 TIVY, 2nd Lieut. R. V., Lond. R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 TUCKER, 2nd Lieut. N. P., R.F.C. July 16.
 TOLHURST, 2nd Lieut. W. H., R.F.C. May 16.
 TRAVERS, 2nd Lieut. C. T., Wilts. R. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 TURNER, 2nd Lieut. A. E., M.C., R. War. R. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 TURNER, 2nd Lieut. E. T., A.S.C. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 TWISTLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, Capt. Hon. L. J. E., Ox. and Buck. L.I.
 (14 Bn. T.F.) and R.F.C. 9 Mar. 16.
 TYSON, Capt. E. J., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 TYSSEN, Capt. J. H. S., N. Som. Yeo. attd. R.F.C. 30 May 15.
 UNWIN, Capt. E. F., A.S.C. and R.F.C. 24 June 15.
 USHER, Lieut. R. H. C., Wilt. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 VAN GOETHEM, Capt. H. E., R.F.C. May 16.
 VAUGHAN, Lieut. R. M., R. Irish Fus. and R.F.C. 3 Nov. 14.
 VAUGHAN-LEWES, Lieut. M. T., Welsh R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 VICKERY, 2nd Lieut. F. W. A., Dur. L.I. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 VICKERY, 2nd Lieut. H. C., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. May 16.
 WAINWRIGHT, Lieut. R. B., Lancers attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 WALKER, 2nd Lieut. A. R., S. Highrs. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 WALKER, Lieut G. C., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 WALKER, 2nd Lieut. R. V., Conn. R. and R.F.C. June 16.
 WALLACE, 2nd Lieut. R. H., Yeo. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 WALTER, 2nd Lieut. D. P., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 WALTER, Lieut. S. R. P., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. June 16.
 WARD, Capt. D. C., L'pool R. and R.F.C. Apr. 16.

OFFICERS MISSING

WARD, 2nd Lieut. H. E., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 WARD, 2nd Lieut. C. E., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 WATKINS, Lieut. H. H., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 WATSON, Capt. G. L., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 WATTS, 2nd Lieut. W. P. T., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 WELCH, 2nd Lieut. S. T., R.F.C. Jan. 16.
 WELCHMAN, Capt. P. E., R.E. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 WELLS-BLADEN, Lieut. L. M., R.F.C. 11 June 15.
 WESSEL, Lieut. F. F., R. Fus. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 WEST, 2nd Lieut. T. J., E. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 WHELON, 2nd Lieut. E. G., R. Sussex R. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 WHIDBORNE, 2nd Lieut. C. S. L., 14 Hrs. and R.F.C. 10 July 15.
 WHISTLER, 2nd Lieut. A. H., Dorset R. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 WHITE, 2nd Lieut. C. M., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 WHITE, 2nd Lieut. H. G., E. Kent. R. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 WHITEHEAD, Lieut. L. E., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 WHITLEY, Lieut. C. A. F., M.C., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 WHITTY, Lieut. J. L., Lein. R. and R.F.C.
 WHITWORTH, Lieut. W. H. A., M.C., Dorset R. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 WICKHAM, Lieut. N. W., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 WILLCOCK, 2nd Lieut. R. P., Ox. and Bucks. L.I. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 WILLIAMS, Capt. G. G. A., Drag. G. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 WILLIAMS, 2nd Lieut. J. L., R.F.C. Oct. 15.
 WILLMETT, 2nd Lieut. S., R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 WILSON, 2nd Lieut. H. D. W., R.F.C. 9 Mar. 16.
 WOLLEY-DOD, 2nd Lieut. C. F., Notts and D.R. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 WOOD, 2nd Lieut. G. S., Dur. L.I. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 WOOD, 2nd Lieut. G. H., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 WRIGHT, Maj. A. C., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 WRIGHT, 2nd Lieut. F. C. A., R.F.C. May 16.
 WRIGHT, 2nd Lieut. P. A., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 WYNNE, Capt. A. M., R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 YEATAM, Lieut. H. M., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 YONGE, 2nd Lieut. N. C., S. Wales Bord. attd. R.F.C. Apr. 17.
 YOUNG, 2nd Lieut. W. A. G., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 YOUNG, 2nd Lieut. W. B., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 ZINK, 2nd Lieut. E. L., R.F.C. Apr. 17.

OFFICERS MISSING.

The names of Officers coming under this heading have been omitted owing to the constant change and the fact that the War Office re-classify the names very quickly.

OFFICERS WHO ARE PRISONERS OF WAR.

G = In German hands.

B = In Bulgarian hands.

T = In Turkish hands.

* = Wounded.

- ADAMS, 2nd Lieut. F., Genl. List and R.F.C. (Unofficial). 11 Jan. 16.
- *ALEXANDER, 2nd Lieut. E. H. E. J., Yorks. L.I. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). 6 Feb. 16.
- G ADAMS, Lieut. A. T., Wilt. R. attd. R.F.C. Apl. 17.
- G AKED, Lieut. H. L. C., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. June 16.
- G *ALDER, 2nd Lieut. S., Sher. For. attd. R.F.C. Jan. 17.
- G *ANDERSON, Lieut. A., Conn. R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- G ANDERSON, Lieut W., M.C., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
- T ATKINS, Capt. B. S., 11th Rajputs and R.F.C. Sept. 15.
- G *BENNETT, 2nd Lieut. C. D., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
- *BINNEY, Capt. F. B., R.F.A. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). 27 Sept. 15.
- G BIRCH, 2nd Lieut. D. C., North. R. attd. R.F.C. Apl. 17.
- G *BIRD, Lieut. C. B., R.F.A. attd R.F.C. Jan. 17.
- G BLACK, 2nd Lieut. W., Durham L.I. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
- G BLAIN, 2nd Lieut. C. W., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
- G BLAYNEY, 2nd Lieut. B. W., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- G BLOOMFIELD, Capt. W. S. R., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
- G *BOLTON, Capt. A. C., M.C., R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- BOGER, Capt. R. A., R.E. and R.F.C. 5 Oct. 14.
- G *BOWYER, 2nd Lieut. F. H., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- G BOUSFIELD, Lieut. J. K., M.C., R.E. attd. R.F.C. Apl. 17.
- G *BRIGGS, Lieut. L. R., Lond. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- G BRIGGS, 2nd Lieut. S. P., N'thampton R and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
- BRODER, Lieut. P. A., 5th Wors. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 15.
- G BRONSKILL, 2nd Lieut. F. H., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
- *BROWN, 2nd Lieut. A. W., 3 Bn. Manch. R. attd. R.F.C. 11 Nov. 15.
- BROWN, 2nd Lieut. W. A. S., A. and S.H. and R.F.C. Apl. 16.
- BUCKLEY, Lieut. S. E., 5 Bn. Northd. R. attd. R.F.C. (Unofficial). 1 Dec. 15.
- G BURTON, 2nd Lieut. E., R.E. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- BURNIE, 2nd Lieut. A. I., 8 Bn. E. Kent R. attd. R.F.C. Oct. 15.
- *CAIRNDUFF, Lieut. A., R. Mun. F. and R.F.C. June 16.
- G CAIENS, 2nd Lieut. D. S., R. Brig. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
- G CARMICHAEL, 2nd Lieut. W. R. C., H.L.I. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- G CARTER, 2nd Lieut. R. N., Dorset R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- CASTLE, 2nd Lieut. W. F. L., R.F.C. (Unofficial). July 16.
- *CASTLE, 2nd Lieut. J. S., R.F.C. (Unofficially). Apl. 16.
- CHALLONER, Capt. T. W. P. L., Yorks R. and R.F.C. July 16.
- CHAMPION, 2nd Lieut. H. F., 6th Rif. Brig. and R.F.C. 1 Mar. 16.
- G CHANCE, Lieut. W. H. S., Wor. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- G CHIDSON, 2nd Lieut. M. R., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 1 Mar. 15.
- G CLARK, 2nd Lieut. T. H., A.O.D. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- G CLARK, 2nd Lieut. W. B., Yeo, attd. R.F.C. Nov. 16.

- G CLEMENTS-FINNERTY, Lieut. H., Lancers and R.F.C. July 16.
 COLLIER, Lieut. A .C., R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. Nov. 15.
- G *COOK, 2nd Lieut. L. C. L., A.S.C. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- G COOPS, 2nd Lieut. F. C., L'pool R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
- G COPELAND, Lieut. A. H. M., Can. A.S.C. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
- T CORBETT, Capt. R. D. DE LA C., Ind. Inf. attd. R.F.C.
- G CORBETT, 2nd Lieut. R., Yeo. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- T COURTHORPE-MUNROE, 2nd Lieut. C. H., Ind. A. (R.O.) and R.F.C.
 *CRABBIE, 2nd Lieut. W. B., R.F.A. (1st Lowland Bde. T.F.) attd.
 R.F.C. (Unofficial). 15 July 15.
- G CRISP, 2nd Lieut. A. R., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 *CROSBIE, Capt. D. S. K., Arg. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). 2 May 15.
- G CROSS, 2nd Lieut. R. W., R.F.C. Mar. 17
- G *CURLEWIS, 2nd Lieut. I., M.C., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- G CUSHING, 2nd Lieut. D., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- G *DALY, Capt. A. P. P., Conn. R. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 *DARLEY, Capt. C. C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). Oct. 15.
 DAVIES, 2nd Lieut. T E. H., K.R.R.C. and R.F.C. 20 Mar. 15.
- G *DAVIS, Lieut. D. W., Can. Genl. List attd. R.F.C. Dec. 16.
- G DINGLEY, 2nd Lieut. R. L., Wors. R. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
- G DODSON, Lieut. L., M.C., S. Staff. R. and R.F.C. Apl. 17.
- G DOUGALL, 2nd Lieut. C. R., A. and S. Hrs. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 DRURY, 2nd Lieut. D. D., Intellig. Corps attd. R.F.C. (Unofficial).
 17 Aug. 15.
- G EASOM, Lieut. A. T., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 EBERLI, Lieut. F. H., R.G.A. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). May 15.
 ELLIS, Lieut. W. B., A.S.C. and R.F.C. July 16.
 *ELLIS, 2nd Lieut. S. H., R.F.C. July 16.
- G *ELPHINSTON, 2nd Lieut. C., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- G EVANS, Capt. A. J., R.F.C. (Unofficial). July 16.
- G *EVANS, 2nd Lieut. H. F., R.H.A. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
- G FAIRBAIRN, 2nd Lieut. J., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
- G FARADAY, 2nd Lieut. M. S., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Apl. 16.
- G FARMER, Lieut. E. R., Yeo. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
- G *FIRSTBROOK, 2nd Lieut. J. H., R.F.C. July 16.
- T FLOYER, Lieut. E. A., Ind. A. Res. attd. R.F.C.
 FORMILLI, Lieut. G. C., R.G.A. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). 19 Jan. 16.
- *FROST, 2nd Lieut. H. G., Suff. R. and R.F.C. Apl. 16.
- T FULTON, 2nd Lieut. E. J., 1st Lancers attd. R.F.C. 24 Nov. 15.
- G FURNISS, 2nd Lieut. K. R., Yeo. and R.F.C.
 *GAYFORD, 2nd Lieut. D. B., R. W. Surr. R. and R.F.C. Mar. 16.
- G GILBERT, Lieut. C. G., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 GLADSTONE, 2nd Lieut. C. A., Genl. List attd. R.F.C. (Unofficial).
 2 May 15.
- *GOODSON, 2nd Lieut. C., Lond. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 *GRAHAM, 2nd Lieut. L. N., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 GRANT, Capt. D. L., Lond. R. and R.F.C.
 GRANTHAM, Lieut. V. M., R.F.C. 12 Nov. 15.
- G GRAY, Capt. D. B., Ind. Inf. attd. R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 *GRAY, Lieut. K. W., 3 Bn. Wilt. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). Jan. 16.

- G GRAY, 2nd Lieut. W. J., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G GREEN, 2nd Lieut. C., Lond. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 GREENHOW, 2nd Lieut. M. W., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. 26 Sept. 15.
 G GREEIG, Capt. O., R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 GREY, Capt. R. 5 Oct. 14.
 GRINNELL-MILNE, Lieut. D., R. Fus. and R.F.C. 2 Dec. 15.
 G *GRIFFIN, 2nd Lieut. R. T., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 G GRIFFITHS, 2nd Lieut. C. D., R. W. Fus. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 G GRIFFITHS, 2nd Lieut. F. W., Middx. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 *GRIMWADE, 2nd Lieut. F. N., R.F.C. Apl. 16.
 HALFORD, 2nd Lieut. E. A., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. (Unofficial).
 G HALLAM, 2nd Lieut. H. A., Yorks and Lancs. R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 G HANLEY, 2nd Lieut. F. A. W., R.E. attd. R.F.C.
 HANSIN, Lieut. H. M., Corps. of Guides (Ind. A.) attd. R.F.C.
 Aug. 15.
 G HARVEY, 2nd Lieut. E. B., Lond. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 *HARVEY, Lieut. W. A., Norfolk R. (4 Bn. T.F.) attd. R.F.C. (Unofficial). 12 Nov. 15.
 G HAESLER, 2nd Lieut. G. F., R. W. Surr. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 G HELDER, Lieut. L. B., R. Fus. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G HEPPELL, 2nd Lieut. P. F., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 G *HEWSON, 2nd Lieut. F. A. A., Bord. R. and R.F.C.
 *HEYWOOD, 2nd Lieut. L. R., R.E. and R.F.C. 17 Mar. 16.
 HILL, Lieut. C. W., R.F.C. May 16.
 G HILLS, 2nd Lieut. W. B., Ham. R. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 G HILLS, 2nd Lieut. F. E., R.G.A. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 G HOLDEN, 2nd Lieut. A., York. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 G HOLLEY, Lieut. T. G., Can. Inf. attd. R.F.C.
 G HOLLIS, Lieut. J. A., E. Yorks. R. attd. R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 HUMPHREY, Lieut. G. N., R.F.C. 21 Mar. 15.
 G HUNT, 2nd Lieut. K. F., Yeo. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G HUNT, Lieut. B. P. G., Yeo. and R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 INSALL, Lieut. G. S. M., V.C., R.F.C. 15 Dec. 15.
 G INSOLL, 2nd Lieut. F. N., R.F.C. Dec. 16.
 JEFFRD, Capt. W. W., Middx. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
 G JOHNS, Lieut. T. M., Welsh R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 JOYCE, Lieut. W., Bedford R. and R.F.C. (Unofficial).
 G KAIZER, 2nd Lieut. M., R.F.C.
 G *KELLY, 2nd Lieut. C. M., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 *KEMP, 2nd Lieut. H. T., Ches. R. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). Jan. 16.
 G KENNARD, 2nd Lieut. C., R.F.C.
 G KENNEDY, 2nd Lieut. C. J., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 KERR, 2nd Lieut. C., R.F.C. (Unofficial). July 16.
 G *KLINENSTEIN, Lieut. G., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G KNIGHT, Lieut. G. F., Devon R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 G KNIGHT, 2nd Lieut. N. L., R.F.C. Apl. 17.
 G *KNOWLTON, 2nd Lieut. W. E., Bord. R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 G LAWTON, Lieut. J. B., E. Kent R. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 T LAZARUS-BARLOW, Lieut. A. J., Yeo. and R.F.C.
 LEECH, Capt. J. C., 8th Hussars and R.F.C. (Unofficial). June 15.
 G LEES, Capt. A., R. W. Kent. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.

- G LEES, 2nd Lieut. J. C., R. Sc. Fus. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 G LEGGATT, Capt. E. W., Wilts. R. and R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 LERWILL, Lieut. O., R.F.C.
 LEESON, Lieut. D., 7th Can. Inf. attd R.F.C. Sept. 15.
 G LEWIS, Lieut. M., R.F.C. Apl. 17.
 LINDROP, Lieut. V. S. E., R.F.C. 8 Sept. 14.
 LITTLEWOOD, Lieut. S. C. T., L. N. Lanc. R. and R.F.C.
 G LOGAN, Capt. R. A., R.F.C. Apl. 17.
 G LONG, Lieut. H. O., R.E. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). July 16.
 G LONSDALE, 2nd Lieut. V. O., R.F.A. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 G *LOWSEN, Lieut. J. H., R. Scots and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 G *MACASKIE, 2nd Lieut. D. S. C., R.F.C. July 16.
 G McEWAN, Capt. J. H. F., Cam. Highrs. and R.F.C. July 16.
 *McEWAN, 2nd Lieut J. G., R.F.C. 11 Jan. 16.
 G *MACFIE, 2nd Lieut. J. D. A., Bl. Watch and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G *MACINTOSH, 2nd Lieut. F. G., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G MACINTLRE, 2nd Lieut. H. D., A. and S. Highrs. and R.F.C. July 16.
 G MACALLAN, Lieut. J. E., Cameronians attd. R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 MACLEAN, 2nd Lieut. W. A., Bl. Watch and R.F.C. 19 Sept. 15.
 MACPHERSON, 2nd Lieut. R. C., Bl. Watch and R.F.C. (Unofficial).
 1 Aug. 15.
 G *MANN, 2nd Lieut. F. A., Suff. R. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 MANSELL-MOULLIN, 2nd Lieut. O., R.F.C. (Unofficial). 12 Mar. 15.
 G MAPPLEBECK, Capt. T., L'pool R. and R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 G MARCH, Lieut. C. H., R.F.A. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 G MARE-MONTEMBAULT, 2nd Lieut. M. J. J. G., Yeo. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 G MASE, Lieut. H. F., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G *MATTHEWS, 2nd Lieut. F., R.F.C. Apl. 17.
 *MAXWELL, 2nd Lieut. G. E., R.F.C. June 16.
 MAYNE, Lieut. H. G. L., K.O.S.B. and R.F.C. Nov. 14.
 G MIDDLEBROOK, 2nd Lieut. N., Rif. Bde. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 MIDLICOTT, 2nd Lieut. H. W., R.F.C. 11 Nov. 15.
 G *MITCHELL, 2nd Lieut. H. B. O., M.C., R. Ins. Fus. and R.F.C.
 Jan. 17.
 MULCAHY-MORGAN, Capt. T. W., R. Ir. Fus. and R.F.C. 12 Sept. 15.
 G MOLLOY, 2nd Lieut. T. P. L., Dorset R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G MONEY, Lieut. R. R., E. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 MORTIMER-PHELAN, Lieut. W. C., R.F.C. Apl. 16.
 T MUNDEY, Capt. S. C. B., Ox. and Bucks. L.I. and R.F.C.
 NEWBOLD, 2nd Lieut. L. A., Essex R. and R.F.C. Mar. 16.
 NICHOL, 2nd Lieut. R. W., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 G NICHOLSON, Lieut. G. H., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 G ODLING, Lieut. V. G., R. Berk. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 *ORDE, 2nd Lieut. M. A. J., R.F.C. (Unofficial). 14 Mar. 16.
 G ORDISH, 2nd Lieut. B. W. A., R.F.C. Nov. 16.
 G ORGAN, 2nd Lieut. A. F., R.F.C.
 B OWEN, Lieut. J. C. F., Can. A.S.C. attd. R.F.C.
 T PALMER, 2nd Lieut. C. V., Norf. R. attd. R.F.C.
 G *PARKER, Maj. L., Huss. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
 G *PARKER, 2nd Lieut. J. K., R. Scots. Fus. attd. R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 PAUL, Lieut. Sir R. J., Bart., Genl. List attd. R.F.C. Nov. 16.

- PEARSON, 2nd Lieut. L. J., R.E. and R.F.C. 6 Feb. 16.
 G PERCIVAL, 2nd Lieut. E., Norf. R. attd. R.F.C.
 G PEPPER, 2nd Lieut. A. C., R.F.C. Apl. 17.
 *PINDER, 2nd Lieut. F. G., R.F.C. (Unofficial).
 G PINKERTON, 2nd Lieut. A. L., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G POCOCK, 2nd Lieut. A. D., R.F.C.
 G PURVIS, 2nd Lieut. S. S. B., Yeo. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 G RAWSON-SHAW, Lieut. K., R.F.A. and R.F.C. Nov. 14.
 G *RAYMOND-BAKER, 2nd Lieut. A. B., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 G *REEVES, 2nd Lieut. W. A., R.F.C.
 *REID, 2nd Lieut. W., L'pool R. (6 Bn. T.F.) attd. R.F.C. (Unofficial). 2 Aug. 15.
 T REILLY, Maj. H. L., 82 Punjabis attd. R.F.C. 24 Nov. 15.
 G REYNELL, 2nd Lieut. A. W., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 G *ROBERTS, 2nd Lieut. C. L., S. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
 G *ROBERTSON, Lieut. J. G., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 ROBINSON, 2nd Lieut. J. B., R.F.C. 5 Nov. 15.
 G ROBINSON, Capt. W. L., V.C., Worc. R. attd. R.F.C. Apl. 17.
 RUSSELL, Lieut. A. L., R.F.C. (Unofficial).
 G *RUSSELL, Lieut. H. B., R.F.A. and R.F.C. June 16.
 G RYALL, 2nd Lieut. A. G., Dur. LI. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 G *SALMOND, Capt. H. A., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G SAMS, 2nd Lieut. F. D. H., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 SANDERS, 2nd Lieut. D. C. W., R.F.A. and R.F.C. 1 Mar. 15
 G SANDERS, Lieut. J. W., Middx. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G *SANDY-THOMAS, 2nd Lieut. J. C., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 SCHOLEFIELD, 2nd Lieut. E. R. C., R.F.C. (Unofficial). 19 Jan. 16.
 G SCHREIBER, Lieut. R. T. B., Suff. R. and R.F.C. Apl. 17.
 G *SELBY, 2nd Lieut. C. W. P., R. W. Kent R. and R.F.C.
 G SHARPE, 2nd Lieut. S. A., R.F.A. attd R.F.C. Apl. 17.
 G SHAW, Lieut. J. W., R.F.C. 7 June 17.
 G SHOOK, Capt. C. W., R.F.C. (Unofficial). Aug. 16.
 G SHEPARD, 2nd Lieut. T., R. War. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 G SHUM, 2nd Lieut. C. A. R., R.F.C. Mar. 17.
 SLADE, 2nd Lieut. R. J., A. Cyclist C. attd. R.F.C. Oct. 15.
 G SMITH, Lieut. B., Essex R. and R.F.C.
 B SMITH, Lieut. S., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 G SMITH, 2nd Lieut. C., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 *SOMERVELL, 2nd Lieut. W. E., L. N. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). 19 Jan. 16.
 G SOUTHON, Capt. H. G., R.F.C. Apl. 17.
 *SPRATT, Lieut. N. C., R.F.C. Oct. 15.
 G STEAD, Lieut. G. C., R.F.C.
 G *STEWART, Lieut. D., R.G.A. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G STOPHER, 2nd Lieut. A. C., R. Welch Fus. attd. R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 STOTT, Capt. J. N. S., 5 D.G. and R.F.C. 19 Sept. 15.
 G STRANGE, 2nd Lieut. M. H., R. Fus. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 G STRANGE, 2nd Lieut. L. A. T., Buffs. and R.F.C. Apl. 17.
 STRONG, Capt. C. C., 13 Bn. Lond. R. (T.F.) attd. R.F.C. 2 Dec. 15.
 STUBBS, 2nd Lieut. H. B., R.F.C. Oct. 15.
 SUGDEN-WILSON, Lieut. W. H., Som. Yeo. attd. R.F.C. 22 Sept. 15.

- G *TAYLOR, 2nd Lieut. J. C., K.O.S.B. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 TRELOAR, Capt. W. N., Aus. Cont. attd. R.F.C. Sept. 15.
- G THORNTON, 2nd Lieut. C. P., L'pool R. attd. R.F.C. Apl. 17.
- G *TIBBETTS, 2nd Lieut. J. L., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 TIPTON, Capt. R. J., R.F.A. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). June 16.
- G TOMSON, 2nd Lieut. W. J. M., R.F.C. July 16.
- G TOONE, 2nd Lieut. J. W., R. Ir. R. and R.F.C. July 16.
- G TOWNSEND, Lieut. E. J. D., R.F.A. attd. R.F.C. Apl. 17.
- G *TUDOR-HART, Lieut. W. O. T., Northd. Fus. attd. R.F.C. July 16.
- G TULLIS, 2nd Lieut. J. K., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
- G TULLOCH, 2nd Lieut. K. G., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- G TURNER, 2nd Lieut. K. K., R.F.C.
- G VAN BAERLE, 2nd Lieut. P. E. H., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. Mar. 17.
- VAN NOSTRAND, 2nd Lieut. C. I., R.F.C. (Unofficial). July 16.
- G WADDEN, Lieut. G., R. Ir. Fus. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
- G *WAGNER, 2nd Lieut. E. G. S., R. War. R. and R.F.C. Jan. 17.
- G WAINWRIGHT, 2nd Lieut. B. M., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
 WALKER, Lieut. E. G. S., R.F.C. (Unofficial). June 15.
- G WALYER, Lieut. R. D., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
- G WARBURTON, 2nd Lieut. E. D., R.F.C.
- *WARD, 2nd Lieut. H. S., R.F.C. (Unofficial). 1 Dec. 15.
- G WARREN, Lieut. A. P., R.F.C. Apl. 17.
- G WATTS, 2nd Lieut. R., R.F.C. Oct. 16.
- WEIR, Lieut. A. G., R.F.C. 28 July 15.
- T WELLS, Capt. T. R., R.F.C.
- T WHITE, Capt. T. W., Aust. F.C. (Unofficial). Nov. 15.
- G *WHITE, Lieut. R. W., Genl. List attd. R.F.C. Jan. 17.
- G WHITEHEAD, Lieut. A. D., R. War. R. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
- G WHITESIDE, Lieut. H. S., Can. M.G.C. attd. R.F.C. Mar. 17.
- G WHITNEY, 2nd Lieut. R. T., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
- G WHITTLE, Capt. O. L., S. Lanc. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- WILKIN, 2nd Lieut. B., D.O.C.L.I. and R.F.C. 13 Nov. 15.
- G WILLCOX, 2nd Lieut. W. T., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C. Oct. 16.
- G WILSON, Capt. R. E., Hamp. R. and R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- *WILSON, Lieut C. B., 10 R. Hussars attd. R.F.C. (Unofficial). 23 Jan. 16.
- WILSON, Capt. J. F. C., Sc. Rif. (6 Bn. T.F.) attd. R.F.C. (Unofficial). 2 Sept. 15.
- WILSON, Lieut. S., R.F.C.
- *WILSON, 2nd Lieut. T. C., R.F.C. (Unofficial).
- WINFIELD-SMITH, Capt. S. C., E. Surr. R. and R.F.C.
- G WINDRUM, Lieut. C. H., R. W. Kent R. attd. R.F.C. Dec. 16.
- WINGFIELD, 2nd Lieut. L. A., R. Fus. and R.F.C. July 16.
- G *WINGFIELD, 2nd Lieut. E. H., R.F.C. Sept. 16.
- G *WOOD, 2nd Lieut. R., W. Yorks. R. and R.F.C.
- G WOODS, 2nd Lieut. M. E., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
- T WOOLLEY, Capt. C. L., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
- T YEATS-BROWN, Capt. F. C. C., 17 Cav. (Ind. A.) and R.F.C. Nov. 15.

OFFICERS INTERNED IN HOLLAND.

ADAMS, 2nd Lieut. E. P., R.F.C. (Unofficial). June 15.
 EASTWOOD, Lieut. G. H., R.F.C. 29 Mar. 15.
 FRYER, Capt. F. E., R.G.A. and R.F.C. 29 Mar. 15.
 GAYE, Capt. A. D., Bed. R and R.F.C. (Unofficial). 4 June 15.
 HODGSON, Lieut. E. E., R.F.C. 12 June 15.
 HUNT, Capt. R. E. B., Shrop. L.I. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). Aug. 15.
 JACKSON, Lieut. F. H., R. Sussex R and R.F.C. (Unofficial). 1 Aug. 15.
 JOBERT DE LA FERTE, 2nd Lieut. J. C., R.F.C. 29 Mar. 15.
 MORRELL, Lieut. C. M., R. Muns. Fus. (9 Bn.) attd .R.F.C. 12 June 15.
 MEAKIN, 2nd Lieut. G. E. R., R.F.C. (Unofficial). June 15.
 PRICHARD, Capt. F. H., R.G.A. and R.F.C. (Unofficial). 4 June 15.
 VEITCH, Lieut. D .M. V., 1st Lancers and R.F.C.

Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men.

KILLED IN ACTION.

A. Mech.=Air Mechanic.

ALLARDICE, No. 5385 1st Class A. Mech.
 ANDERSON, No. 8864 2nd Class A. Mech. R. Sept. 16.
 BANKS, No. 10023 2nd Class A. Mech. J. Nov. 16.
 BARNARD, Sgt. B. Aug. 15.
 BARTON, No. 2587 Sgt. F. Nov. 16.
 BOON, No. 61786, 2nd Class A. Mech. J. Apl. 17.
 BRAIN, No. 17094 1st Class A. Mech. N .L. Feb. 17.
 BROMLEY, No. 1312 Sergt. G. Nov. 16.
 BUCKLEY, No. 8839 2nd Class A. Mech. D. Dec. 16.
 BURNS, Flight Sgt. W.
 CHALMERS, No. 31384 2nd Class A. Mech. A. T. Mar. 17.
 CHAMBERS, No. 18096 2nd Class A. Mech. Mar. 17.
 CHARLES, No. 6679 2nd Class A. Mech. F. Jan. 16.
 COURTNEY, No. 2891 Sgt. F. Oct. 15.
 D'ADE, 1st Class A. Mech. E. R. 24 Jan. 17.
 DE COMEROY, No. 17691 Act. Cpl. E. Mar. 17.
 DINNAGE, No. 1568 Cpl. G. Jan. 17.
 EDLINGTON, No. 766 Sgt. Trump. C. J. Mar. 17.
 ELDIDGE, No. 3329 2nd Class A. Mech. H. G. June 15.
 EMMETT, No. 18049 2nd Class A. Mech. R. Sept. 16.
 EVANS, No. 25178 Sergt. R. S. Dec. 16.
 FLEMING, No. 14454 Sergt. R. S. Dec. 16.
 GEARD, Cpl. F. J. P. 18 Aug. 14.
 HANLEY, No. 1813 1st Class A. Mech. J. May 15.
 HEATHLEY, No. 8824 2nd Class A. Mech. C. F. Nov. 16.
 HAETLEY, No. 33728 2nd Class A. Mech. B. Feb. 17.

HAWKINS, No. 1307 2nd Class A. Mech. A. C. Mar. 15.
 HAXTON, No. 649 Flight Sgt. E. Mar. 17.
 HOBBS, No. 7396 2nd Class A. Mech. R. Sept. 16.
 JEFFS, No. 3023 Cpl. B. F. G. Mar. 17.
 KIRKBRIDE, No. 2056 1st Class A. Mech. H. Dec. 15.
 KNIGHTLEY, No. 4501 2nd Class A. Mech. P. E. Mar. 17.
 LAMPLUGH, No. 3158 1st Class A. Mech. S. C. Mar. 17.
 MOODY, No. 626 Flight Sgt. R. J. Mar. 17.
 NEWTON, No. 31017 A. Mech. C. W. Jan. 17.
 PARFITT, A. Mech. H. E. 16 Aug. 14.
 PARKES, No. 2182 1st Class A. Mech. T.F. Mar. 16.
 PARKINSON, No. 14417 2nd Class A. Mech. W. Mar. 17.
 PHILLIPS, No. 8177 2nd Class A. Mech. A. Dec. 15.
 QUICKE, No. 711 Flight Sgt. S. F. Apl. 17.
 ROGERS, No. 11378 A. Jan. 17.
 RUSSELL, No. 12708 1st Class A. Mech. F. Apl. 17.
 SIMPSON, No. 3515 2nd Class A. Mech. J. W.
 STOOKE, No. 15792 1st Class A. Mech. A. A. Jan. 17.
 STRINGER, No. 10068 Cpl. J. R. Aug. 16.
 THAKE, No. 5710 1st Class A. Mech. H. T. J. Nov. 16.
 THORNTON, No. 364 Sgt. G. Oct. 15.
 TOOMS, No. 1678 Sgt. C. S. Mar. 17.
 WAGNER, No. 8215 2nd Class A. Mech. W. H. Sept. 16.
 WARD, No. 32758 2nd Class A. Mech. R. Mar. 17.
 WATTS, No. 2073 1st Class A. Mech. O. F. Jan. 17.
 WEBB, No. 191 Flight Sgt. W. G. Feb. 17.
 WINTERBOTTOM, No. 3192 Cpl. A. Oct. 16.

DIED OF WOUNDS RECEIVED IN ACTION.

ATWELL, No. 7194 2nd Class A. Mech. G. F. May 16.
 BRAND, No. 7367 2nd Class A. Mech. F. H. F. June 16.
 BRAZIER, No. 15699 2nd Class A. Mech. V. Nov. 16.
 CARLISLE, No. 351 Sgt. T. F. J. 30 July 16.
 CHADWICK, No. 8651 2nd Class A. Mech. H. Oct. 16.
 CHIVERTON, No. 41060 2nd Class A. Mech. J. W. Jan. 17.
 CHUTTERBUCK, No. 41410 2nd Class A. Mech. G. Mar. 17.
 DEARING, No. 9882 1st Class A. Mech. F. Nov. 16.
 DU MONT, No. 34555 2nd Class A. Mech. S. Nov. 16.
 FOOT, No. 4396 1st Class A. Mech. E. H. C. Nov. 16.
 GLOVER, No. 1864 Sgt. J. E. (while prisoner). Feb. 17.
 JOSLING, No. 7600 2nd Class A. Mech. E. C. Dec. 16.
 KEEFE, No. 5848 2nd Class A. Mech. W.
 LANGTON, No. 13074 2nd Class A. Mech. J. T. Sept. 16.
 LOVESEY, No. 15557 2nd Class A. Mech. E. Dec. 16.
 McCULLOCK, No. 21289 2nd Class A. Mech. J. Sept. 16.
 MOORE, No. 3836 Cpl. W. G. Sept. 16.
 MOTTERSHEAD, No. 1396 Sgt. T. Feb. 17.
 NEWTON, No. 3098 1st Class A. Mech. J. W. Aug. 16.
 NORMAN, No. 2422 2nd Class A. Mech. C. E. Sept. 16.
 OXLEY, No. 7768 2nd Class A. Mech. R. Jan. 17.
 PEARCE, No. 7750 2nd Class A. Mech. J. F. Sept. 16.

PLAYLE, No. 10776 2nd Class A. Mech. C. C. D. Sept. 16.
 ROLFE, No. 16186 2nd Class A. Mech. H. H. R. Oct. 16.
 SAUNDERS, No. 7181 2nd Class A. Mech. F. E. T. 30 July 16.
 SCRUEY, No. 11980 2nd Class A. Mech. H. H. Feb. 16.
 SIMPSON, No. 6261 2nd Class A. Mech. J. 30 July 16.
 SPENCER, No. 8836 2nd Class A. Mech. A. Aug. 16.
 SUTCLIFFE, 1st Class A. Mech. T. H. July 15.
 TANSLEY, No. 740 Flight Sgt. R. J. C. Mar. 17.
 WALKER, No. 5569 Cpl. D. B. Sept. 16.
 WARMINGER, No. 3538 1st Class A. Mech. H. P. Sept. 16.
 WELLS, No. 10802 2nd Class A. Mech. T. F. Mar. 16.
 WILTSHIRE, No. 17243 2nd Class A. Mech. W. Nov. 16.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.

ALLEN, 2nd Class A. Mech. A. 17 May 16.
 BAILEY, No. 27465 2nd Class A. Mech. L. L. Feb. 17.
 BARKER, No. 534 1st Class A. Mech. W. Mar. 15.
 BARLOW, A. Mech. R. K. 12 Aug. 14.
 BERNARD, No. 3363 Sgt. J. V. Mar. 17.
 BOWYER, No. 582 Cpl. A. Mar. 15.
 BURLINSON, 2nd Class A. Mech. J. 31 May 16.
 CAREY, No. 9468 1st Class A. Mech. D. Aug. 16.
 CLANCY, 1st Class A. Mech. H. 28 Sept. 16.
 CONSTIGAN, No. 194 Flight Sgt. J. Mar. 15.
 COOK, No. 589 1st Class A. Mech. G. Mar. 15.
 CUFF, No. 1192 2nd Class A. Mech. A. Mar. 5.
 DADE, No. 9832 1st Class A. Mech. E. R. Feb. 17.
 DANIELS, Flight Sgt. 2 Nov. 16.
 DILLINGHAM, A. Mech. 2 Aug. 16.
 GILES, 2nd Class A. Mech. 12 Mar. 17.
 GOFF, A. Mech. C. E. 11 Sept. 16.
 HODGSON, Mech. W. H. 12 Oct. 16.
 KAYLE, Sgt. F. 28 Sept. 16.
 LIDDLE, Sgt. H. 28 Feb. 17.
 LUCK, Flight Cpl. 2 Nov. 16.
 McCUDDEN, Flight Sgt. W. Mar. 15.
 MORGAN, No. 872 1st Class A. Mech. A. Mar. 15.
 RAWSON, No. 10096 2nd Class A. Mech. E. C. Apl. 17.
 SAMPSON, Sgt. J. June 15.
 STANLEY, 1st Class A. Mech. 18 Jan. 17.
 TOMBS, A. Mech. C. E. 23 Oct. 16.
 TUGWELL, No. 1934 1st Class A. Mech. S. Mar. 15.
 WEST, Flight-Sgt. E. 31 May 16.
 WILKES, Sgt. S. 2 Jan. 17.
 WOODLAND, 2nd Class A. Mech. W. J. 30 May 16.

DIED.

BANNISTER, 1st Class A. Mech. C. S. June 15.
 BRAMALL, No. 11646 2nd Class A. Mech. C. Aug. 16.
 BRISCOE, 2nd Class A. Mech. F. H. May 16.
 BROWN, No. 18369 2nd Class A. Mech. C. Aug. 16.

BROWN, No. 43830 2nd Class A. Mech. J. A. W. Feb. 17.
 BURNS, No. 3259 2nd Class A. Mech. A. Apr. 16.
 DAMANT, A. Mech. H. K. 26 Feb. 17.
 DELL, No. 7789 1st Class A. Mech. A. J. June 16.
 DEWHURST, No. 5549 2nd Class A. Mech. S. W. E. June 16.
 DORAN, No. 3720 2nd Class A. Mech. H. Feb. 17.
 EVANS, No. 51646 3rd Class A. Mech. W. H. Mar. 17.
 FAYE, No. 17899 1st Class A. Mech. T. Jan. 17.
 GARRATT, No. 34188 2nd Class A. Mech. J. W. Sept. 16.
 GARSIDE, No. 3711 1st Class A. Mech. J. A. Aug. 16.
 GORRINGE, No. 7339 1st Class A. Mech. S. A. Aug. 16.
 HARTNETT, No. 745 Flight Sgt. J. Feb. 17.
 HEYWORTH, No. 47876 2nd Class A. Mech. J. E. Mar. 17.
 HUGHES, No. 33125 2nd Class A. Mech. R. G. Jan. 17.
 HOLMES, No. 7339 1st Class A. Mech. S. A. Aug. 16.
 LISTER, 2nd Class A. Mech. E. July 15.
 MASON, No. 18289 2nd Class A. Mech. C. F. Jan. 17.
 MENZIES, No. 17530 2nd Class A. Mech. D. Sept. 16.
 MOODY, No. 993 Cpl. A. Mar. 17.
 MURPHY, No. 18390 2nd Class A. Mech. J. Jan. 17.
 NEWMAN, No. 22807 2nd Class A. Mech. A. W. Feb. 17.
 NICHOLSON, No. 24056 2nd Class A. Mech. G. A. Jan. 17.
 PALMER, No. 13638 2nd Class A. Mech. A. E. J. Mar. 16.
 PALMER, No. 4473 Sgt. T. N. (while prisoner of war).
 REYNOLDS, No. 20012 2nd Class A. Mech. R. F. Nov. 16.
 ROBERTS, No. 15714 2nd Class A. Mech. C. D. Jan. 16.
 RUFFLE, No. 2199 Sgt. R. Aug. 16.
 SHARP, No. 45144 2nd Class A. Mech. G. F. Mar. 17.
 SMITH, No. 4231 Cpl. J. July 16.
 SMITH, No. 3393 2nd Class A. Mech. W. Aug. 16.
 STUDDARD, 2nd Class A. Mech. F. A. (Pers. Gulf). Aug. 15.
 TAYLOR, No. 4602 1st Class A. Mech. W. E. Nov. 16.
 TOMEINS, No. 6061 1st Class A. Mech. G. P. Aug. 16.
 WILSON, No. 1147 1st Class A. Mech. A. C. Oct. 16.
 WHITFIELD, No. 21833 2nd Class A. Mech. E. June 16.
 YOUNG, No. 4699 1st Class A. Mech. F. G. Sept. 16.
 YOUNG, No. 50027 2nd Class A. Mech. H. Mar. 17.

MISSING.

BALDWIN, No. 24130 Sgt. C. G. Dec. 16.
 COX, No. 2373 1st Class A. Mech. D. H. Dec. 15.
 DIGBY, No. 4043 2nd Class A. Mech. B. Nov. 16.
 DOBSON, No. 934 Sgt. E. H. Sept. 16.
 JOHNSTONE, No. 2458 Cpl. R. G. July 16.
 MORTON, No. 2173 Sgt. G. B. Nov. 16.
 PIPER, No. 470 Sgt. N. V. Jan. 16.
 RIDGWAY, No. 61603 2nd Class A. Mech. E. J. Mar. 17.
 ROBINSON, No. 10387 2nd Class A. Mech. T. N. O. July 16.
 SHIELDS, No. 7582 2nd Class A. Mech. H. G. Oct. 15.
 SNOWDON, No. 24715 Sgt. P. Nov. 16.
 TAYLOR, No. 3613 Sgt. H. July 16.

TOPLIFFE, No. 1746 Sgt. G. July 16.
 WALKER, No. 1941 1st Class A. Mech. A.

WOUNDED.

- AJDERIAN, No. 36383 2nd Class A. Mech. L. Feb. 17.
 ALEXANDER, No. 6640 1st Class A. Mech. H. Dec. 16.
 ALEXANDER, No. 7912 2nd Class A. Mech. J. Nov. 16.
 ALLEN, No. 84717 2nd Class A. Mech. J. E. Sept. 16.
 BAKER, No. 14394 2nd Class A. Mech. E. Mar. 17.
 BATCHELOR, No. 5598 2nd Class A. Mech. G. B. May 16.
 BEST, No. 10726 1st Class A. Mech. A. Feb. 17.
 BIRCH, No. 4174 Sgt. S. W. Dec. 16.
 BLACKMAN, No. 15320 2nd Class A. Mech. S. E. Feb. 16.
 BOLTON, No. 6527 Cpl. R. B. Nov. 16.
 BOND, No. 7653 1st Class A. Mech. W. H. Mar. 17.
 BOWER, No. 9279 Cpl. A. O. Jan. 17.
 BRIGGS, No. 3508 1st Class A. Mech. H. Feb. 16.
 BRINDLE, No. 15355 2nd Class A. Mech. P. Nov. 16.
 BROWNING, No. 381 Cpl. P. Jan. 17.
 BROTHERTON, No. 25546 2nd Class A. Mech. E. B. Sept. 16.
 BROWN, No. 7258 1st Class A. Mech. H. Aug. 16.
 BRYCE, No. 2376 Cpl. N. D. Oct. 16.
 BULMER, No. 22177 1st Class A. Mech. L. V. Jan. 17.
 BULLEN, No. 337 1st Class A. Mech. G. F. May 15.
 CALLAGHAN, No. 16398 2nd Class A. Mech. W. J. Feb. 17.
 CAMPBELL, No. 8468 1st Class A. Mech. G. M. Apl. 17.
 CAMPION, No. 13096 2nd Class A. Mech. C. T. Feb. 16.
 CARMAN, No. 23181 2nd Class A. Mech. E. H. July 16.
 CARMICHAEL, No. 21271 2nd Class A. Mech. A. Jan. 17.
 CHAPMAN, No. 1210 Sgt. D. July 16.
 CHAPPELL, No. 24208 Acting Cpl. J. Jan. 17.
 COCKNELL, No. 1491 Sgt. S. Nov. 16.
 COLDRICK, No. 5092 2nd Class A. Mech. L. Aug. 16.
 COLLISON, No. 13751 2nd Class A. Mech. F. Aug. 16.
 COOPER, No. 16591 2nd Class A. Mech. A. Feb. 16.
 COTTINGHAM, No. 3232 1st Class A. Mech. H. L. Mar. 17.
 COX, No. 290 Flight Sgt. C. J., R.F.C. Feb. 17.
 CRITCHLEY, No. 3947 Flight Sgt. E. P. Apl. 17.
 DALEY, No. 12105 1st Class A. Mech. P. Nov. 16.
 DARWELL, No. 524 Sgt. F. E. Dec. 16.
 DAVIES, No. 15094 1st Class A. Mech. W. Mar. 17.
 DAVIN, No. 61912 2nd Class A. Mech. I. G. Apl. 17.
 DEAL, No. 14573 2nd Class A. Mech. E. R. Aug. 16.
 DREW, No. 24977 Sgt. J. Feb. 17.
 DUNN, No. 21983 2nd Class A. Mech. A. J. Mar. 17.
 EVANS, No. 2414 2nd Class A. Mech. J. R. May 15.
 ENGLAND, No. 11434 2nd Class A. Mech. P. Aug. 16.
 FIELD, No. 11961 2nd Class A. Mech. W. E. Feb. 16.
 FOREMAN, No. 12591 2nd Class A. Mech. W. E. Feb. 16.
 GALL, No. 7429 1st Class A. Mech. C. Nov. 16.
 GILBERT, No. 7292 1st Class A. Mech. W. R. Apr. 16.

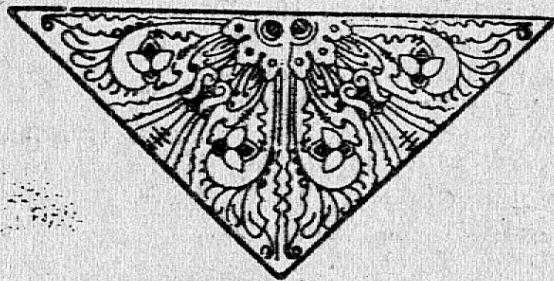
GOUGH, No. 22838 2nd Class A. Mech. S. A. Dec. 16.
 GREENWOOD, No. 2883 1st Class A. Mech. G. Apr. 16.
 GRUNDY, No. 6709 1st Class A. Mech. A. Nov. 16.
 HADLEY, No. 46641 2nd Class A. Mec. L. Jan. 17.
 HALL, 2nd Class A. Mech. S. Oct. 15.
 HALSTEAD, No. 856 Flight Sgt. G. W. Jan. 17.
 HANDEL, No. 8186 2nd Class A. Mech. K. D. Aug. 16.
 HARLING, No. 7447 2nd Class A. Mech. J. Aug. 16.
 HARRISON, No. 9152 2nd Class A. Mech. J. Jan. 17.
 HELINGOE, No. 2924 Flight Sgt. J. Nov. 16.
 HEMMINGTON, No. 8996 Sgt. W. R. Mar. 17.
 HILLMAN, No. 7766 2nd Class A. Mech. A. May 16.
 HORROBIN, No. 27882 2nd Class A. Mech. J. H. Nov. 16.
 HORSLEY, No. 9557 2nd Class A. Mech. W. Nov. 16.
 HOWCROFT, No. 9206 2nd Class A. Mech. J. Sept. 16.
 HOWELL, No. 9389 2nd Class A. Mech. G. M. Sept. 16.
 HUTCHISON, No. 38292 2nd Class A. Mech. W. J. Feb. 17.
 JENNER, No. 45633 2nd Class A. Mech. S. C. Oct. 16.
 JOHNSON, No. 2592 Sgt. H. N. July 16.
 JOHNSON, No. 30641 2nd Class A. Mech. N. Mar. 17.
 KING, No. 9337 2nd Class A. Mech. E. E. F. July 16.
 KOTTEL, No. 10024 2nd Class A. Mech. F. W. Nov. 16.
 LAMB, No. 13719 2nd Class A. Mech. W. Nov. 16.
 LESLIE, No. 3358 2nd Class A. Mech. May 15.
 LINDSAY, No. 17315 2nd Class A. Mech. D. V. July 16.
 LOCK, No. 3053 1st Class A. Mech. H. G. W. Apr. 16.
 LUMSDEN, No. 21492 2nd Class A. Mech. W. S. Sept. 16.
 LUSTED, No. 1845 Sgt. G. J. Dec. 15.
 MANN, No. 8656 2nd Class A. Mech. W. C. Dec. 16.
 MANN, No. 9755 2nd Class A. Mech. M. A. Nov. 16.
 MANSBRIDGE, No. 16929 2nd Class A. Mech. W. P. Feb. 16.
 MAUDE, No. 15816 2nd Class A. Mech. A. L. Dec. 16.
 MAY, No. 3791 Sgt. T. Mar. 16.
 McDONALD, No. 9499 2nd Class A. Mech. K. C. Feb. 17.
 MOORE, No. 3836 Cpl. W. G., R.F.C. Aug. 16.
 MORE, No. 5077 2nd Class A. Mech. J. L. Nov. 16.
 MORTON, No. 9134 2nd Class A. Mech. W. R. July 16.
 MORTON, No. 9138 2nd Class A. Mech. W. R. July 16.
 MUNK, No. 3436 Cpl. G. Oct. 16.
 NAPHTALE, No. 12325 2nd Class A. Mech. H. Dec. 16.
 NEWMAN, No. 40941 2nd Class A. Mech. J. Jan. 17.
 NICHOLLS, No. 1270 1st Class A. Mech. J. C. Oct. 16.
 NICHOLSON, No. 23322 2nd Class A. Mech. C. R. June 16.
 NORTH, No. 16859 2nd Class A. Mech. D. Dec. 16.
 NOTT, No. 2341 Cpl. C. Jan. 16.
 PRANCE, No. 2008 Sgt. J. E. Mar. 17.
 REED, No. 4581 Cpl. A. Aug. 16.
 RIDEOUT, No. 1110 Cpl. A. Nov. 16.
 RIDGWAY, No. 35972 Sgt. J. F. Apr. 17.
 ROBSON, No. 36041 2nd Class A. Mech. J. G. Mar. 17.
 SAWYER, No. 15788 1st Class A. Mech. T. H. E. Dec. 16.

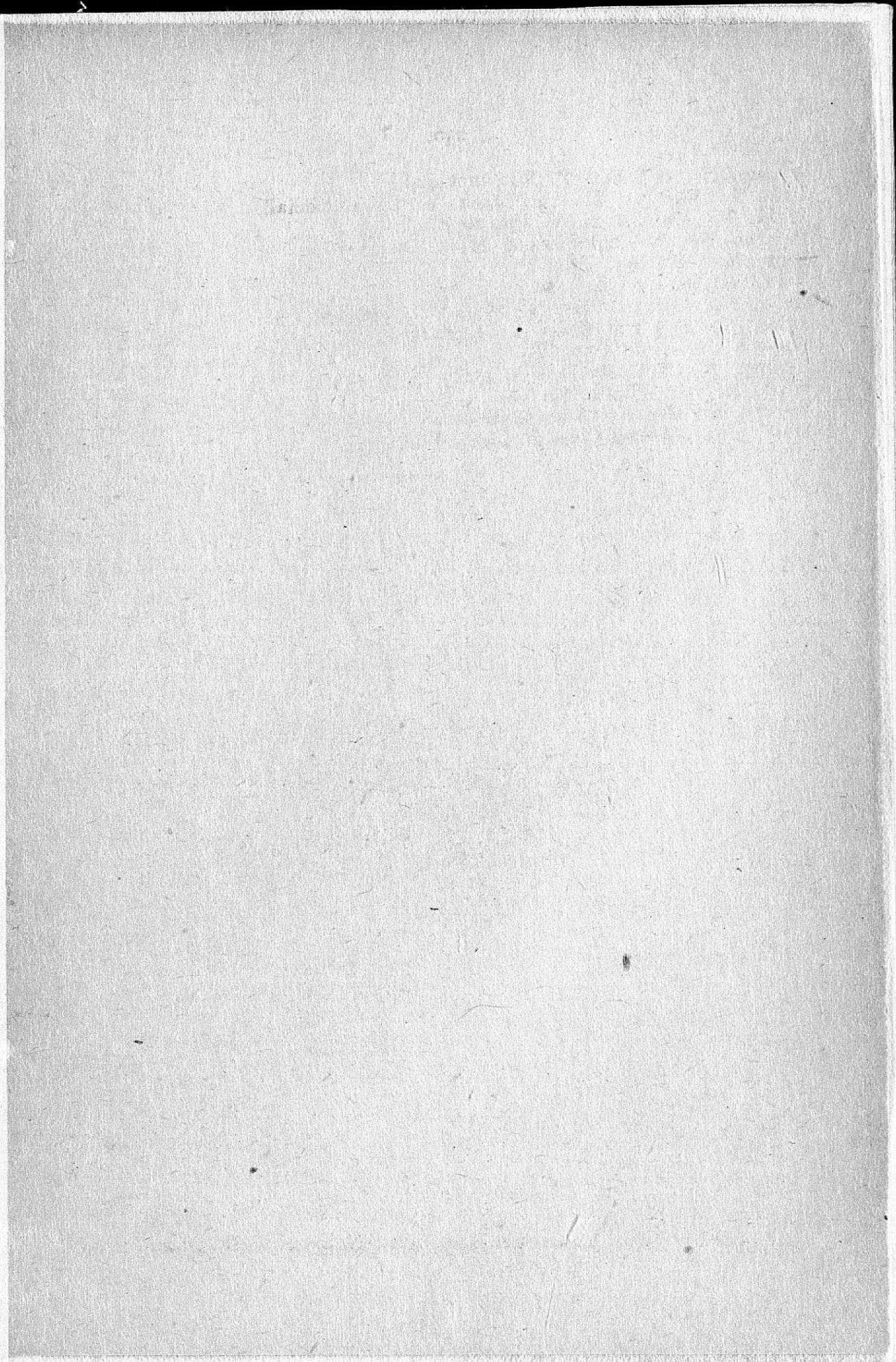
SHANKS, No. 7941 2nd Class A. Mech. F. H. Aug. 16.
 SHAW, No. 1432 1st Class A. Mech. J. Oct. 15.
 SKELF, No. 26812 2nd Class A. Mech. H. S. Mar. 17.
 SKINNER, No. 5708 2nd Class A. Mech. E. C. Sept. 16.
 SPINKS, No. 18325 2nd Class A. Mech. L. C. Feb. 16.
 STANLEY, No. 6717 2nd Class A. Mech. A. Aug. 16.
 SWINGLER, No. 5528 Sgt. W. Mar. 17.
 SYME, No. 27153 2nd Class A. Mech. E. Oct. 16.
 TATTERSALL, No. 21353 1st Class A. Mech. W. Feb. 17.
 TAYLOR, No. 9782 2nd Class A. Mech. S. C. Oct. 16.
 TAYLOR, No. 7971 2nd Class A. Mech. S. G. Oct. 16.
 THOMASSON, No. 2551 1st Class A. Mech. F. Jan. 16.
 THORNCROFT, No. 7747 2nd Class A. Mech. C. H. Aug. 16.
 TILYARD, No. 19845 2nd Class A. Mech. F. Oct. 16.
 TINDALE, No. 883 2nd Class A. Mech. C. R. May 15.
 UNDERWOOD, No. 14079 2nd Class A. Mech. A. Mar. 17.
 WARTON, No. 633 2nd Class A. Mech. R. May 15.
 WEEDEN, No. 23485 2nd Class A. Mech. G. W. H. July 16.
 WHITE, No. 23400 2nd Class A. Mech. S. J. June, 16.
 WILLIAMS, No. 12384 2nd Class A. Mech. W. T. Apl. 17.
 WILLIAMSON, No. 5520 2nd Class A. Mech. W. Mar. 16.
 WINGFIELD, No. 1665 Cpl. G. May 15.
 WOODCOCK, No. 4258 1st Class A. Mech. H. W. Sept. 16.
 WRIGHT, No. 5266 2nd Class A. Mech. A. Dec. 15.

PRISONERS OF WAR.

BUTLER, No. 6242 2nd Class A. Mech. S. G.
 (T)CAMPBELL, No. 445 Flight Sgt. H.
 CANDY, No. 533 1st Class A. Mech. W.
 CHILTON, No. 876 2nd Class A. Mech. J.
 CLARIDGE, No. 1299 2nd Class A. Mech. L. N.
 COLEMAN, No. 10805 2nd Class A. Mech. E. R. (unofficial).
 COX, No. 2373 1st Class A. Mech. W. H.
 DAGGER, No. 3968 2nd Class A. Mech. V.
 DODD, No. 4894 2nd Class A. Mech. H.
 DONALD, No. 3022 Cpl. T.
 DRAPER, No. 5809 2nd Class A. Mech. F. G.
 EAVES, No. 806 1st Class A. Mech. J. R.
 FAIRHEAD, No. 3388 2nd Class A. Mech. W.
 GEORGE, No. 7578 2nd Class A. Mech. R. E.
 GOODCHILD, Flight Sgt. H.
 HARDING, No. 3467 1st Class A. Mech. H. A.
 HARE, No. 7801 2nd Class A. Mech. A. J.
 HOGG, No. 1414 1st Class A. Mech. J.
 HOLDEN, No. 2259 1st Class A. Mech. W.
 IRWIN, No. 3389 Sgt. B.
 JOHNSTONE, No. 2458 Cpl. R. G.
 JONES, No. 2014 Sgt. E.
 JUDGE, Cpl. V.
 LAW, No. 6537 1st Class A. Mech. L. O.
 NICKOLLS, No. 7373 2nd Class A. Mech. R. G.

PALMER, No. 4473 Sgt. T. N. (unofficial).
PASS, No. 3318 2nd Class A. Mech. W. C. (unofficial).
PIPER, No. 470 Cpl. N. V. (unofficial).
PONTING, No. 7350 2nd Class A. Mech. D.
READ, No. 4475 Sgt. F.
REID, No. 862 Cpl. A.
SHAW, No. 4995 1st Class A. Mech. P. (unofficial).
SNELL, No. 4351 2nd Class A. Mech. F.
SUMMERS, No. 13958 Cpl. W.
VINCENT, No. 2853 1st Class A. Mech. T. W.
WEBB, No. 4477 Flight Sgt. A.
WELCH, No. 4136 1st Class A. Mech. S.
WELLS, No. 7870 2nd Class A. Mech. S. J.





Printed by GEO. TOULMIN & SONS, LTD., NORTHGATE, BLACKBURN.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS

Honours and Casualties of the War 1914-1917.

A further edition, with corrections, bringing the
Records up to the end of 1917 will be published in
January, 1918.

THE PICTURE ADVERTISING CO., LTD.,
Cromwell House, Holborn, W.C.

Published by the
PICTURE ADVERTISING CO. LTD.,
CROMWELL HOUSE,
HOLBORN, LONDON.